gogl.

The new face of tennis

Victims of virtual reality

TOMORROW ROBBIE WILLIAMS: Why I want to be a show-off



CAINE: Why I have never strayed

When the Mirror crack'd, media times pages 40-43 FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS page 49

WEEKDAY

# Waiting list fund raided to pay nurses

By JILL SHERMAN AND ROLAND WATSON

THE Government sparked protests yesterday by announcing that it is to raid the £1 billion health service modernisation fund to finance big pay rises for nurses.

Downing Street angered health service managers when it admitted that it intended to use money earmarked for reducing waiting lists and buying high-technology equip-ment to top up nurses' pay.

Junior nurses are expected to receive 11 per cent increases Monday when a £4 million gunched, while others in the profession will receive an average of 4.7 per cent.

The awards will cost £400 million more than had been set aside for health service pay, but the Government appears prepared to use money intended for other purposes to stay within Gordon Brown's public spending limits.

The Cabinet yesterday approved pay awards for the 1.3 million employees covered by the five independent pay review bodies: teachers, armed forces, murses and midwives: deptors and dentists, and sen-All of the awards will be met in full and none will be

phased.
Mr Bross told colleagues that the settlement was "affordable and right, but made clear that cash would have to be found out of existing alloca-

That is likely to annoy councils, which have already said. that if they have to pay teachers more than another 3 per cent, they will be unable to meet Tony Blair's pledge to cut CLASSITOCKON, SIZES.

Teachers are expected to get wards of up to 4 per cent, doc-10 3.5 per cent, Armed Forces 3 to 35 per cent and judges and senior civil servants about 3 per cent. Downing Street admitted that nurse recruitment-

| 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 | <u>ن ت</u> ذ |               | 200                   |
|--|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
|  |              | - 这种等         | 计相关                   |
| - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |              | - A-17        | 4474.5                |
| IV & RAI                                 | ж            |               |                       |
|  |              |               | 1. 10                 |
| WEATH                                    | 70           |               |                       |
| WENTER                                   |              |               | " فعيمت               |
| فتحمض                                    | <u> </u>     |               | 28.56                 |
| CROSSTV                                  | UKLE         |               | _A3.70                |
|  |              | - 4 A         | ALC: U                |
| LETTERS                                  |              | · · ·         |                       |
|  |              |               | 2.5                   |
| OBITUAL                                  | 112C -       | _ 3= 5        |                       |
|  |              |               |                       |
| SIMONT                                   | in wi        | - io 4.       | \$ WAY                |
|  |              |               | 77 - 170 - 1          |
|  |              |               | ` <b>1</b>            |
| ARTS                                     |              | - 1           | _ <del>11 1</del> ( ) |
|  |              |               | The state of          |
| CHESS                                    | HRI          | <b>XX.</b> E  | - 50                  |
|  |              |               |                       |
| COURFE                                   | KIN          |               | - 26                  |
|  |              |               |                       |
| STYLE                                    | A            | . M           | 2 22.5                |
| تتاطاء د                                 |              |               |                       |
| A PERMIT                                 | - "          | ⊶ ·- · •      | 74 72                 |
| MEDIA                                    |              | <del></del> _ | 20-25                 |
| ·  |              |               |                       |
| BUSINES                                  | ئـــــ ک     |               | .2933                 |
|  | -            |               |                       |
|  |              |               |                       |

th Dia 3.700 USA \$3.50 ndicals Presses Paid at Rabouty Ni Post ter Send address corrections to The



year, and said that teachers would not be given the same special treatment. A spokesman also made clear that only the Health Department would he allowed to draw on capital modernisation funds,

The NHS modernisation find was set up last July specifically to address information technology, improve waiting lists, to modernise hospital departments and educate staff in new treatment patterns. When the Treasury published its rethat the extent money — 25 bil-tion over three years — would be for improving health services rather than for pay awards.
Yesterday health officials
said that £741 million had already been committed from

£1.2 billion to be allocated in the coming financial year, and estimated that the remaining money would be almost entirely absorbed by the pay award. Stephen Thornton, chief executive of the NHS Confedera-

tion, which represents health service employers said: "The consequence is that we won't be able to modernise the NHS next year. That is a terrible shame because everybody in the NHS\_staff, managers, doctors, nurses want to do that." Ann Widdecombe, Shadow Health Secretary urged the Government to fund the

award from central reserves. "Clinical services should not suffer because the Government does not pass enough money to pay for the review body recommendations," she said. "We have already seen other services suffering this winter because of the waiting list initiative. The Govern ment says it is spending £21 hil-lion on the NHS so where is their problem in hunding the laurses pay award properly? The former Conservative Chancellor Kenneth Clarke said that the Government had landed itself in a dreadful mess. They have aroused very unreal expectations, they have grossly exaggerated the amount of money they have made available to pay these pay settlements and they face

son, so they have got no room. The Liberal Democrats called for an immediate injection of £500 million from Treasury reserves to prevent a collapse in NHS morale and to save thousands of teachers'

a deteriorating economic situa-



The Prince of Wales driving to Aberdeen airport on the first leg of his journey from the Queen Mother's Scottish estate near Balmoral to the Ritz last night

# Ritz besieged by the aluminium army

By ALAN HAMILTON AND MICHAEL HARVEY

The biggest aluminium army seen on the streets of London for some years besieged the Ritz in Piccadilly last night in the hope of spatching the picture of the decade.

phers, each with his jealouslyguarded ladder and accompa nied by reporters and broadcasting crews, crammed a 30-yard stretch of pavement on the strength of as tip-off that, after a decade of hole inthe corner skulduggery and pretence, the Prince of Wales would finally present himself in public with his long standing companion Camilla Park-

A shot of the couple together, snatched in private, could have netted a freelance photographer an estimated £2 million from magazines around the world. Last night, the world was that the Prince and his companion would quash that opportunity for individual money-making by appearing in public for all to see.

The occasion was a party to celebrate the 50th birthday of Mrs Parker Bowles's younger sister, Annabel Elliott. The Prince was hosting a charity dinner at St James's Palace less than five minutes drive, or even a brisk walk through



back alleys, away. He was expected to join the Ritz party for the last hour. But the Ritz has many en-

trances, and it was feared that the couple, deterred by the

huge gathering of cameramen and the wave of preliminary speculation, might be put off and leave separately and discreetly by the back door.

As early as 9am on Wednes-



ment directly opposite the main entrance had been "taped up" and then "laddered up" by representatives of the Sun, Mirror and Daily Mail. They were swiftly followed by independent photo agencies, other newspapers and TV com-panies. Within a few hours a straggling copse of ladders had sprung up as word spread, and by Wednesday night it had become a forest.
The ladder has become as

much a part of the royal photographer's equipment as his flashgun and long lens. Cheap, portable and available at all good DIY stores, it not only gives the snapper a better view, but guarantees a place.

is demanded, with official stickers and unofficial warning notes such as: "Don't even think about moving these In the past, especially

around Westminster, police have caused chaos and nearistights by contiscating (ad ders in over-zealous security swoops. Last night most newspapers had at least half a dozen photographers in place to cover every possible angle. The conviction that this was

the night was fuelled by an absence of any firm denial from St James's Palace, and the belief that, if the Prince was at last going to present Mrs Park-er Bowles, be would do it at an occasion more associated with her than with himself.

There have been other opportunities, such as the weding last October of Simon Sebag-Montefiore and Santa Palmer-Tomkinson at a north

they arrived and departed with conspicuous separation. But to have been seen together then would have stolen the bride and groom's thunder.

Eighteen months ago it was rumoured that the Prince and Mrs Parker Bowles would make a clean breast of their relationship by appearing together at functions of the National Osteoporosis Society, with which Mrts Parker Bowles is associated, but if any such plans existed they were put firmly on ice by the death of Diana, Princess of Wales.

Now that the first anniversa ry of that tragedy is well past, the couple may feel the time is right to appear together. On the other hand, the patient snappers speculated, they might equally well creep out by the back door, long and infuriating minutes apart.

Prying lenses, page 6

#### Volvo to close No room to spin a doctor Scottish plant

car business for £3.9 billion, having apparently outbid Flat of Italy. Volvo will now concentrate on truck and bus production - but it announced the closure of its lorry assembly plant in Irvine, Ayrshire, with the loss of at least 250

EU manifesto Tony Blair is to sign up to a pan-European election mani-festo that praises the euro, commits the Government to trimming the scope for the veto in EU policy-making, and ending harmful tax com-

Ford is to take over Volvo's

BY RACHEL KELLY AND BEN WAKEHAM

PETER MANDELSON may well have to start at the bottom of the ladder and work his way up again when he sells his spacious town house in Notting Hill. He has indicated that he wants to stay in the area but.

the money he has to spend

may mean that he can only af-ford a flat on the "smallish" Local estate agents said that with an expected £250,000 to spend he could afford a two-bedroom upper maisonette in the neighbouring street to Northumberland Place, Court-

nell Street. But Richard Ford, from the Kensington office of the estate agents Knight Frank said that by staying in the area he would find it difficult to match the kind of capital gains he had made when he bought his house in Northumberland Place, which has seen a rise in value of around £250,000. "Basically. Mr Mandelson will be

starting again," Mr Ford said. Should he decide to leave Noting Hill and has around £250,000 to spend, that would pay for a two-bedroom flat in one of the Georgian bouses



The Notting Hill house that cost Mr Mandelson his job

# Legal Latin outlawed pro bono publico

BY FRANCES GIBB LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

THE legal briguage and tradi-tions that have characterised civil courts for decades are swept away in new set of rules published today. On April 26, old terms such

as "writ" and "plaintiff" will be replaced by "claim forms" and "claimant". Out will go familiar Latin tags such as ex parte, inter partes and in comera, and in will come with notice", "without notice" and "in private". The court will give its "permission" rather than "leave" and the distinguished

JUSTICE THE MODERN WAY statement of case ...in private ....without notice ...with notice next friend/guardian ad litem. litigation friend neezing injunction

Anion Piller order will turn dons old traditions to lay into a plain old search order. down new procedures giving The 800 page document published by the Lord Chanceling cases and dictaining the lor's Department also aban- pace of litigation.

There will also be a new multitrack dispute system with cases allocated according to their complexity and how much money is at stake.

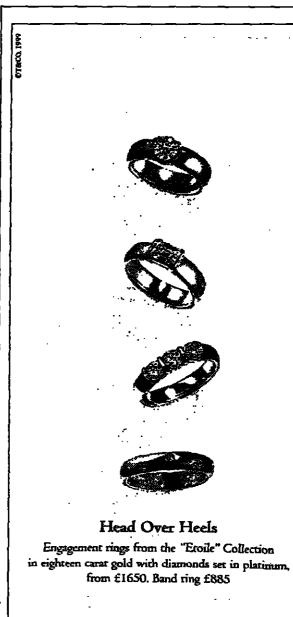
But solicitors are starting to panic over the tight timescale. which gives them only 60 working days to get to grips with the new system.

The rules were published in their final form for the first time on the Lord Chancellor's Department Website last week and today they will be availa-ble as a £250 book from the Stationery Office. The Office is expecting hundreds of orders and there are already fears

that it will be unable to meet demand.

Frances McCarthy, vice president of the Association of Personal Injury Lawyers, said: "People are getting anxious and a little panicky. There is a very large amount of information to get through - and the point is that it is all starting afresh, chucking out all the existing rules."

Dave McNeill, Law Society spokesman, said: "It will be quite a struggle", but he did not expect chaos on April 26, so long as solicitors, barris-ters, judges and court staff "pulled very hard together".



LONDON 25 OLD BOND STREET 6171-489 2748 HARRODS KNIGHTSBRIDGE 8171-738 1234

# Follow the Primarolo Rule and keep your insults general

MATTHEW PARRIS

aybe Gordon Brown is just a Maybe commentaries on his grumpiness overlook the simple fact that the Chancellor doesn't do afternoons.

The thought was prompted by an astonishingly cocky performance from Mr Brown at Treasury Questions yesterday - the first time in memory that they have been held before lunch. The change is a small revolution for MPs and journalists. We are used to seeing these sessions conducted

in a heavy-eyelidded, post-lunch haze the time when a little afternoon snooze beckons - to some MPs, irresistibly. Even awake, few of us are at our best. The atmosphere is often leaden, the exchanges tetchy or dull. Everyone has noticed the difference morning makes. But with none is the contrast more marked than Gordon Brown.

After morning coffee yesterday, he looked around the chamber, and — yes! Those heavy features quivered, like porridge coming to the boil.

and then cracked open into a grin. Few have seen Mr Brown grin before. As Tony Blair grows more defensive, Gordon Brown seems to be cheering up. Curious. The grin persisted. Brown was in

roared, to a tremendous cheer hugely confident form.

Within minutes he ripped from Labour. Brown grinned again. So much for detribalisation. The spring never left his into the Liberal Democrats, accusing their Treasury spokesstep. The Tories, their Treasman, Malcolm Bruce, of false accounting. Mr Bruce had ury spokesmen all lined up with little cue cards and folders - earnest and devilishly actually welcomed Brown's spending plans. "I'm not godever questions, far too long, written or typed neatly - nev-er made him sweat, though on ing to take any lectures from Liberal Democrats," he

POLITICAL SKETCH paper Brown's Tory Shadow. ning for sterling to shadow the euro. Unassailed, this

Francis Maude, had him cornered on whether he was plan-Treasury team are not unassailable. Brown is smart. Barbara Roche is steady. Alan Milburn is a posh Geordie smartypants. Patricia Hewitt recites pap as though she ing class. And to Dawn Primarolo we return in a moment

There are coconuts here waiting for Tories to take aim. But where are they? Yesterday there were just 16 present for Treasury Questions, the first of 1999. And not a single woman. On the Labour side there were 52 backbenchers, including ten women. Three of the five Treasury ministers were "Stupid woman!" women. shouted Conservative spokesman Nick Gibb at the new

Primarolo. It is true that Ms Primarolo is, fairly evidently, a woman; it is also arguable that she was floundering under cross-examination by Tory spokesman John Wittingdale, and it is undemable that if this sketch were to call Mr Gibb a stupid man he might be offended, but not ou behalf of the whole male sex. So Labour's fury seemed unfair.

Life, however, is unfair. And Madam Speaker is a woman. She hit the roof. "I be lieve you insulted half this na-

dand led n tion's population," yelled Bet-ty Boothroyd at the hapless Gibb, "and I am one of them!" Gibb apologised mighty fast. Perhaps this went to Prima-rolo's head. Minutes later she accused the last Government

of "verging on dishonesty" The Chair ordered her to with draw. Primarolo explained she meant the Government in general, "not any individual".
Following what we may the call the Primarolo Rule, Mr Gibb would be well advised in future to shout in her direc-

#### Senior **Tories** attack Hague

By ROLAND WATSON

WILLIAM Hague came under fire from two Tory elder statesman yesterday as the party reacted badly to evidence that it had again failed to capitalise on Tony Blair's Christmas troubles. Michael

Heseltine warned that leading Tories along with businessmen were being driven out of the party over Mr Hague's "incomprehensible" Euro-

pean policy.
In a separate attack, Kenneth Clarke cautioned the party against believing it could close the gap on Labour by relying on a new breed of spin-doctors.

The twin criticism came the day after the after the latest Mori poll in The Times showed the Tories have fallen further behind Labour despite the Government's "black Christmas". Their comments are likely to re-fuel the internal Tory debate about the influence of Cabinet right-wingers.
Ann Widdecombe tried

to calm Tory jitters yesterday, saying that "the steadiest of nerves" was required rather than a rush of "quick fixes".

"If we show steady nerve, there will be everything to play for," she told

> Peter Riddell, page 13 Mary Ann Sieghart, page 24

# Blair commits Britain to the euro dream

By Charles Bremner in brussels and Philip Webster

TONY BLAIR will today sign up to a pan-European election manifesto that strongly praises the euro and commits the Government to trimming the veto in EU policy-making and Labour to ending "harmful tax The Prime Minister travels

to Vienna for a meeting of European socialist party leaders to endorse a programme pri-marily drafted by Robin Cook. the Foreign Secretary, blend-ing standard new Labour goals with the pro-European rhetoric of continental leftists. Mr Blair's stance provoked Tory accusations last night that he was "selling Britain

The manifesto, for the June elections to the European Parliament, unites Labour and the 19 other social democrat parties of the EU in 21 pledges for "a new beginning for the European Union".

But unlike previous Euroelection manifestos, which carried British reservations, Labour has inserted no qualifications over the single currency and had embraced the mainstream thinking of the leftwing parties that now run 11 of the EU's 15 governments.

The draft says: "The euro should make a significant con-

tribution to promoting sustainable growth, low inflation and high levels of employment. It is in the interest of all member states, whether members of the single currency or not, that the euro is a success. A sound euro will protect Europe against the destabilising pres-sures of currency speculation, allow for lower interest rates and contribute to a reformed and more stable financial world system.

"It will also increase the purchasing power of the consum-er through greater price stabili-ty, reduced costs for business and improve competition ... We commit ourselves to ensuring that the single currency achieves a smooth introduction and provides growth, em-

ployment and stability."
In recent weeks Mr Cook
has been portrayed as wanting the Government to take a more positive stance on joining the euro in the run-up to the next election, and the manifesto is the one of most unequivocal endorsements of the single currency yet given by the Government.

However, the Government's policy of ruling out British membership of the euro before the next Parliament is not about to change and Mr Cook

has told friends that he is not seeking a change in the policy.
Attacking the manifesto pas-

sages on the euro, the veto and tax harmonisation, the Tories last night accused Mr Blair of selling Britain short in Europe. Michael Trend, the shadow Europe Minister, said: "Time and time again they have given the British public false assurances. When speaking at home Tony Blair claims he is standing up for Britain. But when seated round the discussion tables of Europe, Labour are carried by the left-wing tide."

The document was drawn up by Mr Cook and Henri Nallet of the French Socialist party. Adopting the slogan of Lionel Jospin, the French Prime Minister, it says: "We say 'yes' to a market economy, but 'no' to a market society. ☐ John Gummer, the former

Tory Cabinet minister, said yesterday that Britain would lose all influence over what happened in Europe if it stayed outside the single currency. Mr Gummer, one of the few euro-enthusiasts on the l'ory benches, also accused Rupert Murdoch of encouraging his newspapers to set an anti-European agenda rather than report what was actually



BY MARCUS BINNEY

LUTON HOO, the most magnificent Edwardian stately home in Britain, has been sold to an anonymous buyer after languishing on the market for nearly two years. The price is believed to be well under the original asking price of £25 million for the house. stables, 1,500 acres of parkland and 47 cottages; possibly

Hoo's got a bargain?

as low as £8 million. The enormous asking price matched the debts left by Nicholas Phillips, the owner of the estate, who committed suicide in 1991 after a scheme to build a business park on the estate col-

Luton Hoo formed the spectacular backdrop to the clos-

Group runs Brocket Hall as conference centre. Also men tioned are Bill Gates who last and a Funeral. The original year was part of an invest-Robert Adam house was handsomely remodelled early this century by the architects ment consortium that bought out Chveden plc. Meves & Davis who designed the Ritz Hotel in Piccadilly.

The magnificent Wernhei collection, previously housed at Luton Hoo, is likely to go

# Jet lands on watchdog's desk

By Roland Watson and Jill Sherman

THE public-spending watch-dog was last night called in to investigate ministers' travel expenses after Gordon Brown refused to say whether he had cost taxpayers £18,000 by char-

tering a jet. Francis Maude, the Shadow Chancellor, referred the matter to the National Audit Office as Downing Street tried to head off a growing row by saying the Government spent less on ministerial travel than the Tories had done in office. Sir John Bourn, the Comptroller and Auditor General, is now likely to investigate the

whole issue of government

**NEWS IN BRIEF** 

Teacher cleared of

A teacher at an independent girls' school accused of having an affair with a 14-year-old pupil was cleared yesterday of indecent assault. Daniel Angadi, 54, a father of two, of Ley-tonstone, East London, hugged his second wife, a former pupil at the school, after he was aquitted of all five charges after two hours' deliberation, by a jury at Southward.

pupil at the school, after ne was adding of an live charges after two hours' deliberation by a jury at Southwark Crown Court. He was alleged to have had illicit sex with the girl between January 1985 and June 1996.

He admitted that he and Miss X, who is now 28, had an affair but said that it started after she completed her A lev-

els and was about to go to university. He was confronted with the allegations last April and was immediately sus-

pended from the school, where he had taught for 25 years.

Battery hen cage ban

Battery hen cages could be abolished throughout Europe after the European Parliament voted yesterday to ban their use by January I, 2009. Almost 90 per cent of British eggs

come from battery hens, and the percentage is higher in the EU. Although government ministers can ignore the Parliament's wishes, the vote by MEPs will greatly increase the

moral pressure for battery cages to be phased out. Egg producers said they would demand compensation if they were forced to switch to more expensive free range systems.

NUT goes for a zone

The National Union of Teachers announced plans to apply

to join forces with the Oxfordshire Education Authority in

running one of the Government's Education Action Zones.

The move is a radical departure for the union, many of

whose members view business involvement in the zones as

a form of creeping privatisation. At a conference on the

zones. Doug McAvoy, the NUT general secretary, said the

union's involvement would act as a bulwark against government efforts to sideline local education authorities.

Ulster team crosses the sectarian divide. Mo Mowlam and Mary McAleese, the Irish President, will be in the crowd.

indecent assault

travel expenses in the wake of spate of revelations about ministers spurning subsonic travel to fly by Concorde. The Prime Minister's offi-cial spokesman said the con-

centration of media attention on such issues was becoming "ridiculous" and that it would be up to ministers individually to decide whether to answer such inquiries. The Treasury stonewalled

on claims that Mr Brown had chartered a jet from Africa to Bangkok to travel from a Commonwealth finance ministers meeting to talks on the South East Asian econonic crisis. A spokesman said: "Our ministers take the view that we are not going into detail of travel arrangments, they have to get from A to B frequently all around the world and that is done in the quickest and most efficient way possible."

Interested parties are be-

lieved to have included the

The Treasury's stance was undermined when Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, released a blow-by-blow account of his time in Barbados in November to attend the Common-wealth health ministers meet-ing. Dismissing media inquir-ies as the stuff of gossip. Mr Dobson insisted he was right. to attend, swapping thoughts

with his counterparts on containing malaria and Aids. He said: "I travelled business class both ways and stayed at the conference hotel. On the trip out, I re-drafted our White Paper on tobacco. I' slept all night on the way back." He added that he had

an our said when

All A CAMPA PAR

Annual of the sto

ang sa waga ngaway Kabupatèn Salamatan

and the state of the state of the

4 1 74 1 190

Macaden

THE VIEW

Mr Dobson's statement was an example of what No 10 promised would be an "aggressive" response to the issue, which had flared into life with tales of high living at five-star hotels by Jack Cunningham, the Prime Minister's so-called Cabinet "enforcer".

left a day early.



Adams up for the Cup Gerry Adams, the Sinn Fein leader, will be among the fans from Northern Ireland watching Ulster play the French team Colomiers in the final of rugby union's European Cup in Dublin tomorrow, his party confirmed. David Trimble, First Minister of Northern Ireland, and Seamus Mallon, Deputy First Minister, are also expected to be at the match, which has attracted huge interest. Support for the Ulster team crosses the securian divide. Mn Monday and The BT shop

communication experts

Save on communication For your nearest store call Freefonc 0800 400 004

# KNOWS WHEN TIME IS RUNNING OUT.

SALE MUST END JANUARY 30TH.

FINAL 15% OFF ALL SALE **MERCHANDISE** 

GIEVES & HAWKES

SAVILE ROW

# Husband tells of lover's fatal attraction

# 'Jenny grabbed me by the hand and led me upstairs'

THE husband of Kathryn Linaker, who was knifed and bld reoned to death by a col-league in a drama society. a court yesterday of his sex ses-sions with the woman who kilied her.

Chris Linaker, 35, a former computer trainer, said at Chester Crown Court that he fell in love with Jenny Cupit, 24, a fellow actor at a local drama society, and that they enjoyed a passionate relationship for more than a year.

They would meet regularly to have sex at each other's homes in Warrington, Cheshire, in the houses of friends and relatives, in the open air in Delamere Forest and Alton Towers and once in a multi-storey car park in Blackpool. They filmed themselves in one daytime encounter in a hotel room and, on at least two occasigns, indulged in sexual threesomes, once with Mr Linaker's brother-in-law Neil Alcock while Mrs Linaker was out at work and with Cupit's husband, Nick.

The court heard that Mr. Linaker had been pestering his lover to set up a threesome with herself and female friend but this date was abandoned when it clashed with the birth of his second child, Holly.

As the affair continued in a welter of love letters, snatched telephone calls and Valentine cards, Cupit began urging Mr Linaker to leave his wife and two children and run off with her to Canada. He became concerned that she would tell his

Ye about their affair. Cupit, a hairdresser, is alleged to have murdered Mirs Linaker, 33, in a fit of jealous rage last April at her home in Penketh, Warrington, stabbing and clubbing her to death with a kitchen knife, a carving knife and a heavy bottle.

She denies murdering Mrs Linaker, a deputy headmistress at St James School, in Havdock, and an author of educational guides, but has pleaded guilty to manslaughter due to diminished responsibility, a plea contested by the

Mr Linake told the court, underquestioning from Alex Carlile. OC, for the prosecution, that it was Cupit who took the lead in their affair.

He and his wife, then a sucthe Warrington Centenary Operatic and Dramatic Society. which became the hub of their social lives, through which they met others in their circle. including Nick and Jenny Cupit. The two couples, who both had young children, be-



Chris Linaker, Cupit's lover, videoed their three-in-a-bed sex session in the spare bedroom with Neil Allcock, below



came friends. They had known fore his wife's death, he said. Mr Carlile asked Mr Linaker, who worked as a computer trainer, whether the relationship between his wife and Cupit was one where intimate confidences would be expected to be exchanged. He replied:

Mr Linaker admitted that he began the affair with Cupit early in 1997. She told him that she had feelings for someone in the drama society and, within seconds, had admitted it was him. He insisted that he told her it was not a good idea to take their relationship fur-

Mr Linaker said be first had sex with the young mother of two in January 1997 when he

went to her house in Orford. near Warrington, during the day. She had sex in her bed-

We were talking in the kitchen and Jenny Cupit put her coffee down, grabbed me by the hand and took me upstairs," he said. Mr Carlile observed that "it does not seem as if you protested too much."

They had sex often, more than weekly. They made love at their houses, at the homes of Cupit's in-laws, at her friend home, in the open air in the Delamere Forest, beside the theme park at Alton Towers and once in a multi-storey car park on a day trip to Blackpool. Once Cupit booked a hotel room at the Novotel, off the M6 on the way to Swinton. Manchester, where they met and made love several times.

Mr Linaker admitted that, at his instigation, he videotaped themselves having sex using his father's camera. Mr Carlile asked: "What was Jenny's reaction? Did she raise objection at ail?" He reolied: "No."

Mr Carlile asked: "Was there any other occasion when you videoed yourself and Jenny having sexual intercourse together?" "At my home," replied Mr Linaker. "Had she shown any reluctance to have it videoed on that occasion?" 'Not at all." Mr Carlile asked: "Did she watch it?" "Yes, with me" The harrister continued: "What was her reaction to watching you and her having intercourse?" Mr Linaker replied: "She found it

Cupit, from the dock, interjected: "You liar". Mr Linaker described two occasions when they invited a third man to join them for sex. He said that Cupit made it clear that a threesome was one of her fantasies so he invited his brother-in-law, Neil Alcock, to join

They met on a weekday at his home while Mrs Linaker was working at school. The

'MY FEELINGS ARE MORE THAN SEXUAL'

The jury was shown the only handwritten letter that Mr

It began: "I have finally done it. I have put pen to paper. I

am not sure what to write, of course..." But he goes on to

say he loves her, misses her and that she was assured a

than just sexual." he wrote. "I am sure it should please you

ing of you. I am certainly making up new ways of making love to you in my mind ... in the beginning the thought of somebody like you finding me attractive, I found incredibly

thinking of me doing naughty things to myself while thin

erotic. Since then I have grown to love you."

It was signed: "I love you always, Your friend"

sent to his lover, although he received many from



Jenny Cupit, accused of murdering her lover's wife, leaving court yesterday. She made first move in an affair that led to death, the jury was told

threesome videoed the hourlong encounter from a camera set up on a tripod in the corner of the spare bedroom. Mr Linaker said Cupit had oral sex with both men. When they replayed the tape, she seemed

to enjoy it, he said. In early 1998 Mr Linaker went to Cupit's home in Warrington for another threesome; this time with her husband Nick. The three had sex while the couple's two children were asleep upstairs. During the relationship she spoke of her desire for him to father her child. She was distressed when her family doctor told her she had miscarried after a short pregnancy. Later, it emerged that Cupit was upset when she discovered Kathryn Linaker was pregnant with baby Holly Mr Carlile asked: "Did Jenny ever express feel-

ings towards your wife Kathy?" "Yes," replied Mr Linaker. "She was jealous. The main reason was she was my partner. Kathy was the one I went home to, spent weekends with; that sort of

Mr Linaker said that his wife had warned him that she felt Cupit might "move in on him". Once Cupit arrived unannounced at their detached home where she assured Mrs

Linaker that she had no such

intention. The conversation left Kathy confused, said Mr

Linaker. Mr Linaker said there had been in incident in an unlit Warrington street in March last year which upset Cupit. She said that she had been attacked by a man who grabbed her from behind, torn her blouse and put his hand down her trousers. He had believed her at first but later was not so sure, he told the court.

Mr Linaker said that he had bought Cupit a vibrator as a sex toy at a shop in Manchester. She appeared thrilled with it, he said, and they had used on a "few occasions".

Mr Linaker said that several weeks before his wife's death Cupit appeared more aggressive and angry.

During cross-examination Adrian Fulford, QC, for the defence, suggested that Mr Linaker was drawn to Cupit for sexual reasons. He described Mr Linaker as a man with a taste for pornography.

videos and sex aids and that he had kept up the affair, right up until the day before his wife's death, for his own sexual gratification."

Mr Linaker agreed that in one card he had written: "To the sexiest, tastiest most unnecessarily insecure woman 1 know and I know you very much, your special friend." Mr Fulford asked: "At the

same time you told her over and over again you loved her, when she asked you seriously if you would leave your family, you didn't answer immediately. You paused before you said no as if you were thinking about it seriously?" "No," replied Mr Linaker. "I paused because I was taken aback."

Mr Carlile asked: "Was it discussed from time to time?" Mr Linaker replied: "Regularly in letters she used to send me." The barrister went on: "Did you ever lead her to befieve you would leave your wife?" Mr Linaker said: "No." The trial continues.



Kathy Linaker warned her husband about Cupit

# Art academy's 'public face' blames lover for sacking

A-PROMOTIONS manager at the Royal Academy of Art was sacked after an affair with her boss ended, an industrial tribunal heard yesterday. Miriam Sassoon, described

as the gallery's public face. was said to have been "bullied and shouted at by Zack Malcolinson.

thiss Sassoon, who was sub-contracted to run promotions for exhibitions at the academy, said that her life was made helf by her former lover. He demeaned her in front of colleagues and gave her a written warning when she complained about him, she said.

The 24-year-old was sacked last August for "unprofessional behaviour when she objected to the warning. Her employers say that she started a whispering campaign against Mal-colmson and called him a bastard in front of staff.

Miss Sassoon told the Central London Tribunal that Mr Malcolmson, the academy's ner to apologise to a colleague who had made her cry. snubbed her at company



her views, even when they were conducting joint inter-

her to acquire the guides.



Malcomson and Sassoon: had an affair, tribunal told

drinks evenings and ignored

She is claiming sexual discrimination against Arts Communications and Technology. which employed her and Mr Malcolmson. The company was used by the Royal Academy to promote its exhibitions and to produce audio guides. Her role was to promote CD-Roms and audio-guides. Visi-tors to exhibitions would see Miss Sassoon said: "When I

first joined the company, Zack

would not speak to me, but he was friendly to everyone else. "My brother died that year and I had a few days off work. He started to talk to me after

The couple started a relationship eight months after she joined the company. Miss Sas-soon told the tribunal: "We slept together in Christmas 1997. In late March, Zack and myself went to Amsterdam and, about three weeks later. I ended the relationship because we weren't communicating. We tried to be friends thereafter, but Zack took to igSassoon said, Mr Malcolmson picked faults with everything

'I was shouted at and bullied and told I was behaving unprofessionally. I put in a grievance which was ignored and was given a written warning for unprofessional behav-

"At one point he called me unprofessional in front of staff at the Royal Academy and in front of other promoters. which obviously upset me. It

was bombastic. Naomi Ellenbogen, representing Arts Communication and Technology, said: "The reason she got a written warning was for smoking outside the gallery, conducting a whispering campaign against Mr and swearing at him at compa-

ny parties."
She told Miss Sassoon: You were the face of the company which the public first meet when they walk in the gallery. It was essential that you behave in a professional manner."

# STANDARD LIFE BANK" Introducing our exciting new Freestyle Mortgage and a great rate.

The new Freestyle Mortgage from Standard Life Bank is specially designed to offer a consistently attractive interest rate - that's because we keep our costs low and operate. a highly efficient telephone based system.

We're launching with a 2% Discounted Variable Rate for the first six months of your mortgage. There are no arrangement fees, no Mortgage Indemnity Guarantee, and we'll refund the standard valuation fee

al monthly or tump sun

when your mortgage is completed. We'll even pay the legal fees for remortgages.

Add to all this the fact that there's hardly any paperwork and you can arrange a mortgage in a few minutes. To find out how, speak to your

Financial Adviser or call us now. It couldn't



# PC arrested brother in toy feud

By Peter Foster

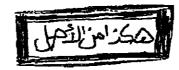
A POLICEMAN arrested his brother for swearing after a ten-year disagreement over a rare Dinky toy reached boiling point, a court was told yesterday. PC Roy Lewis-Tatton, 33, arrested his brother Paul, 39, after a row last October. Nottingham magistrates dismissed the case after hearing of the feud. They heard that the pair had hardly spoken since the day Paul Tatton accused Roy, ia toy collector, of trying to trick his son into parting with the valuable toy in exchange for a cheap Action Man. On the night of his arrest, Paul Tal-

ton told the court, PC Lewis Tatton had arrived at his house in Nottingham alleging that he. Paul, had assaulted his 18-year-old son, Carl. The teenager told the court that his uncle had offered to charge his father with assault, but he had declined. He added that his uncle had seemed intent on getting his father charged. "My dad had just been trying to restrain me in the house because of my temper. I was just angry. My father

hadn't really hit me." Paul Tatton said his younger brother then turned to go back to the patrol car. saying that there was a difference between "chastisement and assault" and

promising that "the next time I will per sonally come and arrest you". Paul said he was arrested after he tried to explain that he had not assaulted his son. At this point, the court heard, PC Lewis-Tatton handcuffed his brother and bundled him into the car, telling him he was being arrested for aggressive and abusive behaviour towards a police officer. Yesterday Paul Tatton said that he believed the row over the Thunderbirds 2 spaceship, worth an estimated £200,

was the real reason for his arrest. Finding Paul Tatton not guilty of using threatening behaviour, magistrates



**NEWS IN BRIEF** 

Trial date

for murder

charge GP

A family doctor charged with killing eight female patients was yesterday committed for

was yesterday communestrial on two alleged munuars. Harold Shipman, 52, of Softram in Longdendale, Graner Manchester, is charged with

murdering Jean Lilley. 59, in April 1997, and Irene Turner. 67, in July 1996.

He is scheduled to appear at

Manchester Crown Court on

March I for a plea and direc-

tions hearing on all the charges against him. Mr Shipman, who has a practice in Hyde.

has already pleaded not guilty to the murders of four former

Killer gets life

# Trimble demands action over Collins

Government is urged not to turn a blind eye after IRA informer's murder, reports Martin Fletcher

DAVID TRIMBLE accused the IRA yesterday of breaking its ceasefire by murdering Ea-mon Collins, the IRA defector. He demanded that the Government take action.

Chief Inspector Eddie Graham, who is leading the murder investigation, said that Collins had suffered an "horrendous death". His injuries were so appalling that the police advised his widow, Bernie, not to

view the body.
"It is more akin to a crime indicative of that carried out by primitive cavemen than it is of a society entering the 21st century. It was absolutely dreadful," he said. Collins was killed on a country lane near his home in Newry before dawn on Wednesday. He died from multiple stab wounds and bludgeoning of the head.

"It's fairly clear who murdered him - presumably the

same people who burnt his house and were responsible for the hit-and-run attack on him a couple of years ago, and that is the IRA and particularly the South Armagh IRA," said Mr Trimble, Northern

Ireland's First Minister. This is yet another breach of the ceasefire and I wonder what the Secretary of State is going to say about it . . . It's important the Government shows through its actions that

it is not turning a blind eye." Mr Trimble would not specify what he wanted the Government to do. but on Wednesday night he backed an unsuccess-Conservative motion to halt terrorist prisoner releases until IRA violence stopped. Other senior Unionists said that the murder had strengthened the case for barring Sinn Fein from government until the IRA began disarming.



Collins: he died from multiple stab wounds -

Mrs Collins told yesterday's Irish News: "They finally got him." Her husband had got up at 4.30am to paint over hostile graffiti near their house before taking his dogs for a walk.
"I knew when I got up and Eamon wasn't there. I just got a knot in my stomach.

"Although you knew there was always the possibility it could happen, and you felt you were prepared for it, you just can't be ....We had talked about the escalation in the in-

aimed at him. It was aimed at the whole family.
"We had talked of moving elsewhere, if only for the chil-

dren's sake." Collins, who will be buried today, told the Belfast News Letter the day before his death that he had terminal heart disease. "I don't know what will

kill me first — my enemies or my illness," he said. Gerry Adams, Sinn Fein's president, called the murder

regrettable". He said that Collins had "many enemies in many, many many places", but in-sisted that republicans felt no sense of triumph at his killing. Terry Madden, 52, , a charity worker from Monasteraden in Sligo, died from gunshot wounds to his legs yesterday, in what appears to be the first punishment killing in the Irish Republic since the 1994 IRA

In Dungannon, Co Tyrone, a Roman Catholic family escaped injury when a pipe bomb was thrown through their kitchen window.



Michelle Cadwell, left, and Kate Brown get reading as the first books arrive

#### Children see their tokens bear fruit

By HANNAH BETTS

THE first delivery in the Free Books for Schools scheme was met with delight at Westcroft Special School in Wolverhampton yesterday. Children mobbed the delivery man and tore open the boxes in a race to be first to their new books.

Sue Commander, the school's literacy co-ordinator, said: "Now that they're all pulling together to collect tokens, our children think of reading as a real pleasure."

Most of the tokens have come from the children themselves. Pupils are keen to gather up tokens from their parents' newspapers, many com-ing in with fistfuls at a time. James Lawrence, 12, said:



The books you are giving us are better than we had before and more fun in lessons. We are doing more reading every her pupils had been swept into a collecting frenzy after their appearance in The Times earlier this month for being the first school to place an order. Since then, Westcroft has amassed 3,000 tokens.

Can your school beat the token-saving total of Westcroft? Call The Times Free Books for Schools hotline and tell us about your school's progress on 0171-895-9018 (office hours only). Throughout February, 223 Asda stores will be doubling all Free Books for Schools tokens as customers pass through the checkout.

Token, page 49

#### A killer trapped by his earprints was jailed for lifeby an Old Bailey judge for raping and strangling Yvonne Killian, 22, in Erith, southeast London Karl Stirk, 26, had listened at a window before breaking into her flat. Pots of money

A collection of more than 120 cookery books dating from the early 1600s fetched £59,000 at Sotheby's in London. It included a rare, 1861 first edition of Mrs Beeton's Book of Household Management, which sold for £1,200.

Doorstep killing A teenager shot dead after answering the door may have been mistaken for another man. Leon McKinlay, 18, of Old Trafford, Manchester. was hit several times in the chest. Police said victim may have known the real target.

Protester evicted Margaret Jones, 49, the university lecturer who gave up her job to join anti-roads protesters, has been evicted from a warehouse where she was single-handedly holding up work on the £30 million Avon ring

road at Warmley, near Bristol. Carey's mission

The Archbishop of Canterbury is in Damascus for the first visit by a head of the Anglican Church to Syria. "I am cyrinced the world needs exdeepening relationships between Christianity and Islam." Dr George Carey said.

Meningitis death Paul Caffrey, 12, has died after contracting meningitis on an adventure training course in North Wales. Seventeen fellow

papils from Widnes, Cheshire, who shared his dormitory are receiving antibiotics. Hands-on chief

Norman Bettison, 42, the Chief Constable of Merseyside, leapt from his official are after an awards ceremony to chase and help to arrest a suspected thirf that he saw fleeing from a shop's security guard.

#### Chilly landing:

Shetland bird-lovers hope to send a cattle egret, which has been found 2,000 miles north of its usual habitat, back to the Algarve. The birds have visited southern England, but have never been seen in Shetland.

#### CORRECTION

Yale University's collection British art was donated Paul Mellon, and not by Paul Getty as stated in an article (January 27) on Denver Art

#### Lloyds Bank Mortgage Rate for **Personal Customers**

Lloyds Bank Mortgage Rate, Home Loan Rate and Lloyds Bank Black Horse Mortgage Rate will be 7.7% with effect from 29th January 1999. and then reduced to 7.45% with effect from 1st February 1999.

www.iioydsbank.co.uk



Part of the Lloyds TSB Group

DAEWOOVALUE

£139 PER MONTH FOR A HIGH SPEC FAMILY CAR. (APR 15.1%)



With a Daewoo Personal Contract Plan you could drive a family sized car for as little as £139.99 per month and until 31st March 1999 Daewoo are also giving you one year's free insurance (subject to status).

> Nubira SE 4dr List Price 40% Deposit .... First monthly payment ...... Plus 35 monthly payments of ...... Option to purchase fee ..... Annual percentage rate ........ Total amount payable .... £14,338,33

At the end of the agreement you have 3 choices:

- 1. Pay the remaining amount and drive away.
- 2. Return the vehicle and walk away.
- 3. Apply for another Personal Contract Plan.

Example based on 12,000 miles per annum. Any excess charged at 8p per mile. A £75 administration fee is payable with the first instalment. Credit provided subject to status. Written details on request. You must be 18 or over to apply and a UK resident (excluding the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man). All Nubiras come with the following as standard:

- 1) 3 year/60,000 mile free servicing,
- including all parts, labour and a courtesy car. 2) 3 year/60,000 mile free comprehensive warranty.
- 3) 3 year Daewoo Total AA cover.
- 4) 6 year anti-corrosion warranty.
- 5) Dual Airbags, 6) ABS, 7) Power Steering. 8) Central Locking. 9) Air Conditioning.
- 10) Alarm, 11) Metallic Paint.
- 12) Delivery, number plates, 12 months road
- tax and vehicle first registration fee.

The fixed prices for the Nubira range from £11,795 to £13,795.

- For more information on
- Daewoo's other offers
- or your nearest

outlet, call us free on 0800 566 222.

SAVINGS BY DEALING DIRECT? THAT'LL BE THE NO DAEWOO VALUE





man named Diego de la Vega,

plotting by night with a "secret

ish rule and the power of the

Like the real Zorro. De la

Vega is also betrayed in the

end by his weakness for wom-

en. In 1919 Johnston McCul-

ley, a New York journalist, re-

worked the tale, giving Diego

de la Vega his famous mask, and the following year the first

film. The Mark of Zorro, star-

ring Douglas Fairbanks, ap-

Antonio Banderas as the avenging bandit and Sir Anthony Hopkins as Zorro in the 1998 film The Mask of Zorro

# Inquisition unmasks Zorro as Irishman

AN ITALIAN historian has found new evidence in the secret archives of the Holy Inquisition unmasking the origi-nal Zorro, the dashing hero of countless swashbuckling films set against the background of rebellion against Spanish rule in Mexico and California.

In the latest film, a box office starring Sir Anthony Hopkins. Autonio Banderas and Catherine Zeta-Jones, Zorro is a Spanish aristocrat who leads a double life.

But according to Fabio Troncarelli, Professor of History at Viterbo University, there is detailed proof in the closely Inquisition archives -which the Vatican has gradually begun to make more freely available to scholars — that the real Zorro, a masked swordsman who evades capture and inspires downtrodden Mexicans with the hope of independence, was an Irishman from Wexford called Wil-

ham Lamport. Professor Troncarelli said ences" in the secret archives to Lamport, who was born in Ireland in 1615 and died at the stake in Mexico City in 1659. "He led a double life like Zorro, and had a thick red beard Troncarelli said. "He was quite a womaniser, and led a life even more adventurous than anything the screenwrit-

ers have dreamt up." Professor Troncarelli, 50, said he had spent half his life investigating the Zorro myth, using papers held in Madrid. Dublin, Rome and Mexico

buried in the records of the trials of suspected heretics and subversives conducted by the Inquisition;" he said. "They City, emerging from his hiding were meticulous. The name of

Lamport kept coming up." fame as a popular hero in Central America was "still reverberating in the 19th century, 200 years after his death".

According to the Inquisition records, Lamport was born into a "noble Irish family" and was educated by Jesuits in Dublin and London. But he ran away to sea after allegedly ficing anti-English sentients" and fell in with a gang of pirates. Still in his early twenties, Lamport arrived in

ine for historical legace bottls.

New evidence traces swashbuckling called Guillen Lombardo but leads a double life as a noble-Wexford ladies' man to Mexico

gle himself with the rope used

Lamport did not metamor-

phise into Zorro until 1872,

when Vicente Palacio Riva, a

retired Mexican general, tried

his hand at "an historical ro-

mance in the style of Dumas's

Three Musketeers entitled The

The hero of the book is

Memoirs of an Impostor.

to tie him to the stake."

via Spain, Richard Owen writes

Spain, where he Hispanicised his name to "Guillen Lombar-

He fought in Spain's 17th-Prench, and his bravery and skill came to the attention of the Duke of Olivares, chief minister, until 1643, at the court of Philip IV of Spain. (who reigned from 1621-1665). At 25 Lamport, who had be-

gun to acquire a reputation as a ladies man as well as a swordsman, was sent by Olivares to Mexico to escape a scandal after he had seduced and abandoned a Spanish

It was in Mexico City that Lamport, or "Lombardo", per-fected his double life. Officially he moved in the highest circles and became engaged to a noblewoman called Antonia Turcios. But he had many other lovers, acted as a spy for Olivares, and assumed a false identity to befriend local Indian tribes, learning their healing skills and "dahbling in astrology".

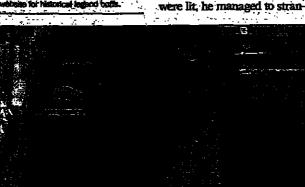
It was this which eventually brought him to the attention of the Inquisition, which accused Lamport of conspiring against Spain to liberate the Indians and the black slaves and set himself up as king of an in-dependent Mexico".

He spent ten years in prison the investigation dragged on, but (like Sir Anthocape, always keeping one step ahead of his pursuers. He even returned to Mexico

place at night to plaster the city walls with posters mocking the He said that Lamport's Inquisition and revealing its se-

> Lamport's luck ran out be-cause of his "inability to resist a pretty woman, Professor Troncarelli told Corriere della Sera. According to a letter dated 1647 from the Bishop of Mexico to Philip IV, who asked to be kept informed about the hunt for "Lombardo", he was found in bed with the wife of Marquis Lope Diez de Cadéreyta, the Viceroy of

> Mexico. Lamport was jailed for a further seven years and then con-demned to burn at the stake. "But he cheated the Inquisition one last time," Professor Troncarelli said. Before the flames



Professor Troncarelli, a devotee of the Zorro myth

### Dublin scholar disputes theory

By Audrey Magee IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

AN IRISH historian last night confirmed the existence of Wiliam Lamport but was sceptical of the claims made about his life by the Italian scholar. Declan Downey, a history ecturer at University College Dublin, dismissed suggestions that Lamport was a swashbuckling youth who went to sea to escape English rule. Dr Downey's research William Lamport, the man suggests that the young Lamnow labelled as Zorro, spent port was born into an affluent irish family but grew up in

Spain as an honorary member of the royal court. wealthy landowning family on tice among the Irish Roman the ourskirts of Wexford. They Catholic gentry living abroad.

They happily under British What this Italian man has itself happity under British "What this Italian man has when the late look century come up with is very interest, when the late look century ing, but I must admit to being

belled and sided with Catholic Spain in the Battle of Kinsale

The Spaniards, backed by the Irish, defeated the British.

Many Irish, including the
Lamports, fied Ireland and
took up refuge in Spain where they were granted entry to the royal court. Many were given honorary titles. Some travelled further and went to South America.

Dr Downey believes that much of his childhood in Spain with his emigrant par-Spain as an honorary member cuts. He may have returned to it the royal court. Ireland to be educated by Jesthan Lamports were a uts in Dublin, a common prac-

high landowners convert to a little sceptical about his re-representation Many families, search and would like to read including the Lamports, re- it myself, said Dr Downey.





Faces of Zorro: A portrait of William Lamport, and Tyrone Power in the 1940 Hollywood film The Mark of Zorro

# **New Banking and Savings** Interest Rates from Nationwide

|                          |       | . :   |            |            | . ·     | ·        | FRO      | M 1ST FI      | BRUARY 1999          |           |           |           |                   |       |               |             |            |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|------------|------------|---------|----------|----------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|------------|
|                          |       |       |            | :          | ·       |          | ATE      |               | RSONAL SAVERS        |           | -         |           |                   |       |               |             |            |
|                          |       |       |            |            |         |          |          | FOR FEI       | COMME SWAFIES        |           |           |           |                   |       |               |             |            |
|                          |       | · P   | revious    | ٠. ٠       |         | Hev      | ,        | . •           |                      |           | Previ     |           |                   | . :   | Nev           | v           |            |
| CashBuilder              | AER   | 1.00  | Gross p.s. | Nez p.a    | AFR     | ۰        | s p.s.   | Net page      | FlexAccount          | AER ·     | C         | ss p.a.   | Net p.a.          | AER   | Gen           | s p.a.      | Net p.a.   |
| E58.000 +                | 4.40  |       | 4.40%      | 3,52%      | 4.15%   | 4.15     |          | 3.32%         | £25,000 +            | 3.10%     | 3.10      | •         | 2.48%             | 2.85% | 2.85          | er p        | 2.28%      |
| £25,000 - £49,999        | 4.10  |       | 4.10%      | 3.28%      | 3.85%   |          |          | 3.08%         | £10,000 - £24,999 ·  | 2.10%     | 2.10      |           | 1.68%             | 1.85% | 1,85          |             | 1,48%      |
| EI 0.000 E24.999         | 3.70  |       | 3.70% ·    | 2.96%      | 3.45%   | 3.49     |          | 2.76%         |                      |           |           |           |                   |       | _             |             | 1.00%      |
| £5,000 - £9,999          | 3.50  |       | 3.50%      | 2.80%      | 3.25%   | 3.25     |          | 2.60%         | £2,000 - £9,999      | 1.50%     | 1.5       |           | 1,20%             | 1.25% | 1.25          |             |            |
| E500 - 54.999            | 3.30  |       | 3.30%      | 2.64%      | 3-10%   | 3.10     |          | 2.48%         | £1-£1,999            | 1.00%     | 1.0       | 196       | 0.80%             | 1.00% | 1.00          | 76 :        | 0.80%      |
| ET-£499                  | 1.00  |       | 1.00%      | 0.80%      | 1.00%   | 1.00     |          | 0.80%         | Special Renewal Bond |           |           |           |                   | 1     |               |             |            |
| CapitalBuilder           |       |       |            |            | ,       | ٠        | -        |               | £100,000 +           | 7.29%     | : 7,2     |           | 5.76 <del>%</del> | 6.95% | 6.95          |             | 5.56%      |
| £50.000 +                | 5.40  |       | 5.40%      | 4.32%      | 5.15%   | 5.15     | <b>%</b> | 4.12%         | £50,000 - £99,999    | . 6.80%   | 6,8       | <b>1%</b> | 5.44%             | 6.60% | 6.60          | %           | 5.28%      |
| £25,000 = £(9,999        | 5.10  |       | 5.10%      | 4.08%.     | 4.85%   | 4.85     |          | 3.88%         | £25,000 - £49,999    | 6.60%     | 6.6       | 196       | 5.28%             | 6.35% | 6.35          | %           | 5.08%      |
| E10.000 - £24.999        | 4.80  |       | 4.80%      | 3.84%      | 4.55%   | 4.55     |          | 3.64%         | £10,000 - £24,999    | 6.40%     | 6.4       | 1%        | 5.12%             | 6.20% | · 6.20        |             | 4,96%      |
| El - £9,399              | 4.60  |       | 4.60%      | 3.68%      | 4.40%   | 4.40     |          | 3.52%         | £1 - £9.999          | 6.30%     | . 63      | 196       | 5.04%             | 6.10% | 6.10          | 96          | 4.88%      |
| Monthlylncome            | 7.    |       |            |            |         |          |          |               | InvestDirect         |           |           |           |                   | (     |               | -           |            |
| 650,000 ÷                | 5,22  | 6     | 5.10%      | 4.08%      | 496%    | 4.85     | ъ -      | 3.88%         | £100,000 +           | 6.30%     | 6.34      | MG        | 5.04%             | 6.00% | 6.00          | <b>96</b> - | 4.80%      |
| £25,000 - £49,999        | 4.921 | 6     | 4.80%      | 3.84%      | 4.65%   | 4.55     | *        | 3.64%         | £50,000 - £99,999    | 6.20%     | 6.2       |           | 4.96%             | 5.90% | 5.90          |             | 4.72%      |
| £10,000 – £24,999        | 4.59  | 6 .   | 4.50%      | 3.60%      | -4.33%  | 4.29     | ¥6. ·    | 3.40%         | £25,000 - £49,999    | 6.10%     | 6.1       |           | 4.88%             | 5.80% | 5.80          |             | 4.64%      |
| CI <i>- 893</i> 99       | 4.39  | 6     | 4.30%      | 3.44%      | 4.18%   | 4.10     | <b>%</b> | 3.28%         |                      |           |           |           |                   | 5.70% |               | -           |            |
| The Smart Account        |       |       |            |            | 1 .     |          |          | , .           | £10,000 - £24,999    | 6.00%     | 6.01      |           | 4.80%             | 1     | 5.70          |             | 4.56%      |
| ជ+ : :                   | 6,929 | 6 . 1 | 6.80%      | 5.44%      | 6,71%   | 6.60     | ×.       | 5.28%         | £1 – £9,999          | 5.90%     | 5.96      | <b>1%</b> | 4.72%             | 5.60% | 5.60          | %           | 4.48%      |
| Smart 2 Save             | 1.7   | •     |            |            | 1       | . :      |          |               | Members' Reward Bon  |           |           |           |                   |       |               |             |            |
| <b></b>                  | 6.92  | 6     | 6.80%      | 5.44%      | 6,71%   | 6.60     | *        | 5.28%         | £1 = £10,000         | 7.25%     | 7.2       | 96        | 5,80%             | 7.00% | 7.00          | %           | 5.60%      |
| TESSA                    |       |       |            | . !        |         |          | -        |               | Members' Reward Bon  | d Monthly | •         |           |                   |       |               |             |            |
| E1 – £9,000              | 6.60  | •     | 6.60%      | 5.28%      | 6.35%   | 6.35     | 16       | 5.08%         | £1 — £10,000 ·       | 7.38%     | 6.9       | 96        | 5.56%             | 6.91% | _ 6.70        | %           | 5.36%      |
|                          | AER   | AER i | nc. Gross  | p.s. Net p | A)ER    | AER inc. | Gross    | o.a. Net p.a. | 1                    | AER       | AER inc.  | Gross p.  | L Net p.s.        | AER   | AER inc.      | Gross.p.s   | a. Net p.a |
| Tessa 2                  |       | bonne |            |            | ,       | bonusca  |          | •             | Bonus Saver          |           | bonuses . | •         | •                 | }     | bonuses       | •           | •          |
| £1 - £9,000              | 6.60% | 7,02% | 6.60%      | 5.289      | 6 635%  | 6.77%    | 6.35%    | 5.08%         | £1+                  | 3.65%     | 6.90%     | 6.90%     | 5.52%             | 3.40% | 6.65%         | 6.65%       | 5.32%      |
| Bonus 60° Amual          |       |       |            | · '. · ·   | -1-     |          |          |               | Bonus 60* Monthly    |           |           |           |                   | 1     |               |             |            |
| £100,000 +               | 5.85% | 6.60% |            | 5.289      | 6 5.60% | 6.35%    | 6.35%    | 5.08%         | £100,000 +           | 5.80%     | 6.55%     | 6.40%     | 5.12%             | 5.54% | 6.29%         | 6.15%       | 4.92%      |
| £50,000 <b>–</b> £99,999 | 5.45% | 6.20% | 6.20%      | 4.969      |         | 5.95%    | 5.95%    | 4.76%         | £50,000 - £99,999    | 5.27%     | 6.02%     | 5.90%     | 4.72%             | 5.01% | 5.76 <b>%</b> | 5.65%       | 4.52%      |
| £25,000 - £49,999        | 5.15% | 5.90% | 5.90%      | 4.729      | 4.90%   | 5.65%    | 5.65%    | 4.52%         | £25,000 - £49,999    | 4.96%     | 5.71%     | 5.60%     | 4.48%             | 4.70% | 5.45%         | 5.35%       | 4.28%      |
| £10,000 - £24,999        | 4.85% | 5.60% | 5.60%      | 4.489      | 4.60%   | 5.35%    | 5.35%    | 4.28%         | £10,000 - £24,999    | 4.65%     | 5.40%     | 5.30%     | 4.24%             | 4.39% | 5.14%         | 5.05%       | 4.04%      |
| £1 –£9,999               | 4.55% | 5.30% | 5.30%      | 4.249      | 4.35%   | 5.10%    | 5.10%    | 4.08%         | £1 - £9.999          | 4.33%     | 5.08%     | 5.00%     | 4.00%             | 4.13% | 4.88%         | 4.80%       | 3.84%      |

RATES FOR BUSINESS SAVERS

| £50.000 +                     | 4.67%                                 | 4,40%            | 3.52%           | - 41              | 6% . 4.           | .1096                       | 3.28%                   | [ £1+   | 2.11%                             | 2.10%         | 1.68%               | ( 1.2             | 676              | 1.85%               | 1.48%             |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| £25,000 - £49,999             | 4.06%                                 | 4.00%            | 3,20%           | . 35              | 75% 3.            | 70%                         | 2.96%                   |   |                                   |               |                     | - 1               |                  |                     |                   |
| £10,000 - £24,999             | 3.34%                                 | 3,30%            | 2.64%           | ,                 |                   | 00%                         | 2.40%                   | Portfoliolavestor   |                                   |               |                     | ı                 |                  |                     |                   |
|                               | 2.93%                                 | 2.90%            | 2.52%           |                   |                   | 60%                         | 2.08%                   | £50,000 +   | 5.82%                             | 5.70%         | 4.56%               |                   |                  | 5,45%               | 4.36%             |
| £5,000 — £9,999               |                                       |                  |                 |                   | <b>-</b>          | 30%                         | 1.84%                   | £1 ~ £49,999  | 5.61%                             | 5.50%         | 4.40%               | 5.3               | 5%               | 5.25%               | 4.20%             |
| 52.000 – 54.999               | 2.63%                                 | 2.60%            | 2.08%           | _                 | 2% 2              | <b>3678</b>                 | 1.04340                 |   |                                   |               |                     | 1                 |                  |                     |                   |
| 1.0                           |                                       | - '              | -               | • •               | •                 |                             | -                       | -   |                                   |               |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |
| If the acting                 | or behave on Harbordonaers            | Link (wiew CL)00 | يندح عطاقه يحصط | m 0 2020 Sector I | PT (2.40%) De BT) | شياه ذريسيا                 | عو انسم است وأنساء أنسا | encily on the face day of March, Just<br>Astrobycanor is part realistic for you | Separate and Documber for Bo      | ه استعماده    | d Periodologouse I  | erción je baję je | Kyczejy on Terms | ren' Tress Accounts |                   |
|                               |                                       |                  | •               |                   | -                 | <b>\$4. 101. 437 43 743</b> | PAGE DEPENDED PO        | minorisement is deal number on being  | an Rock                           |               |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |
| •                             |                                       |                  | ,               |                   |                   |                             | <u></u>                 |   | ·                                 |               |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |
|                               |                                       |                  |                 |                   |                   |                             |                         |   |                                   |               |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |
|                               |                                       |                  | <u> </u>        |                   |                   |                             | NO 1 ON                 | CPD 41/4 # 4 BI   | r 70 Mar c                        | 41 /FBC       |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |
|                               |                                       | ٠.               | · K/            | /IF2 H            | JK ACC            | JUNIS                       | MO FOR                  | iger availabi   | TE TO MEAN 24                     | AAFK?         | )                   |                   |                  |                     |                   |
|                               |                                       | •                |                 | •                 |                   |                             | ٠.                      |   |                                   |               | Previous            |                   | I                | New                 |                   |
|                               | 1.5                                   |                  | Previous'       |                   | 1.                | New                         |                         | 1   | -                                 |               | . 1641043           |                   |                  | 100.00              |                   |
|                               |                                       |                  | a               | **                | AER               | Greet p.e.                  | 37                      | Account Name  | Balance                           | AER           | Gross p.a.          | Net p.a.          | AER              | Gross p.a.          | Net p.s.          |
| Account Name                  | Belance                               | AER .            | Goss pa         | Net p.s.          | NEK.              | Creat bir                   | Mer fran                | -1  |                                   |               | •                   | •                 | _                | •                   | •                 |
| . 🚅 er 🗝 i 🗀                  | ·                                     |                  |                 |                   | 4.16%             | 4:10%                       |                         | IncomeBood  | £10.000 +                         | 5.43%         | 5,30%               | 4.24%             | 5.17%            | 5.05%               | 4.04%             |
| AsserReserve                  | £50,000 ±                             | 4.47%            | 4.40%           | 3.52%             |                   |                             | 3.28%                   |   | £1 - £9,599                       | 5.12%         | 5.00%               | 4.00%             | 4.91%            | 4.80%               | 3.84%             |
|                               | £25,000 <b>–</b> £49,999              | 4.06%            | 4.00%           | 3.20%             | 3.75%             | 3.70%                       | 2.96%                   | 1   | 41 - 47577                        | J             | 74014               |                   |                  | 20074               | <b>5</b> .01.1    |
|                               | £10,000 - £24.999                     | 3.34%            | 3.30%           | 2.64%             | 3.03%             | 3.00%                       | 2.40%                   | TiexFree Cocion   | £25,000 +                         | 4.10%         | 4.10%               | 3.28%             | 3.85%            | 3.85%               | 3.08%             |
|                               | £5,000~£9,999                         | 2.93%            | 2.90%           | 2.32%             | 2.63%             | 2.60%                       | 2.08%                   | Instant   | £10.000 - £24.999                 | 3.70%         | 3.70%               | 296%              | 3.45%            | 3.45%               | 2.76%             |
|                               | £2,000 £4,999                         | 2.63%            | 2.60%           | 2.08%             | 2.32%             | 2_30%                       | 1.84% .                 | ingant .  |                                   | 3.50%         | 3.50%               | 2.80%             | 3.25%            | 3.25%               | 2.60%             |
|                               | ,                                     | :                |                 | •                 | l                 |                             |                         | 1   | £5,000 - £9,999                   |               |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |
| CapitalBoous 180              | £25,000 +                             | 5.65%            | 5.65%           | 4.52%             | 5.40%             | 5.40%                       | 3.68%                   |   | £500 - £4,999                     | 3.30%         | 3.30%               | 2.64%             | 3.10%            | 3.10%               | 2.48%             |
|                               | £10,000 - £24,999                     | 5.35%            | 5.35%           | 4.28%             | 5.10%             | 5.10%                       | 4.08%                   |   | £1 - £499                         | 1.00%         | 1.00% ·             | 0.80%             | 1.00%            | 1.00%               | 0.80 <del>%</del> |
|                               | £1 - £9.599                           | 4.80%            | 4.80%           | 3.84%             | 4.60%             | 4 60%                       | 4.329                   | 1   |                                   |               |                     | :                 |                  |                     |                   |
|                               |                                       |                  |                 |                   | · .               |                             |                         | TaxFree Option  | £25,000 +                         | 5.10%         | 5.10%               | 4.08%             | 4.85             | 4.85%               | 3.88%             |
| CapitalBonus 90               | .£25.000 +                            | 5.10%            | 5.10%           | 4.08%             | 4.85%             | 4.85%                       | 3,52%                   | 90 Day  | £10,000 - £24,999                 | 4.80%         | 4.80%               | 3.84%             | 4.55%            | 4.55%               | 3.64%             |
| Capitalian 70                 | £10.000 - £24.999                     | 4.80%            | 4.80%           | 3.84%             | 4.55%             | 4.55%                       | 3.64%                   | 1   | £1 - £9,999                       | 4.60%         | 4.60%               | 3.68%             | 4.40%            | 4.40%               | 3.52%             |
|                               | £1 = £9.999                           | 4.60%            | 4.60%           | 3.68%             | 4.40%             | 4.40%                       | 3.88%                   | 1 .   |                                   |               |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |
|                               | zı = 10,000                           | . 200%           | 7,00,10         | 2200.10           | 1                 | 210,0                       | - Jan 10                | TaxFree Option  | £25,000 +                         | 5.65%         | 5.65%               | 4.52%             | 5.40%            | 5.40%               | 4.32%             |
| CapitalBomzs 90               | £25.000 +                             | 4.91%            | 4.80%           | 3.84%             | 4.65%             | 4.55%                       | 3.64%                   | 180 Day   | £10,000 - £24,999                 | 5.35%         | 5.35%               | <b>\$28%</b>      | 5.10%            | 5.10%               | 4.08%             |
| Monthly/Half-Yearly           | £10.600 - £24.999                     | 4.59%            | 4.50%           | 3.60%             | 4.33%             | 4.25%                       | 3.40%                   | 1   | £1 - £9,999                       | 4.80%         | 4.80%               | 3.84%             | 4.60%            | 4.60%               | 3.68%             |
| Monniki Lini-nana             | £1 = £9.999                           | 4.39%            | 4.30%           | 3.44%             | 4.18%             |                             | . 5.28%                 | 1   |                                   |               |                     |                   | ,                |                     |                   |
|                               | 11 - 13.333                           | 2-3770           | 4.3070          | J.7770            | 2004              | 7-1070                      | 32070                   | DoubleBoous   | £1 +                              | 3.30%         | 3.30%               | 2.64%             | 3.10%            | 3.10%               | 2.48%             |
|                               | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 4.10%            | 4.10%           | 3.28%             | 3.85%             | 3.85%                       | 3.08%                   |   |                                   | _             |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |
| BornsBuilder                  | £25,000 +                             |                  |                 | 2.96%             | 3.45%             | 3.45%                       | 2.76%                   | Boxus 90  | £20,000 +                         | 5.17%         | 5.10%               | 4.08%             | 491%             | 4.85%               | 3.88%             |
|                               | £10,000 – £24,999                     | 3.70%            | 3.70%<br>3.50%  | 2.80%             | 3.25%             | 3.47%<br>. 3.25%            | 2.60%                   |   | £10,000 - £19,999                 | 4.86%         | 4.80%               | 3.84%             | 4.60%            | 4.55%               | 3.64%             |
| to affect a graph to the com- | £5,000 - £9,999                       | 3.50%            |                 | 2.64%             | 3.23%             |                             |                         | 1   | £1 - £9.999                       | 4.65%         | 4.60%               | 3.68%             | 4.45%            | 4.40%               | 3.52%             |
|                               | £500 – £4,999                         | 3.30%            | 3.30%           |                   |                   | 3.10%                       | 2.48%                   | į.  |                                   |               |                     |                   |                  |                     | 3.7=76            |
|                               | E1 - £499                             | 1.00%            | 1.00%           | 0.80%             | 1.08%             | 1.00%                       | 0.80%                   | Subscription Share  | £1 - £200 per month               |               |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |
|                               |                                       |                  | : 1             |                   |                   | ٠.                          | :                       | . Januari page .  | (or £400 joint)                   | 6.90%         | 6.90%               | 5.52%             | 6.65%            | 6.65%               | 5.32%             |
|                               | NEC 4 7 7 7 1                         | •                | 28              | ٠. ٦              | 1                 |                             |                         | 1   | 101 2400 Journs                   |               | 3,707               | J-J2 70           | - C.L.           | JJJ 74              | .1.3470           |
|                               | 12.77                                 |                  | ے ڈسنسٹ سے      |                   | ·<br>             | <b></b>                     | A 15 Jan                | ner p.a.). Insucer is calculated dully as                                       | ہ کہ سیار میں مواسست فارنے ان     | Morek, lore 9 | consulter and Daves |                   |                  |                     |                   |
|                               |                                       |                  | · ·             |                   |                   |                             | - Bin br trans          | my hard make a constant make  | of here shareness and man and man | . معصر سنجي   | ,                   | _                 |                  |                     | •                 |
|                               |                                       |                  | · · ·           |                   |                   |                             |                         | • • •   |                                   |               |                     |                   |                  |                     |                   |
|                               |                                       |                  |                 | _                 | ٠.                |                             |                         |   |                                   |               |                     |                   | _                |                     |                   |

It pays to decide... Nationwide

The World's No.1 Building Society

# How they kept the prying lenses out

By ALAN HAMILTON

FOR years, the only pictures in newspaper libraries of the Prince of Wales and Camilla Parker Bowles together have been images from another

She was Miss Camilla Shand then, and he a bachelor naval officer with a penchant for polo when on shore leave. Their brief romance in the 1970s is immortalised in a picture of them gazing lovingly at each other in a break between chukkas, standing by a stout oak tree suitably carved with other lovers' initials.

There are pictures, too, of the Prince as godfather at the christening of the Parker Bow-leses' son, Tom, but they are merely family snapshots without sexual chemistry or con-

cealed agenda. When their resumed relationship, now between two married people, became common knowledge in the 1990s. they went to enormous lengths to conceal it from prying lenses. But they were not always successful; in 1990 a freelance cameraman snapped them climbing into a Range Rover gether at Balmoral.

They confined themselves largely to Gloucestershire and the safety of Highgrove. But in October 1995 they suddenly adopted a high-risk strategy by jointly attending a 50th birthday party at the Ritz for Mrs Parker Bowles's friend Lady. Strate Bestylet. Lady Sarah Keswick. They were careful, however, to arrive and leave separately; neither was yet divorced.

Photographers thought their best chance of catching the couple together was at the Beaufort Hunt, of which both were enthusiastic members. But the Prince and Mrs Parker Bowles developed a com-plex and carefully planned rit-ual; she would attend in the early part of the day and canter away to lunch. Within an hour, the Prince would appear

for an afternoon's sport. Mrs Parker Bowles has been remarkably tolerant of the cameramen who regularly stake out the hunt, but they

**CHOICE FOR** 



The picture that immortalised their early romance: the Prince and Camilla Shand at Windsor Great Park

now have more than enough pictures of her on her own.

mounted or unmounted. When the Prince held a 50th birthday party for Mrs Parker Bowles in 1997, he remained safely within his own four walls. But cameramen waiting at the gate were given a surprising amount of co-operation by police and security men to photograph the star guest's arrival.

There seemed, for a time, a discreet campaign to introduce Mrs Parker Bowles for-

mally to the public In April 1997 she hosted a charity event for the National Osteoporosis Society and allowed Hello! magazine to photograph her there in return for a hefty dona-tion. But then Diana, Princess of Wales died in a Paris underpass, and everything was put on ice for a long time to come.

When she returned the previous year's compliment and hosted Charles's 50th birthday party at Highgrove last No-vember, she again made sure that her car slowed to a crawl

to allow the cameramen a good view of her revealing green silk and velvet outfit, her dazzling hairdo, and her sapphire and diamond jewel-

iery ensemble. A few days earlier, she had attended a birthday function for the Prince at Hampton. Court Palace, and although she danced with her beau in front of his sons, she came and went with the utmost discretion by a side entrance.

The same discretion was employed last October when the make their fortunes.

couple attended the society wedding of Santa Palmer-Tom-kinson at a North London synagogue. They arrived half an hour apart, sat in different rows during the service, and left in separate motorcades for the same destination — a reception at the Ritz. Once again the photographers were cheated of the one picture to die for, the one with a guaranteed sale to newspapers and magazines around the world. Once again, they would have to wait to

# Dirty Bertie was spared the tabloids

IT WAS a mistress, they say, who killed Prince Albert (Alan Hamilton writes). Not. needless to say, his own, but the first horizontal acquaintance of his son Berrie, the Prince of Wales and future Ed-

Bertie had been sent to Dublin in 1861 for gunnery train-ing, but discovered instead the delights of a warm Irish ac-tress. When he was ordered back to his rooms at Trinity College Cambridge, his father took the train to give him the talking to of his life, caught a dose of typhoid fever, and was dead at the age of 42.

His son proceeded to a long and diverting career on the chaise-longue. At his corona-tion in 1902 he invited several of his ex-mistresses to witness the event from a balcony in Westminster Abbey which the press duly christened "Ed-ward's loose box".

The upper classes knew all about Bertie's liaisons with Alice Keppel, Lily Langtry, the Countess of Warwick and the rest, and the word filtered down through society. But the tabloid press had not yet been invented in its present form, and the technology to print photographs in newspapers did not exist.

Edward VII had the good fortune to have an understanding wife in Queen Alexandra, who would never have dreamt of whingeing to the media about an overcrowded marriage. Besides, he was an avuncular fellow, admired for taking care of his past amours long after the passion had died.

Not only did the press draw

sions, they politely declined to mention Edward's other, and stranger, peccadillo. He was extraordinarily fond of chasing fire engines, and had a deal with the captain of the London Fire Brigade who would inform him as soon as a big blaze had been reported in the capital. The heir to the throne would be there, help ing with the hoses at dead of night, much as the present Prince of Wales used to make secret midnight visits to the capital's homeless.

The case of Edward VIII was altogether different, because his relationship with Mrs Simpson became much more politicised. The British press, led by Beaverbrook's onanipotent Daily Express and by the hugely influential Times, maintained a conspiracy of silence over the King's affair.

The foreign press, however, were having a field day. When Mrs Simpson's divorce pention was moved from Lon-don to Ipswich in the hope that no one would notice the hearing British newspapers blandly reported a list of names, while one American journal shouted from a ban-ner headline: "King's Moil Reno'd In Wolsey's Home

ENGR. E.S.

---

E:32

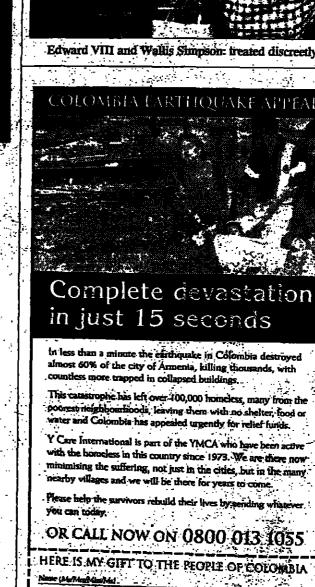
BERT TO BE

freedom

While the present Prince of Wales has been at pains to keep his relationship with Alice Keppel's great-great-granddecessor did much to push Mrs Simpson to the fore. When she visited Balmoral her name, at his insistence, appeared in the Court Circular



Edward VIII and Wallis Simpson: treated discreetly





PEACE OF MIND FOR YEARS TO COME

YOU WANT

ORDER DIRECT FREEPHONE 0500 304 304

> nd a lower price for the same product and er, complete, new, boxed and in stock in a local shop within 7 days of

ese and we'll mapph it.

| Address             |   | 7R 1. 1        |                  |
|---------------------|---|----------------|------------------|
| ·                   | . । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । । | Postcode       | 7                |
| I with to give Diso | 0030012                                 | Dag 015        | Oder 0           |
| District Clair Ac   | Payable to Y Case Inter                 | miles I Cor mi | 34.4             |
| Card No.            |   |                | CAP Ostraty Gard |
|                     |   | و السائنان     |                  |

M011

**VCARE** 

Korda in Spice girls of tennis take a beating legal fight. Spice girls of tennis take a beating to escape ban over drug test

By JOHN GOODBODY SPORTS NEWS CORRESPONDENT.

PETR KORDA, the Czech tennis star, should not be forced against deping allegations the High Court in London

was told yesterday.

Korda, the 1998 Australian Open champion, wants Mr-Justice Lightman to stop the International Termis Federation appealing against the de-cision of a tribunal not to ban him. The player tested posi-tive for an anabolic steroid after losing to Tan Henman at Wimbledon last year. The Czech player, who was

not in court, escaped a oneyear ban in December when the committee, appointed by the federation, ruled that Sere were "exceptional cirdumstances". Korda claimed that he did not know how the drug was present inchis unine sample, an explanation that allowed him to get off on a

technicality.

The federation wants to impose a han by taking the case to the Court of Arbitration for Sport in Lausanne, which deals with complex drugs issues. Korda, who had been injured before Wimbledon, was found positive for nandrolone, the same steroid found last week in the urine of Dougle Walker, the European

1.5

131 A 😤

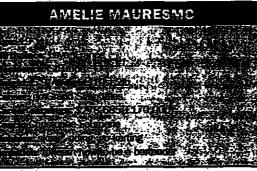
200 metres champion. Charles Flint, QC, for Korda, said that the federation, funder its own doping regula-tions, had no right in law to appeal against the decision, which was final and binding" on both sides. "We say that argument is incompatible with the wording of the antidoping programme.

The programme is designed to provide for speedy and final determination of disputes as to allegations of doping before an independent expert committee." The judge is expected to give his vertical



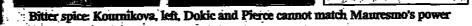
Martina Hingis, the next to take on Mauresmo

Career: 19 Grand Slam singles titles mage: \$8,363,496 (£5.1 million) Coacie her mother, Melanie Molitor, former Czech No. 10 Hibbles: Sking, liding, milerblading, soccer, bas swippining, shopping and going to musicals





عيد امن رالامل



The pretty young things are finding it tough against a hard-hitting newcomer, reports Alix Ramsay

THIS season was supposed to her-ald the age of the tennis Spice Girls, but after just a fortnight their supremacy is being threatened by ten

stone of muscle
Two weeks ago four bright
young Lycra-clad things began the
Australian Open. Their leader. Martina Hingis, declared that she and Anna Kournikova were the Spice Girls of tennis. The shapely figures of Venus Williams and Mary Pierce have been similarly touted as giving women's tennis as-tonishing pulling power, along with the rising star Jelena Dokic, 15, of Australia.

Now only one of the band remains: Hingis will tomorrow defend her title against the relatively unknown and formidably built Frenchwoman Amelie Mauresmo.
The 19-year-old does not quite fit

the new mould of women's tennis. But with shoulders that a prop forward would pay money for, there are very few moulds built to accom-modate her athletic form.

In the semi-finals she over-whelmed Davenport — and, at 6ft 21/2 and 121/2st, the American world No I takes some whelming. Mauresmo was too strong, too quick and too determined for one of the most powerful strikers of the

ball in the women's game.

Then again, she had the confidence. When asked about the possibility of facing either Davenport or Williams — the other muscular force on the WTA Tour — she announced that she was "the same as them or maybe better".

Davenport was not happy. The shoulders look huge to me," she said. "A couple of times I thought I was playing a guy she was hitting it so hard. Women's tennis isn't nor-mally played like that."

The chances are, however, that women's tennis will increasingly be played like that, and no one should be less surprised than Davenport.

When Hingis headed for the No I spot she did it with nous. Not particularly big or powerful, Hingis thought faster than anyone else could run. Having been trounced. the opposition retreated, regrouped and learned to run that little bit

Starting to believe in herself, Davenport lost weight, got fit and over-took Hingis. Now Mauresmo has done the same thing to her and Dav-

enport is not happy.
Not that such bickering is new in tennis. Margaret Court's emergence was greeted with many a raised eyebrow. Tall, athletic and with a penchant for lifting weights. she scythed through the field to claim 24 Grand Slam singles titles. a record that still stands. When Christine Truman, Britain's 1961 Wimbledon finalist, encountered the all-conquering Australian, she mused on the masculinity of

Court's aggressive game. Twenty years later, Hana Mandlikova had a stand-up row with the muscular Martina Navratilova. Walloped at the French Open, Mandlikova claimed it was "difficult playing against a man - I mean Martina". It took four months and an abject apology before the two

were back on speaking terms. Not that Mauresmo cares what anyone else thinks: in fact, she regards Davenport's comments as something of a compliment. "The fact that I'm strong physically is maybe impressing her," she said.

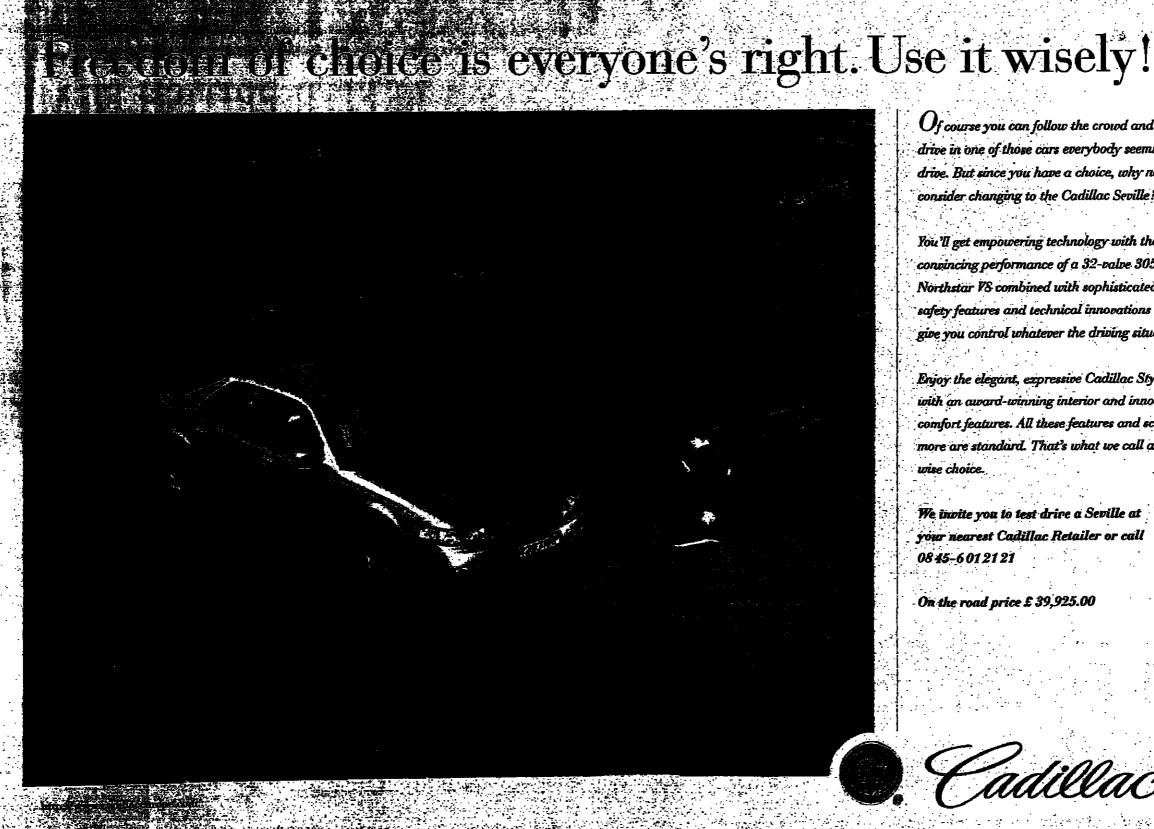
The world junior champion in 1996, Mauresmo found the step up to the senior game hard. It was, she said, as much mental as physical dealing with the increased workload and the pressure of chasing world-ranking points. So, she learnt how to work harder.

She left the French Federation in 1997 and got herself a new coach in Warwick Bashford. When he took her so far but no further last year. he was replaced by Christophe Fournerie.

Mauresmo has stated her intention and that is to get to the top. Her spare time is spent pumping iron to make her the strongest player on the circuit and "the one who stays longest on the court". Even her private life is an open book - she lives with her girlfriend in St Tropez.

Now Mauresmo must try to beat Hingis for the first time and even the ever-confident Hingis admits that she has "a winning record but not a very easy one". Like Navratilova v Evert or Seles v Graf, it is a case of brawn against brain, power against finesse. Maybe the marketing men have something to work

Sport, page 56



Of course you can follow the crowd and drive in one of those cars everybody seems to drive. But since you have a choice, why not consider changing to the Cadillac Seville?

You'll get empowering technology with the convincing performance of a 32-value 305 bhp Northstar V8 combined with sophisticated safety features and technical innovations that give you control whatever the driving situation.

Enjoy the elegant, expressive Cadillac Styling with an award-winning interior and innovative comfort features. All these features and scores more are standard. That's what we call a wise choice.

We invite you to test drive a Seville at your nearest Cadillac Retailer or call 0845-6012121

On the road price £ 39,925.00



# agged Violent creed of bouncer turned cleric

### Muslims disown fanatic who shames their faith

By STEPHEN FARRELL

THE fundamentalist preacher accused by Yemen of organising terrorist attacks from his London mosque was condemned by Islamic leaders yesterday for tarnishing the image of the Muslim community with his support for violence.

Abu Hamza al-Masri — not his real name — was accused of adopting the title "sheikh" to imply religious qualifica-tions that he does not have and of using his new-found notoriety to influence impressiona-

Egyptian-born Hamza, 4l, used to work as a nightclub bouncer and bodyguard and had an illegitimate child be-

Arrested: Hamza's son, Muhammad Kamil Mustapha

fore gaining British citizen-ship in 1985 and embracing religion. He claims to have studied civil engineering in Brighton in the early 1980s, but there is no record of that.

Hamza runs Supporters of Shariah, an extremist group dedicated to the rule of Islamic law, by mobile telephone and the internet, where he attracted attention by offering military training on Web pages de-

picting a handgrenade.

He preaches at Finsbury
Park Mosque in North London on the need to raise good Muslim families. His own son, Muhammad Kamil Mustapha, 17, was arrested in Yem-

in Afghanistan, now lives in West London. He has a son by another woman, claims disability benefit and moves between addresses. One, a terrace council house in Shepherds Bush, is distinctive for its shabby ap-pearance and rubbish-strewn

en this week suspected of plot-

ting to bomb British targets.

The boy's mother, Valerie,

says that she has never seen

him since Hamza, then known

as Mustapha Kamil, persuad-

ed her to let him take their son

to visit his grandparents in

Valerie, who refused to re-

veal her surname, said that, when she married Hamza in

1984, he was not a radical until things went "wrong" and he

"started to get more into reli-

gion". They divorced and Hamza, who claims to have

lost his hands and an eye clear-

ing mines with the Mujahidin

Egypt 12 years ago.

Prominent Muslims are frustrated at the opprobrium Hamza and other fundamentalist advocates of violence have brought on their community from those who know littie of Islam except the extremist views they read in newspapers or hear on television.

Hamza supports a holy war to create a worldwide Islamic state. He admits having been in contact with the leader of the group that kidnapped 16 Westerners in Yemen, although he denies planning

He also admits previous contact with the extremist Armed Islamic Group, widely be-lieved to have carried out massacres in Algeria, but says he has since distanced himself

Zaki Badawi, principal of the Muslim College in West London, said there was no question of Harnza having attended any of the important religious centres, such as al-Azhar in Cairo, which confer meaningful religious titles. "Anybody can call them-



Hamza preaches at a London mosque, but fellow Muslims say they are shocked by a gospel of terrorism that runs contrary to the Koran

selves a sheikh. He has no qualifications whatever that we know of," he said.

The Muslim community is ery alarmed. The feeling is that he is giving a repulsive image of Islam. I get so many calls asking me how can we silence this man, but you cannot. It is a democracy.

"He is a complete nobody but anybody making extreme statements like this and looking as appalling as he does

attracts people."

Iqbal Sacranie, secretarygeneral of the Muslim Council of Britain, deplored "fringe elements" granted a high profile. for controversial views which

ain's two million Muslims. "What really concerns us is when they talk about killing innocent people, hostagetaking and terrorism. This is not what the Koran teaches and the sort of messages they put out shock the Muslim community. It is dangerous be-

cause it creates divisions." Up to 1,000 people are said attend Hamza's weekly prayer sessions, after which donations are made. It is not uncommon for Muslim businessmen to make single donations of £5,000 to their local mosques. Harnza charges Eland £5 for audio and video cas-

settes of his addresses. Even around Finsbury

Park, he is a controversial figure, Adam Abdullah, a worker at the Muslim Information Centre less than a hundred yards away, chooses to wor-

However, the strength of Hamza's support could be

agree with. We do not support

terrorist actions at all," he

6 He is giving a repulsive image of Islam. I get many calls asking how we can silence him, but we cannot?

shin at a tiny mosque adjoining his shop instead of Ham-

We have nothing against him but some of the things.

gauged from two young worshippers who gave him their full support yesterday. They

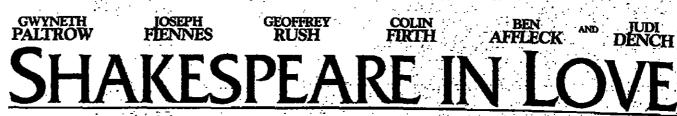
Zaidoon Aburejelli, 17, a Pales-tinian, said: "He teaches us the way of Allah, he does not preach about terrorism. It is wrong what they say about

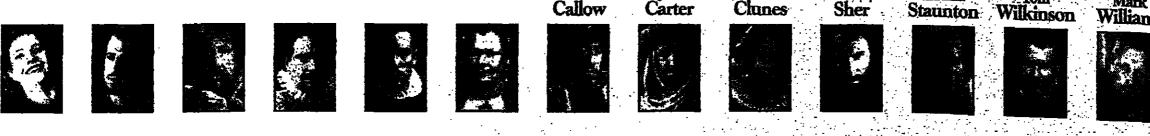
not like it that so many police come here. How would you like it if somebody went into a church and bothered you when you were praying? Toulik, who has prayed at Finsbury Park for a year, said: "Abu Hamza is a good man. He speaks the Koran. What is a terrorist? A terrorist is a man shooting a gun. Abu Hamza

GOLDEN GLOBE AWARDS WIINER BEST SCREEN BLAV MARG VORMEN OF MUSICAL PALEROW

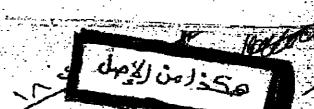


"I DOUBT IF WE'LL SEE A BETTER BRITISH FILM IN THE REST OF THIS ENTIRE MILLENNIUM." "A CLASSIC ROMANTIC COMEDY, SPARKLING WITH WIT AND WONDERFUL PERFORMANCES. ★★★★★\* "... THE BRILLIANCE OF GWYNETH PALTROW. IF YOU SEE A BETTER PERFORMANCE IN A FILM THIS YEAR, I'LL EAT MY CODPIECE."





At Cinemas Across The Country From Today



# Tagged offender relishes electronic ball and chain

Prisoners like feeling of freedom and the Home Office will like

the savings, reports Adrian Lee

10am yesterday Simon Hart should have been carrying out mental prison chores. Instead he was climbing into his brother's BIVIW and mak-ing plans to celebrate as he became one of 57 inmates to be released early under a tagging

For the remaining 60 days of his sentence Hart, 3L must wear the device on his ankle. He is free to work and socialise by day but if he breaks a 70m to 7am curiew his tag will alert the authorities.

"It is a bit like having a ball and chain," said Hart, a window cleaner from Sandhurst,-Berkshire. "But my freedom is not have anyone ordering me In the next 12 months it is es-

timated that 30,000 prisoners erving the final stretches of sentences of between three months and four years will be tagged Hart, who was serving a 15-month sentence at High

Down prison, near Sutton, Surrey, for possessing canna-bis, was accepted for tagging after completing five months

and two weeks.
The scheme's cost of £35 million a year will easily be offset by savings made from reducing the overcrowded prison population, according to the Home Office.

"Anything that gives me a chance to get out of here is a good idea." Hart said. "The way I look at it is that it is really no different to wearing a watch it means that I can watch television when I want, have a bath when I want and about for 60 days when I should be in prison." He said he felt no stigma wearing the tag, which can be hidden be-

The Home Office said the tags were waterproof and "will not interfere with any lei-

neath trousers.

**HOW THE DEVICES WORK** 

when I don't mind staying in

at night watching TV. My free-

dom means too much for me

Yesterday, after giving brief interviews at the prison gates,

he was driven to his brother's

home for a family reunion. Af-

ter celebrating with a can of la-

ger, he met his probation offic-

to mess it up.

sure activity" "I might even go swimming," Hart said. "I don't care who sees it."

ter, Norfolk and Berkshire were not entirely successful, al-though eight out of ten prison-ers did comply. But Mr Hart said he was confident he would not reoffend and did not believe the strictures of the curfew would be too difficult to bear. "I have reached the age

ing a maintenance team, be-fore 9am. After lunch, between 12.15pm and 2pm, he would return to work before again being locked in his cell at 4.45pm. From 5.45pm, until prisoners are secured for the night at 8.30pm, he would have been permitted to watch television and associate with other prisoners. During that time he might also have taken

typical prison day he would have been woken at 7am, eat-

en breakfast in his single cell

and begun prison work, help-

Mr Hart's stable family background and the offer of regular work helped him to secure one of the first places on the scheme, called Home Detention Curiew. More than half the prisoners who applied for tagging at High Down, where there are 775 immates of categories A to C, were refused following risk assessment checks. The final decision is made by the prison governor and anyone charged with a crime while wearing a tag is liable to recall. To become eligier at 12.30pm, then travelled to ble, prisoners must have a perhis parents' home, where he



Simon Hart leaving prison yesterday, on his way to celebrate freedom with a lager

#### **Inquiry** on Branson's Chinese trespass

By HELEN RUMBELOW

RICHARD BRANSON'S illegal balloon crossing of China is being investigated by the Civil Aviation Authority after a complaint by Beijing.

The British Embassy in Beijing received a formal complaint from the Chinese Government on January 14, which we have passed on to the CAA," the Foreign Office said. The authority, which has the power to revoke licences, said it was looking into the ICO Global Challenger's tres-

pass.
Will Whitehorn, spokesman for Mr Branson, said that Virgin was confident at would be congrated by the CAA. The letter merely says that the Chinese are upset that we didn't land, but the crew wouldn't have survived a landing in the

Himalays," he said.
The Chinese were very helpful. But the to circumstances with the winds, we missed

their co-ordinates of entry."

China's decision to deny entry into its airspace has left three other balloon projects—including the all-British Cable and Wireless team—in a predicament. They have only two weeks before the jet streams around the world break up.

#### Drivers tell of rising road rage

By Stewart Tendler

MORE than half of London car-users have encountered "road rage" in the past year. according to a survey by Scot-land Yard published yester-

The poll of more than 4,000 drivers and passengers found that 53 per cent reported incidents of aggression, including 41 per cent who said they had been insulted or gestured at. Eight per cent had been forced to pull over or been driven off the mad. Four per cent said that a driver had got out of his

vehicle and threatened them. inten reported cases

Yard had included questions on road rage in its annual survey of public attitudes and conceros. Sir Paul Condon, the Metropolitan Police Commissioner suggested that many of the incidents could be attributed to frustration at traffic congestion in the capital. He said that police supported the creation of a London-wide authority and an elected mayor partly because this would bring coordination to traffic planning. ordination to traffic planning.



A hectic lifestyle and not always sticking to a sensible diet could make you more susceptible to mosty cold viruses. New Zinc Defence's advanced formula helps support your immune system's resistance to infection.



People aged between 35 and 54 suffered the most incidents: 69 per cant of men and 62 per Those over 55 were the least likely to encounter road rage. It was the first time that the



It doesn't cost as much as you think to enjoy the MG experience. To find out why it's unique call 0645 251 251. www.mgcars.co.uk

| • |   | MG LIFESTYLE - TYPICAL EXAMPLE |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
|   | • | MGF I.8i                       |

TERM OF AGREEMENT (MONTHS) CASH PRICE £4,716.38 AMOUNT OF CREDIT £13,368.62 | TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE TOTAL CHARGE FOR CREDIT\*\*\* £3,347.43

PRST MONTHLY PAYMENT: £279.00

25. FOLLOWED BY 23 MONTHLY PAYMENTS £18,085.00 | FOLLOWED BY AN OPTIONAL FINAL PAYMENT# £11,860.05 (GUARANTEED MINIMUM PUTURE VALUE#) £21,432.43

13.60%



#### **DIAMOND'S Diary of Courage**

'If I'd any idea what the last 20 months would be like I would have asked them to nick my jugular with a

The Saturday **Times** Only 50p

Cole : it and

scalpel'

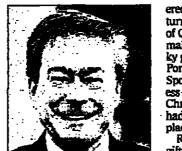
# Why Banks is wary of envoys bearing gifts

WHEN Tony Banks became Sports Minister, he was unprepared for the torrent of cheap gifts handed over by visiting ministers and officials. Mounds of scarves, ties, mugs and other sporting memora-bilia adom the shelves of his office at the Department of Cul-

ture, Media and Sport. Interviewed by Radio 4 about the "gifts for favours" scandal enveloping the Inter-national Olympic Committee, Mr Banks bemoaned the culture of present-giving that per-

meates politics and sport.
His office off Trafalgar
Square, he told the Today programme, was full of bricabrac and "anyone is welcome to come along and have a look at it". The Times took up the invitation and examined the booty that gives rise to his title of the Government's King of

Mr Banks's 18 months of ministerial experience has left him with more than 50 gifts. Under Whitehall rules, ministers can keep gifts worth less than £140. If they want to keep anything worth more, they must pay the difference. If the minister does not want a gift,



Banks: finds swapping presents "embarrassing"

it is kept in store and sold sev-

when Mr Banks's officials were asked if any of his gifts exceeded £140, they smirked and said: "See for yourself." Al-though the minister would never say it, the quality is, well, mixed. "All this is very unlike-ly to find its way to my home," he admitted. "Everything I have got is there in my room."

He finds the custom an awkward one. "I am vaguely em-barrassed by these presents. There is an enormous exchange of tokens that people feel obliged to do, and no one knows how to stop it.

"If you do not reciprocate, you feel that you will be consid-

turns the favours with House of Commons gifts — cufflinks. make-up compacts and whisky glasses — and the National Portrait Gallery's book of Sporting Heroes, "It is a process completely like sending Christmas cards: you wish it had never started in the first

Rarely do ministers receive gifts worth more than £140 and often they prove problem-atic. Sir George Young, known as the bicycling baron-et, was given more bikes than he knew what to do with while Minister of Transport in the

When John Major was Prime Minister, he was given a horse by President Niyazov birthday in 1993. The three year-old cost remained in Turkmenistan for many months as officials struggled to organise its journey to Britain. The delay angered the President and much diplomatic embarrassment ensued.

After a long and tortuous journey via Moscow, the stallion reached Britain in 1994. It proved too small and unruly for duties with the Household Cavalry and is being looked



"The quality is, well, mixed": James Landale with "the King of Tack's" memorabilia

### From black belt to wooden brick. isis ahead

NOT surprisingly, football predominates in Mr Banks's collection (James Landale writes). As a fanatical Chelsea supporter, he has a team shirt hung on the wall. Near by is a painting commemorating Chelsea's 1997 FA Cup suc-

cess, signed by the team.

He has football pennants from Uruguay, Costa Rica and Malta, and scarves representing teams from Argentina to Northampton. A match ball from the France '98 World

Cup sits on his shelves. One of his tackiest ties is a bright yellow garment sup-porting Manchester's hid to porting Manchester's ma wo hold the 2002 Commonwealth Games. A cheap tin model of an old-fashioned sailing hannne from Malta's Ma chester United supporters'

club is also displayed. The only gift Mr Banks has received from the Olympic authorities is a small brass figurine of a male torso, rappling

with stomach muscles. His greatest haul came from last year's visit to the 13th Asian Games in Bangkok. He was given a model sailing dinghy with a blue a truly horrible blue tie. He gold-plated ceremonial key from the Governor of Bang-

kok, Bhichit Rattakul. A wooden figure of a horse, given by a Fifa executive in Mali, is probably the most attractive item. Known as a chiwara, the horse promises good health and spurits.

One gift is simply a wooden brick, from the Argentine Junior Athletic Association in 1997. bearing the motto: Mens sand in corpore sano. He has a wooden and brass shield from Qatar, a papier māché owl from Japan, a tableau of a house under a tree in Costa Rica, and a gold-plate and glass plaque marking the tenth anniversary of the Saudi-Brit-

standing for youth and sport. Perhaps the most surprising object is a threatening looking black belt. A certificate declares that Mr Banks is an honorary Third Dan blackbelt in tackwondo. The minister has, of course, never done a high kick in his life.

# phant, the official mascot, and

portagi ransp

MAL 2 NIGHT OF

Over 1,000 people are now reported dead with over 1,500 injured following the worst earthquake to hit Colombia in 60 years. Authorities say the figure will rise because emergency services, already stretched, have not yet been able to reach people buried alive in rural areas.

Emergency teams have been joined by local survivors to shift tons of rubble with their bare hands. Whilst the major issue now is search and rescue there will, in the coming weeks, be a desperate need for emergency relief.

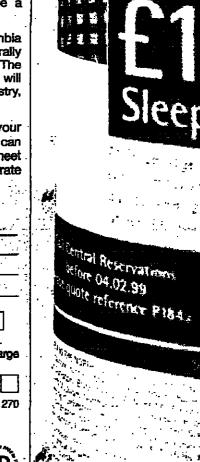
Seventeen towns in the Armenia area of Colombia have been badly hit, two having been literally wiped off the map. Hospitals are overrun. The region's transport routes are in chaos, which will have a major impact on the area's main industry, coffee production.

ICR's Emergency Appeal Fund needs your donations as quickly as possible so that we can assist relief organisations on the ground to meet the overwhelming plight of so many desperate people.

| :. <u>.</u>  |               |
|--------------|---------------|
|              |               |
| tcode        |               |
|              | 7             |
| ь <u>.</u> Г |               |
|              | her<br>to ICR |

Expiry Date\_ Donate by phone 01892 519619 FREEPOST TW 3028, 27 Church Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent TN1 1BR International Care and Relief Registered Charity No. 298316





. o m) 1 . . .

# Shortages put transplant surgery at risk

BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE future of organ trans-plants is threatened by a growing shortage of donors and spe-cialists capable of doing the like saving operations, the Royal College of Surgeons of England says in a report today.

Transplantation is now the preferred treatment for most cases of major organ failure aged waiting lists are growing at the time, but the number of cans available is diminishing, while surgeons in training are showing less interest in making a career in this highly skilled field.

Sir Peter Morris, Nuffield Professor of Surgery at Oxford University, who chaired the working party that drew up report, said: "It is not an exexerction to say that the pro-Sion of organ transplantatien as a service is on a knife- the two major problems being an inadequate supply of organs to meet the de-mand and an acute shortage of transplant surgeons."

The most recent figures show that there were 4,526 patients waiting for kidneys, 172 or livers, 196 for hearts, 99 for heart and lung, and 187 for

The shortage among organ donors is partly due to the redeaths over the past two decades. They have fallen by 2,000 a year to about 3,700. In addition, the number dying of brain haemorrhage has fallen by 3,000 a year over the same period. People who die in this way are the largest source of

donated organs. The shortage among surgeons is largely due to their anti-social working hours and the fact that the operations, although highly complex, have become so routine that they give poor job satisfaction and little kudos.

Most donors are accident victims or patients who die in intensive care units and by the time their organs can be removed and the recipient made ready for the operation it is usually very late in the day. More than 98 per cent of heart transplant operations take place after midnight

The high level of nocturnal activity makes it difficult for surgeons to maintain the same workload as they grow older," the report says. "Moreover, now that surgical techniques are well refined, the time has passed when reputations could be built on the service aspects of transplant surgery."

of organs are now being taken from older people. Those have s chance of working successfully, which also discourages young surgeons. Trainees tend to view transplantations at best as a part but not a central part of their career com-

Kidney transplant surgeons have least job satisfaction. Their work is so specialised that they often cannot do other operations. There are 67 consultants doing kidney tran-plants but students are dropping out of courses. A recent study showed that 40 per cent of students studying kidney transplantation decided not make it a career.. The specialty is so understaffed that those doing it usually have to work one night in two.

Liver transplant surgeons do a range of other types of related surgery and have greater job satisfaction. There are, however, only 22 of them.

The report calls for the creation of a national transplant service to oversee the way in which organs are collected and sent to recipients. It wants to see one specialist kidney unit set up to cover each two million of the population, and a special advisory group creat-



Beth Wagstaff, who died peacefully at home surrounded by her family after a long battle against breast cancer. Her funeral takes place today

### Founder of breast cancer trust dies

BETH WAGSTAFF, who founded a breast cancer charity in memory of a friend, has died from the illness at the age of 39. She was discharged from hospital last Friday and died at 7am yesterday at her home in Hertford. Her family were at her bedside.

Jon Lansman, 4I, her husband, said: "She died peacefully and was calm right up until the end. I was with her all night and her parents and brothers were there shortly before she died. The children woke up and came not have happened in a nicer way." Ms Wagstaff, who had three chil-

Claudia Joseph reports on the end of a charity champion's battle against illness

dren - Max, 11, Molly, 8, and Benjamin, 7 — was diagnosed with breast cancer in December 1994, almost three years after she first attended Guy's Hospital in London with a lump in her breast. Her husband is pursuing her medical negligence claim against Guy's and St Thomas' NHS Trust for allegedly failing to diagnose the disease

Ms Wagstaff, who was assistant

village of Brickendon and her busband has requested that, rather than tions to The Lavender Trust.

fordshire County Council, said: "This is a tragedy for Beth's family and our thoughts are with them. It is also a great loss for the council. Beth was an enormous asset with her skill and en-thusiasm. She will be greatly missed." chief executive of Hertfordshire Coun-Rosemary Birch, a nurse who helped care for Ms Wagstaff at St ty Council, founded The Lavender Trust in memory of Ruth Picardie, Thomas' Hospital, said: "We were all who chronicled her own illness in a severy sad to hear of Beth's death. She

Her funeral takes place today in the was an extremely courageous lady." Donations can be made to Breast Cancer Care on 0171-384 2984 or by sending a cheque to The Lavender Trust, Breast Cancer Care, Freepost Bill Ogley, chief executive of Hert-LON644, London, SW6 4BR.

# 'Crisis ahead' over retiring Asian GPs | Brain disease drug hope

BY NICK NUTTALL

CERTAIN areas of Britain could lose a quarter of their GPs because so many Asian doctors are about to retire, a study has found. Of the 25,333 doctors in general practice, 4,192 - 16.5 per cent - qualified in South Asia before coming here. About two thirds of these

will retire within the next ten years. Areas that have few Asian doctors, including parts of the West Country, are unlikely to suffer. But other places, where half the GPs qualified in Asia, re facing severe problems. In some health authorities there will be a loss of one in four general practitioners.

Those health authorities with the greatest number of such doctors are in some of the most deprived areas and have experienced the most difficulty in filling vacancies," says the study published in the British Medical Journal.

The authors, Donald Taylor, of Duke University in North Carolina, and Aneez Esmail, of the University of Manchester, are calling on planners to act urgently to counter the threat to health care. One area of concern is the falling number of students wanting to study medicine, and the relatively high number dropping out of their degrees or leaving the profession when young. Apother issue is the expected retirement of doctors who qualified in South Asian medical schools and emigrated in the 1960s and 1970s primarily to fill a perceived staff shortage in an expanding NHS." say the team.

The researchers used data collected in 1992 which logged the country of qualification for British GPs. They tracked the movements of the doctors to assess the impact of their retirement on different health authorities.

The hardest-hit authority was likely to be Barking and Havering in East Lon-don and Essex. More than 56 per cent of its GPs qualified from Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, India or Pakistan. By 2007, half of these will have retired. Next hardest-

hit will be Redbridge and Waltham Forest, where 44 per cent of the GPs are of Asian background; half of these are likely to retire in the next eight years. Other hard-hit authorities include Walsall, Salford, City and East London, Brent and

Harrow, and Wigan.

Muhammad Chaudry, 62, who qualified as a GP in 1966 and has practised in Chatham, Kent, ever since, said that, with so many doctors nearing retirement age, there would be severe problems. These days, young men were less likely to come over to work as doctors because they had to pass an examination in the English language before being able to register, he said .--

By HELEN RUMBBLOW

A NEW drug treatment for brain cancer was made availa-ble on the National Health

ries of newspaper articles.

Service yesterday. The treatment is the mostpromising advance in two decades for the most common and most lethal form of brain cancer affecting 3.000 people in

Britain every year. Previously those with "glioma" tumours had a 10 per cent chance of survival, and chemotherapy was barely effective

with some terrible side effects.

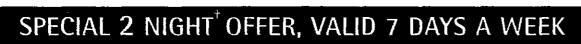
Trials were carried out on people with advanced brain cancer, which can cause personalichanges, speech loss, blindess and paralysis.

In a third, their tumours were shrunk by the drug, and in half the drug stopped their turnours growing.

It transforms their quality of life, which is amazing in a field where there has been really very little hope," said Ed Newlands, Professor of Cancer Medicine at Charing Cross Hospital, at the launch of the drug at the Cancer Research

Campaign in London. However, it will cost about £1,200 a. month for a course of treatment, said Schering-Plough. which has bought the licence from the Cancer Research Campaign.

Tests have begun to see if the drug has more powerful ef-fects if used for early stages of the disease, and if it can offer hope to those with skin cancer. The drug has been in development for 20 years by Maicolm Stevens, working for the Cancer Research Campaign at Notingham University.





#### £19.95 PER ROOM PER NIGHT

Travelodge Benefits:

 Lineary Hypnos beds\* Spacious en-suite rooms

Free parking\*

 Tea and Coffee making facilities

Free newspaper

 Satellite TV in every room

Friendly restaurants'

• Under £5.00 per person per night with a family of four

# £19.95 all in Sleeps up to a family of 4.

At Travelodge our en-suite rooms can comfortably sleep up to 2 adults and 2 children - that's under £5 per person per night

To take advantage of our special two night offer, call us now on the number below. There's nowhere better to stay - for £19.95 all in.

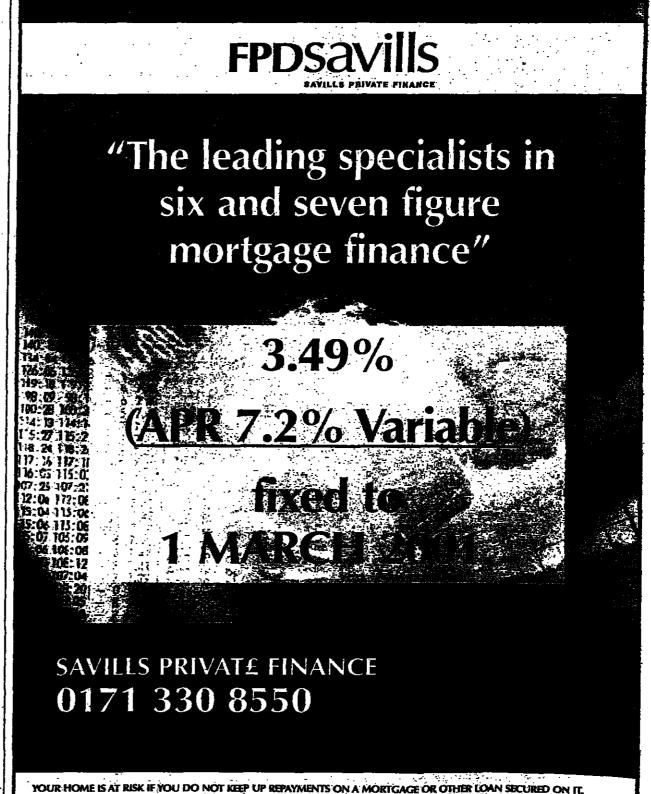
Call Central Reservations before 04.02.99 Please quote reference P184a 0800 850 950

54 PARTICIPATING LOCATIONS

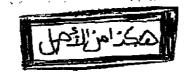
SCOTLAND AND THE NORTH. Burton in Kendal (M6 J35/36), Chester (Northop Hall), Doncaster, Dumfries, Dundee, Edinburgh East (A1/88415), Hull (South Cave), Kilmamock, Kilmoss (M90 J6), Manchester North (M62 J18/19), Pontefract (Barnsdale), Sheffield, Sigiton, Worksop, THE MIDLANDS, Affreton, Bedworth (Nuneation), Blyth (Notts.) (A1M/A614), Burton South, Grantham (New Fox), Grantham North (A1/B1174), Grantham South (A1/B1174), Lincoln, Ludlow, North Musikriam, Northampton (Upton Way), Retford, Rugby, Spatford (Alcester), Tefford, Wellingborough, EAST ANGILA/SOUTH EAST, Carterbury (North), Feering (Colchester), Sleaford, Thrapston, THE SOUTH, Alton (Fourmarks), Bedford (South West), Bognor Regis (Fontwell), Exeter (M5 J30), Liphook (Hants), Littlehampton, Okehampton East, Okehampton West, Oxford (A34/A44), Stonehouse, Sutton Scotney North (A34/A303), Sutton Scotney South (A34/A303), Taunton, Tiverton, Warminster (A350/A36), WALES AND IRELAND, Belfast, Cork, Monmouth (A40/A449), St Clears (Carmarthen), Wresham.

per room per major, this other to value windusy-surious yaru is oseco on a minimum of 2 elodoge. No refunds will be given for early departures. Children must be under 12 years. This order valid at participating sites. This offer can only be redeemed by quoting P184a. A limited allable on a daily basis based on 2 consecutive nights) and must be booked before 04.02.99. This must redeem by 31.02.99. Offer not valid between 12.02.99 to 20.02.99. Offer is only available allable for group bookings of more than 5 monts per night. Minimum 2 might charge applies a offer cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or discount scheme

Travelodge



the APR is based on a typical example of 25 year endownment loan of £100,000 secured on a £150,000 property value with valuation fee of £190, solicitors fee £100 (representative), an arrangement fee £295, and a deeds release fee of £100, 22 monthly payments of £282.02 followed by 278 payments of £562.41, calculated at the standard variable rate, assumed to be 7.70%. Total mount payable £279,919.42. All payments net of MIRAS at 10% on the first £30,000 of the loan. A redemption fee of 4.5% of the amount redeemed will be charged if you redeem your mortgage within the first 5 years. Loans are subject to status and additional security may be required. Credit broker fees of up to 1% may be charged, Written quotations available on request from Savills Private Finance, 25 Finsbury Circus, London EC2M 7EE.





Ffion Jenkins at the Royal Festival Hall, London, for yesterday's conference on business money for the arts. William Hague's wife, who works for the Association for Business Sponsorship

of the Arts, heard Colin

#### Firm backing for arts constantly to justify their existence, as though they were an embarrassment.

in this country is the need

Tweedy, her chief executive, announce that sponsorship rose 20 per cent last year to a record £115 million. Peter

This is all the more odd as we are rather better at the Ainsworth, Shadow Culture Minister, said: "The most curious thing about the arts countries that share none

# Covent Garden cuts opera and ballet prices

during the day and take opera. and ballet into the community. Stung by the controversy over the £78 million of National Lottery money going to-wards its £214 million new building, it has finally acted to counter accusations of arrogance and mismanagement. The building, due to open in November, will offer free chamber music concerts; tours

as and ballets for considerably less than before. Top prices for full-length operas, such as the opening pro-duction of Verdi's Falstaff, will be about £100 less than in the old building, bringing them down to £150. The best tickets for ballet have been cut from E70 to E60. More than half the

and exhibitions as well as oper-

THE Royal Opera House is to as and £30 or less for ballet. Al-slash ticket prices, stay open though Covent Garden always had nickets for only a few pounds, the new prices will greatly extend the range of ance, not administration." those between £6 and £45.

The opera house also guarantees that 20 per cent of the tickets in any range will be available to the general publicin the past the most glittering great and good" and corporate members long before others could request them. Michael Kaiser, Covent Gar-

den's recently appointed chief executive, emphasised that the organisation was on budget and on schedule. The company had prepared a two-year budget that showed it could break even, he said, partly byreducing the administrative staff of 850 to 520, with a furseats will cost £40 or less for all but the most expensive oper-

ther 150 casual members. Previously, Mr Kaiser said.

"too much on admin and too little on art. We have to remember what our mission is: ultimately, it's about perform-

The theatre has lurched from one financial crisis to another amid scathing criticisms of mismanagement in reports by the theatre director Sir Richard Eyre and the Culture Select Committee. While accusations of arrogance and elitism stained its image, it also had to contend with the threat of closure when staff refused to ac-

cept working conditions. However, the new board, under Sir Colin Southgate, persuaded the Arts Council to in-crease its subsidy from £14.4 million last year to £16 million from next April in return for pledges on public acess, lower ticket prices and

tight management controls. Expressing a determination to create "one of the great theatres of the world". Mr Kaiser said: "People will be able to take tours, attend free concerts, sit in the restaurants and bars." It will be open six days a week during the daytime, be-

tween 11am and 3pm. "We have made great strides with the pricing structure," he said. The lowest prices would be available when people most wanted to come - Fridays and Saturdays - when the top price would go down to £85 for opera, against the previous £147.50, and £50 for baller against the previous £70.

Central to Covent Garden's plans is the studio theatre for educational work and "hundreds" of events. The programme includes instructing teachers from state schools on the art of teaching opera and ballet, and working with children to create their own opera. Programmes will go beyond Covent Garden to hospitals

### Stage is set for a grand

THE programme for the ROH's reopening is good news for those who fears that box-office demands were going to mean wallto-wall Tosca. True, there is a revival of the much-Rosenkavalier revival – the sort of international fare the ROH is there for.

cabre, in the Peter Sellars production from Salzburg. The "other Otello -Rossini's — will be per-formed for the first time at the ROH, and Mozart's La clemenza di Tito. conducted by Nicholas McGegan, is another Salzburg import. But we will have to wait until next spring for what may well turn out to be an important premiere: Martinu's Greek Passion

So, a really well-balanced programme. Add the activities, many free, in the two new studio spaces. the hugely PC education 'star tenor" content to loosen corporate purse-strings, and you have to admit the

revival BY RODNEY MILNES OPERA CRITIC

loved Boheme early in the new year, Haitink conduct ing the award-winning Meistersinger with John Tomlinson, and a starry Angela Gheorgiu and Roberto Alagna, the hottest properties in the business, will sing Gounod's Roméo et Juliette. Opening the season with that other hot property, Bryn Terfel, staff - with the well-tested team of Haitink and the director Graham Vick - is the sort of coup that the reprove it's not a one-off, Terel returns to sing in The Flying Dutchman There are also a revival of Birtwistle's Gawain, and Ligeti's Le Grand Ma-

based on Kazantzakis's Christ Recrucified.

REPAY MOBILES : MING MOBILE EAS! The benefits HO BILLS NO CREDIT CHECK UST BUY ALETIME VOUCHERS" TO PAY A

REPAY DIGITAL **WILE PHONE** المائد اون ـــ . . .

MINUTES TALKTINES.

trust us to deliver

ance Ltd, Legal & General Direct Ltd; Registereti in England: No. 2702080. Registered office: Temple Court.

So you haven't claimed on your

with Legal & General

Our home insurance gives you a no-claims discount and a range of valuable benefits.

Phone now for your individual

quotation. Full written details

available on request.

free pen

lesse quote code 8035-8P when you phone

are usually recorded and

Visit our website at

www.landG.com

0500 66 55

home insurance recently?

# We've put on a lot, without piling on the pounds.



306 Meridian, from only £11,995.

#### With 2 Years 0% Finance<sup>†</sup> and 2 Years Free Insurance<sup>\*</sup>.

What a spread! Just how many features can you squeeze into a car? The Peugeot 306 Mendian 1.4 Special Edition includes ABS brakes, power steering, electric sunroof\*, remote control stereo radio/cassette, metallic paint and a leather trimmed interior. We've also found room for plip central locking, an engine immobiliser, electric front windows, heated door mirrors, driver's airbag and body coloured bumpers.

Help yourself to 2 Years 0% Finance† and 2 Years Free Insurance\* while you're at it. Shameful overindulgence? Perhaps. But the 306 Meridian cuts a sleek and stylish figure on the road. A distinctly lean £11,995\* (Air-conditioned Meridian, from £12,345\*.) The 306 Meridian Special Edition. Truly, a car you'll love handling. Call 0345 306 306. PEUGEOT



# Not the same old Tory

Party chairman says his patrician past is no bar to a modernising

future, writes Mark Inglefield

MICHAEL ANCRAM does bt seem the ideal person to transform the Tories into a modern, meritocratic body.

The Conservative Party chairman is an Earl and will

reviva

one day become the Marquess of Lothian. Add to that his pub-lic school and Oxbridge background, even the fact that his wife is a duke's daughter, and you have what seems like a classic old Tory patrician. "My background is there," he says. "It's not something I

ways thought you should judge a person by what he does and not where he came Mr Ancram is no fuddy-duddy but an astute and determined politician. He will need

every ounce of his skills to

can walk away from I've al-

make the Tories electable William Hague is the most unpopular leader since records began — and that is among Tory voters. Support for the party, as the MORI poll shows, has fallen to 24 per

"I take a very sanguine view of polls. William and I knew this wasn't going to be easy. beaten at the last general election and we now have to show the public we have reformed as a fresh and dynamic party. Mr Ancram, 53, who mok over from Lord Parkinson last October, brushes doubts aside. William is the jockey who's going ride the Conserva-

tive party horse to victory and I'm the trainer," he says. If that is so, surely Mr Blair is the equivalent of Red Rum - almost unbeatable. "I'm not sure that Blair is a thorough-bred," he says. "He may have faults. He may break down and this is what we are begin-

ning to see signs of.
"Everytime he comes under pressure there is not the basis of principle in what he's doing on which he can fall back. You don't get the feeling there is something sound there that is going to last the distance."

He adds: The idols began to show clay feet. Within this Government there was this culture of cronyism which is distinctly deep and unhealthy. And the events over Christmas have begun to show how deep those lines of cronyism went.

Mr Ancram believes one of the biggest threats facing the Tories - the Liberal Demo-

COMET



Michael Ancram: "William Hague is the lockey who is going to ride the Tory horse to victory and I'm the trainer

crass merging with Labour in a centre-left alliance — have dition?"I have always taken the minished with the resignation

of Paddy Ashdown. "I think there will be attempts to maintain it after he has gone, but I think its credibility is severely damaged." So does he really believe the

elections at election-time. If the message is right and you are convincing people that you can be trusted and your oppo-nents are seen to be faltering then you can win," he says.

"I am not impressed by the

view in politics that you win

jority can be reduced in two or three elections. If you an win an election by 179 you can lose it in one election."

حيد رمن ريامل

This all sounds a bit dreamy. I ask him what seenario he would most like to wake up to. "That people suddealy begin to see how much

at the last election," he answers with a smile. "We were sold a box with the picture of chocolates on the top; now the box is open, the people suddenly find that the chocolates inside are very different to those that were painted on the box."

# Labour must deliver on promises

THE public has become in-creasingly sceptical about the Government's ability to deliver on its promises, particularly

The poll suggests that many people, including Labour supporters, are critical of the Government despite Tony Blair's continued high poll ratings. MORI asked a series of questions about the Government's performance which show both the extent of disappointment tions and a rise in doubts over

cent believing it is not. The shift among Labour support-ers has also been large. In No-vember 1997, the balance was 69 to 18 per cent on the side of upholding high standards. This is now 50 to 39 per cent, indicating the unease among the grass roots after the Mandelson affair and other stories.

The Government's standing on Europe has fluctuated considerably. At the 1997 election, 55 per cent thought that Labour would provide a strong voice for Britain in Europe, while 25 per cent thought that it would not. In office, and in view of the more positive anproach taken by Mr Blair, this improved to 61 to 25 per cent DY November 1997

However, after the argument over tax harmonisation, 45 per cent now think the Government is providing a strong voice for Britain in Europe with 39 per cent disagreeing.

By a 67 to 21 per cent margin, the public believes that the issue of Northern Ireland has been handled well.

Overall, 40 per cent believe that the Government has kept its promises, with 47 per cent thinking it has not. A significant minority of Labour supporters, 31 per cent, think the Government has not kept its promises, while 57 per cent believe that it has.

The poll showed a sharp rise -- from 34 to 49 per cent -in the number of people mentioning the NHS as among the most important issues in Britain today.

adults on the Government's performance between January 22 and 25.

### Hague needs to alter style and tactics

Tories need now is patience. People may still not have much time for them, but that does not mean that they are starryeyed about the Government. Having thrown out the Tories in May 1997, the public is not about to change its mind quickly, especially as the Opposition has done so little to justify second thoughts.

However, the latest MORI poll for The Times contains warning messages for ministers. The public has doubts about the Government's ability to deliver on its promises and is worried about the NHS. Stories about "sleaze" have tarnished Labour's reputation for upholding high stand-ards in public life.

Tony Blair and Gordon Brown have repeatedly re-ferred to 1999 being the "the year of delivery", when the public wants to begin to see tangible evidence

of improvements. So nervous are ministers that they have already raided the RIDDELL modernisation ON POLITICS

fund to find money for nurses. These doubts offer some hope to the To-ries that Labour is not impregnable and is potentially vulnerable. It is a question of timing and depends, of course, on the depth and length of the economic downturn. However, the Opposition has to be in a position to benefit which, at

present, it clearly is not. The stupidest reaction to the poll would be to panic, and William Hague, if not all his MPs, is too sensible to do that. There is no simple, or quick, way out of the Tories' current predica-ment Whatever Mr Hague does gradually to reshape his frontbench team over the next few years, a dra-matic reshuffle would be a waste of time, and almost certainly make no impact on the public. Equally, questioning Mr Hague's own

His own personal rating.

mains very low, particularly among professionals and managers and 35 to 54 year olds. However, his rating has improved among Tory supporters while deteriorating among others. No one in his Shadow team would do better in the short term. and Kenneth Clarke is too out-of-step on the euro for the tastes of many Tory MPs and activists.

If it is obvious what the Tories should not do. there is less agreement about what they should do. Most spokesmen are active and energetic. The problem is that too much of their efforts are misplaced and un-focused. Condemning the Government at every opportunity convinces no one except the faithful. The Tories have failed so far to present themes which strike a chord. That is partly because they are sticking too rigidly to their strategy of

apologise, then listen, then set themes and, finally, offer polialternatives. But listening too often amounts to

meaningless marketing waffle. What the Tories need to

do is to select areas where the Government is vulnerable and to present a credible alternative, as they are starting to do on waiting lists and choice in schools. This need not involve a detailed costed policy, but it should be tangible enough for the public to understand. At present, the only distinctive Tory policy is opposition to the euro and. while that is undoubtedly backed by the majority of hard-core supporters, it is also driving away some activists, as Michael Heseltine pointed out last night.

Europe apart, the Tories need to change their style and their tactics. They too often appear unsympathetic and out of touch. No wonder that voters are still willment its sins - for the moment, at least.

Our promise

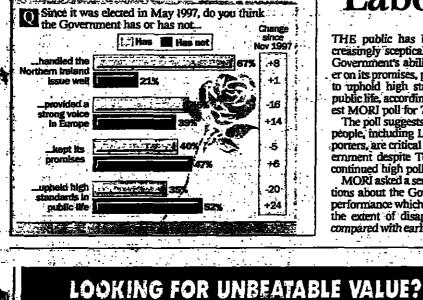
to you

it's **Time** 

its **Time** 

tor elear explanations is plain English - not jargor

it's **Time** 



PRE-PAY MOBILES MAKE

Enjoy the benefits of pre-pay mobiles:

NO CONTRACT TO SIGN

VOUCHERS# TO PAY AS

**GETTING MOBILE EASY** 

NO CREDIT CHECK

JUST BUY AIRTIME

Up to 150 minutes talktime

Up to 90 number memory

Up to 60 hours standby time

Model JUST TALK MOTOROLA C520

NO BILLS

YOU GO.

**PRE-PAY DIGITAL** 

MOBILE PHONE

Supports Caller ID.

10 MINUTES TALKTIME\*\*

INCLUDES FIRST

orange

**GOVERNMENT PERFORMANCE** 

By PETER RIDDELL

to uphold high standards in public life, according to the lat-est MORI poll for *The Times*.

compared with earlier expecta-

the past year. This increases the pressure on ministers in what they have described as the year of delivery". The most worrying finding

for Labour is on sleaze. In November 1997, 55 per cent of the public thought the Government was upholding high standards in public life, while just 28 per cent disagreed. Now, 35 per cent think the Government is upholding high standards with 52 per

AIRTIME VOUCHERS AVAILABLE





Choose from a range of 5 Orange Just Talk vouchers. available from just £5.º

Some?

We're positive we can help

MOTOROLA

ORDER NOW ON

0845 60 26638

THE COMET PRECE. The started in South Wides do not show swings in store. All have subject to containly using the phone a specified amount of outgoing calls arriver period of access to the process of the phone. Ask in store for usings and pricing information on all pre-pay mobiles, 4+4 The first sends to find the process of the phone and a fairner 90 days for incoming calls after stillating expires. Exclude international for relating given you 16 minutes to contain a formation of the process of th



Pay Nothing until the **Year 2000** on the ultimate Time FamilyPC package Our highest performance

400MHz 3D computer includes a huge 13Gb hard disk, 128Mb SDRAM plus the best 30 graphics and sound, and comes complete with printer. scanner, DVD-system, PC-TV system and VideoPhone receive for just £1165 +VAT.

Buy now at sale prices and get over 12 months interest Free Credit with not a penny to pay until the Year 2000!

400MHz AMD K8-23D processor •128Mb SDRAM • 13Gb hard disk • 8Mb ATI 3D AGPx2 Graphics • 3D Newt technology

SSK PCI modern and VideoPhone receive (see details below)
 All standard features including Windows 98, keyboard, mouse and software backup CDs. Pully Wind8 & Yeer 2000 compillant.



FREE Printer SoundRester 54v 3D PCI wavetable sound - 15" colour screen
512k cache - DVD-ROM drive system - PC-TV system

Scanner



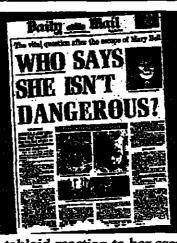


Interest Free Credit NO Deposit over son No and to see 200 8% NO Payments on house

The second secon



Direct order line Preschane 0800 771107 Offer and Stat Jacob



'Mary is one of the loneliest people I know'



'Mary is a very loving mother

Why did no sine see that Mary wanted help?

Mary Bell, the child killer, left; a tabloid reaction to her escape from jail in 1977; and how The Times last year serialised Cries Unheard, the biography by the author Gitta Sereny, centre

Last Spring The Times serialised Cries Unheard, Gitta Sereny's disturbing biography of the child killer Mary Bell. In the ensuing controversy. The Times was accused of breaching press watchdog rules banning payments to convicted criminals. The Press Complaints Commission rejected the complaint, saying the book was in the public interest. But concerns were raised about later allegations of media harassment against Bell and her daughter, who learned of her mother's identity for the first time. On Wednesday peers debated the lessons to be learnt from the case. Lord Wakeham, chairman of the PCC. insisted that The Times had been right

to publish.

# Street of shame or real life?

opened by Lord McNally, the Liberal Democrat peer who initiated The time it. He quoted from two has come journalists. "Brian MacArthur, writing in The Times on May I. to think of

had this to say about the press treatment of Mary Bell and her family in the spring of 1998: It was the fault of the tabloid editors who have

hounded her. It need not have happened and there were many journalists around me who were ashamed of their trade'. Harsh words indeed.

But Mr Roy Greenslade, writing in The Guardian on July 23. 1998 following the PCC adjudica-tion, wrote: In siding with the edi-tors who have published — and paid handsomely for it — the sto-ries of convicted criminals, the PCC shows it lives in the real world"." Lord McNally said: "Two jour-

nalists, both of whom I respect, and publish. two different views: street of shame or the real world. It is because there are conflicting opinions and unan-

ask this question tonight." He asked the hether those responsible for Mary Bell's su-pervision had informed ministers that she was writing a book. "If ministers were not involved

big fines<sup>7</sup> and misjudgments oc-curred at lower levels. - Lord McNally have lessons been learnt? Secondly, can the minister tell us why the injunction which carries the name of a 'Mary Bell Order' was so late in applying to the very persons it was initially designed to protect?

Lord McNally quoted from a letter he had received from Lord Ir-vine of Lairg. The Lord Chancellor said he would consider it "repugnant" for a football hooligan to profit from a book about his crime, but he would not ban it: "I could not bring myself to prohibit a book of this kind which could add to the sum total of human knowledge

about the genesis of crime."

Lord McNally said that the Lord Chancellor and the PCC were miss-

swered questions that I ing the point. "What happens when wind when they think a ask this question to-that kind of public interest - that is, story sensational a genuine extension of understanding of an issue - is transformed by the press into salacious titillation for no other reason than to sensationalise and to sell newspapers? The commission view that it was publication, not serialisation, which provoked the search for Mary Bell is doubtful."

Lord McNally voiced concern at the rule preventing the PCC holding an inquiry without an initial complaint being made. "I believe the commission should change its rules. To allow a situation to arise where newspaper reporters are camped outside the house of a 14-year-old girl supposedly under the protection of the courts, in flagrant abuse of the PCC code, is tantamount to a fireman watching a house burn down but doing nothing because no one inside has dialled 999."

He said the PCC was improving and growing in public respect. "But when it fails, it fails spectacularly. It fails because journalists, editors and publishers throw self-regulation and codes of conduct to the

story sensational enough to abandon all restraint. I believe the time has come to consider sanctions of a hefty fine - I mean seven figures — to deter breaches

of the code."

Lord Williams of Mostyn, the Home Office Minister, said an internal Home Office inquiry had found that

there were occasions when ministers might have been in-formed about the Mary Bell case but were not. He said the Permanent Secretary had instituted new guidelines for civil servants about keeping ministers better informed.

The Earl of Longford, the Labour peer, insisted that convicted prisoners should be allowed to profit from writing books. "Anybody who has been in prison for many years, accepting his full punish-ment, should be allowed to be rewarded and paid for his work. Otherwise, we should be adding to his punishment." Lord Longford asked for the PCC to give greater protec-

tion to prisoners hound-The press ed by the press. They are helpless and at the mercy of the tabloid

Lord Lester of Herae

must put Hill, a Liberal Demo-crat, noted that from 2000 the Human Rights its house Act would come into force forcing the courts to balance free speech in order 7

-- Lord Lester

and privacy. It is impor-tant that the PCC is giv-en the power to provide effective remedies so that the courts are only involved in the last resort and not as a matter of course. The media clause which the Govern-ment wrote into the Human Rights Act is a great incentive for the press to give powers to the PCC since the privacy code will be taken into ac-

count by judges when they decide upon what remedies to grant."
"I am convinced that the right to personal privacy is not sufficiently protected, certainly for private persons like Mary Bell's daughter. Second, unless the PCC is given pow-

cases where they may or may not be a victim complaining, the courts will have to intervene. I hope that one of the lessons that is learnt by the press is that it must put its house in order by giving greater powers to the PCC."

cotland ans spe

In his maiden speech, Lord Neill of Bladen, chairman of the Committee on Standards in Public Life, voiced concern about giving the PCC powers to enforce financial penalties. "My difficulty is that as soon as one gives that sort of power to the PCC, it is inevitably turned into a quasi-judicial tribunal where the place is packed, and there is no right to refuse to let lawyers come and argue their cases. "

Viscount Astor, for the Torrifront bench, said he had found Torri Times's public interest arguments in the case compelling. But he sug-gested that the PCC might consider whether or not it should be able to investigate on its own volition without waiting for a complaint from an injured party. If the commission does not want to consider the whole range of third-party complaints, it may wish to consider whether a particular case is relevant to another case which it is currently considering. The commission may wish to consider whether in its opinion there is an overwhelming public interest issue at stake."

# Wakeham says Times" abided by press code

LORD WAKEHAM, chairman of the Press Complaints Commission, reiterated his view that The Times had acted in accordance with the code when it serialised the Mary

Bell biography.
"It was not a moral judg-ment about whether the book should have been written. It was not a judgment about Mary Bell's decision to accept money. It was not a judgment about whether it is right or wrong to pay criminals. It was basis of a code which says that newspapers can pay criminals — either directly or indirectly -provided that there is a public interest in doing so and payment is necessary for that

to be done." He added: "The commission found the public interest case put forward by The Times in this case to be overvhelming. It was, in a nutshell, this: does the criminal justice system actually deliver justice to children as damaged as Mary Bell was and, if

not, how can it be improved? "I have to say that the public interest oozes from every pore of the book and in turn from the extracts from it which were serialised in the newspaper. They included circumstances of how a child who grew up in surroundings of depravity came to be a mur-derer; the connection between Bell's own crime and the abuse to which she was herself subjected; and the first au-thorizative account of how the

Wakeham: said public interest case was overwhelming

penal system deals with child criminals. All those matters were of genuine public interest. That is why we believed The Times was right to serialise the book and did not breach the code in doing so. What the author had to say was important and deserved a

wide audience." But he added: "What disturbed me far more is what followed: namely the alleged harassment of Mary Bell and her daughter and the apparent fact that Mary Bell was forced to reveal her identity to her duaghter for the first time. The commission had massive sympathy for Mary Bell's daugh-ter --- as indeed did The Times

but was constrained in what action it could take." First, an injunction covering identification of Mary Bell existed, but was not being enforced.

Second, no one made a complaint, preventing the PCC holding an inquiry. "I would have welcomed a complaint about the alleged harassment which took place. It would have given us an opportunit to make clear that the harassment of any child is unacceptable and that we shall always

He added that the "furore about the payment to crimi-nals and the alleged harass-ment that took place would have occurred whether or not there was serialisation of the book in The Times or any oth-

er newspaper."
Lord Wakeham ended by offering to co-operate fully with the Government's review of

#### **Review** of law by summer

LORD WILLIAMS of Mostyn, the Home Office Min-ister, said a review of the law on allegations of media harassment and intrusion would be completed by summer.
But he said the difficulties of

changing the law were significant. "If we can encourage the PCC at least to review its present powers, to see whether or not they are working effec-tively, in the end that may be the best way forward." He suggested that the PCC should be able to instigate investigations on its own volition.

He voiced his "shame and horror at the alleged treatment of Mary Bell's daughter by the media. But he said the history of the press over the past ten to IS years had been of responsible improvement. He acknowledged that The Times had overcome the "quite high hurdle" when making its public-interest defence.

He said: "We cannot have a democratic, free society without a press which is free. A free press is bound, on occasions, to overstep the limits. The scheme that we need is for the PCC to remedy those wrongs it can and for only the rarest of cases to be the subject of legal proceedings."

# Notice to Halifax borrowers.

The variable base rate for Halifax plc mortgage accounts (but not secured personal loan accounts) will be decreased by 0.25% p.a. to 7.45% p.a.

The new interest rate will take effect from 1st February 1999 for existing borrowers. The monthly payment will be amended from April 1999 for mortgage accounts on Budget Plan and from the next review date for

xons PRICE -**WE CANT** BE BEATEN<sup>†</sup> seo you KNOW you OWEST EVER PRICES ON PERSONAL CD PLAYERS MATSUI CD106 CD RADIO CASSETTES **SAVE # £30** HITACHI CD PLAYER **CDP140** 10 SECOND ANTI-SHOCK PERSONAL CD PLAYER £29.99 PHILIPS AZ1208 SAVE £30 Programmable £99.99 Bass boost. SONY
DE405
PERSONAL
CDPLAYER
•ESS\*\* stock
prosection Mains adaptor. Was £89.99. HITACHI LOWEST EVER PAICE PHILIPS AZITE £20 RECORDABLE MINIDISC £1295 £20 SONY WEE SAVE £30 SAVE £30 SIWA AMPS SAVE £50 SONY MZR50 69.59 **IDISC PLAYER** PERSONAL HI-FI SAVE # £10 HURRY! LIMITED STOCKS AIWA HSTARO RED PERSONAL STEE WITTH RADIO SONY PERSONAL STEREO • Med body. £5 £17.55 1.5 to 22 ho **Panasonic** £10 SANYO S PRICE -WE CAN'T BE BEATEN

There's a Great Deal going on

British Red C:

1 n - - -

scued chi

ids new sta

mortgage accounts on Annual Review.

# Scotland Yard plans specialist restraint teams

BY STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

SCOTLAID YARD is planning to setup emergency medical teams rained to deal with mentally il people or violent drug uses after a series of deaths in ustody.

Sir Pat Condon, Commissioner of ae Metropolitan Police, has redered senior officers to draw up a blueprint for the team-after the death last week of loger Sylvester. The 30-year-od black man from North Lindon, who suffered from metal illness, died after being hel by police during a

disturbace.
This week a jury decided that restaint tactics contributed to theleath of Nathan Delahunty. : businessman from South Lindon who became distressed fiter taking cocaine. The inquest was told he had 52

Sir Pal is also considering issuing ideo cameras to the teams ad to police dealing with distribed people so that the film an be shown to inquests. Vieo cameras are already use in stations, on operations ancare carried in some

The mergency teams would opeate like armed rebe on 24-hour call around London and could carry paramedics, doctors or officers with spe-

cial training.
Each would have a qualified high-speed driver. Officers called to a scene could summon their aid or 999 dispatchers would alert them after an emergency call from a mem-

ber of the public. The team would be qualified to assess a patient, and civilian counsellors could mollify a dis-turbed man or woman. If they could not be calmed the teams would restrain them safely using the techniques deployed by nurses in mental hospitals. They would be able to sedate a patient and arrange for transfer to hospital by ambulance.

The teams would be the first of their kind in the world, but Sir Paul now feels they would be justified to relieve the pressure on officers and answer

Sir Paul said yesterday that he had decided there must be new measures following the case of Mr Sylvester, who died in an intensive care unit after being taken by police to a men-tal health hospital.

Police first-aid training has already been improved and

some methods of restraint have been banned.

Sir Paul said police were dealing with hundreds of cas-es each year of violent situations created by drug abuse or by mental health patients who had been discharged to care in the community programmes.

The main problem came from cocaine users because there was always a risk they could suffer a heart attack after a rush of adrenatio.

At present ambulance staff will not deal with violent patients and it is left to police to step in, often with only a pair of handcuffs and restraint tech-

The commissioner said: "It is becoming harder and harder for officers to know how to dealt with these cases. In a civilised society there must be a better way of dealing with these cases. Is it fair to expect police officers to solve these is-

Scotland Yard has started talks with ambulance services. coroners and doctors to assess the plan and work out how it could operate. Sir Paul acknowledged that setting up the units would be expensive but



Maria Dingwall and actors Christopher Eccleston and Tom Courtney at the service

### Cathedral full in memory of **Derek Bentley**

SOUTHWARK Cathedral side London Bridge was full yesterday afternoon for a long-postponed service in memory of a simple-minded young man hanged 46 years ago for murdering a police-

Derek Bentley's conviction for the murder of PC Sidney Miles was quashed by the Court of Appeal last July. Yesterday's service was an ex-ercise in penitence and contrition, though government ministers who had promised to attend failed to appear.

Despite their absence the cathedral was full, and many more people who had in-volved themselves in the case over the years sent messages or cards of support.

The Provost of Southwark, the Very Rev Colin Slee, delivered a scathing sermon against complaceny and in-stitutional immorality. "Capital punishment is not only evil because miscarriages of justice cannot be reversed but also because it pollutes and ultimately destroys the very fabric of morality in society," the provost said.

Derek Bentley's death, he said, had altered the lives of many people, and trans-formed Bentley's working-

COUN PINK

Store Manager

**NEW B&Q TAUNTON** 

"This dehumidifier

will help to reduce

condensation and it

includes a dust filter."



Bentley: hanged 46 years ago for murder

class family "into doggedly determined campaigners, articulate, informed and politi-cally active". The provost added: "It is a matter of profound regret that there is no senior ministerial representa-

tive here." Derek Bentley's niece, Maria Bentley Dingwall, deputy mayor of the London Borough of Merton, read from St John's Gospel.

Christopher Eccleston, who played Derek Bentley in the film Let Him Have It. attended. Derek Bentley's brother Dennis, 56, said: "I can imagine my mother and father and my sister. Iris, being very proud if they could

### Rescued chimp gets new start

By HELEN JOHNSTONE

ONE of the rost unusual cus-sleeping quarters, in which tody battles a Britain began she was locked from 4.30pm tody battles a Britain began vesterday wita subtle but defiant change t a pame.

Directors i the monkey sanctuary tha rescued Trudy the chimpanze from the cruelty of circus traise Mary Chipperfield announed that its name would nowe spelt with a "y" rather than rudi as the

Chipperfield, , who was found guilty on lednesday of cruelly towards in chimpenzee, is masisting o having her back. Andover Magistrates Court was told lat because Track-was owneby Chipper-field Promotions and not Chipperfield herdf, it could not stop the commy returning the chimp ther Hampshire farm.

The chimp spat much of the first 18 months its life in a cage, less than by 3 metres, in a freezing barni was isolated from other aimals and had only a swing rope and a hall for entertainment. Her

until 7.30am, was a darkened box similar to that used to transport cats. Her meals included scraps from supermarket rubbish bins.

Trudy's new world consists of a two-acre run and a large centrally heated house complete with gymnasium. It shares the area with a group of 11 whase members have all been rescued from abuse. Meals served at regular intervals include milk, primate pellets in a choice of raspberry and malt flavour, sunflowers,

fruit, eggs and vegetables. Jim Cronin, who took her to Monkey World, Wareham, Dorset, last April after police confiscated her from Chipperfield, said the chimpanzee, which has two finger tips and a toe missing, was traumatised. "We have rescued 44 chimps. She looked very much like them. We immediately showed an interest in her life and she responded."

# IN STORE NOW

WE WILL

Firegio Silmitne Coal Effect Gas Fire 3.1kW inset gas fire with cast brass front and matching non-tarnish frame, variable frame/heat control settings, flame supervision device and oxygen depletion sensor. Fits brick chimney, pre-cast and pre-fabricated flues.

(NORMAL B&Q PRICE \$27.49) When you buy the Firegio Slimline Gas Fire. Unfinished pine ideal for varnishing, staining or painting. 1054mm height x 1207mm width.



Ask in-store for details

of our Price Promise

**Wooden Toilet Seat** autidne blue or mahogany effects.

£100 12 months guarantee Premier Victorian Larch-Lap White PVC-U Conservatory Model VU637. Overlap closeboard With 10 year auarantee.

B&Q 24 Hour Plug-in Mechanical

12V Cordiess Drill 10mm keyless chuck 6 torque settings. Complete with and carrying case £29.99

9.5 litre extraction per day. Adjustable humidistat. 2 fan speeds. Operates down to 2°C. Continuous drainage facility. Black ash effect casing.

**Envirodry Extra Dehumidifier** 

Also available: Envirodry Deluxe Dehumidifier 10.5 litre extraction per day. Mahogany effect casing.



Apex Garden Shed cladding. Fully treated. With perspex glazed window, roofing felt and base. 6' x 3' 11" x 6' 8" height.



You can do it when you B&Q it!

**OPENING HOURS** 

let in store for cleach, of oil ofters. All offers are subject to evolutable and white stocks tool and are expendituate. Guaranties the subject to verns and consistent \* 1860's 1851. U. Code 396 and in the offer, but is consistent of each cost. Gas lives and filmage must be intelled by a com-to fish purpose. Departative gas lives do not have a convector too. O standard live back

### COLOMBIA **EARTHQUAKE** APPEAL

Monday's etinquake devestated the Colombian city of Armenicand surrounding towns and villages. Over 1,000re feared dead and many thousands are homeless lo-one knows how many are trapped beneath thrubble. ColombiarRed Cross-trained volunteers were the

first on thiscene, searching for survivors and caring for the inred. But with emergency facilities badly damaged hey need your help now to provide food, medical a, tents and generators.

Please hip. Fill in the coupon below or call us with your donion today.

**British Red Cross** 

0171 201 5038

Yes, I wat to help the people of Colombia. I enclose a leque/postal order (payable to British Red Cross) for □£250° □ 530 · □ £25 · Other £ \_\_\_\_ Or please dit my Visa/Mastercard/Amer/Diners Club/Switch Card



EARN TESCO CLUBCARD POINTS AT BAO



Monday-Saturday: Most stores 8cm-8pm, Sunday: Most stores England & Wales
10cm-4pm (where permitted). Scotland 9cm-8pm & Northern tretand 1pm-6pm.
Certain store hours may vary, please "phone your nearest store to confirm.
THE UK'S ENGGEST DLY, CHAIN - FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE PHONE 0181 466 4166 Internet - http://www.dly.co.uk



Ficus Benjamina

. ....

# Murder riddle darkens Yale's hallowed halls

THE brutality of the murder alone might have made a few headlines. The young woman was found face down with 17 stab wounds in her back and neck. But there had been II other murders in New Haven. Connecticut over the previous year so it was hardly likely to register on the national radar. The disclosure that she was a Yale University student made

it more interesting, of course. No student at the prestigious university had been killed for eight years. Then police said that this time they were not looking for a low-life rob-ber or local drifter. They suspected that the killer was somebody from the tight-knit lvv League academic community

Almost two months after Suzanne Jovin, a bright and popular 21-year-old politics major, was found dead, nobody has been arrested or charged. That does not mean. however, that accusatory fingers are not being pointed. One of the world's most famous universities is consumed by the mystery, the gothic halls sullied by an at-

mosphere of suspicion. Jovin spent much of December 4, the day she died, throwing a party for mentally ill people in the town. After the party, at about 9pm, she returned a borrowed van to the university and was last seen by college porters on campus. Three quarters of an hour

Mystery deepens over student's

brutal death. writes Damian

Whitworth

later she was killed, on a patch of moonlit grass in an up-mar-ket residential area that immediately struck investigators as strangely out of the way. James Van de Velde, 38, who was supervising Jovin's thesis on international terrorism, entered the picture when police began talking to people who had seen her on the day she died. He said that he had seen

Professor Van de Velde:

way the investigation was being conducted was unfair. The public announcement that I am in a pool of suspects is immensely upsetting. Any suggestion that I had anything to do with the death of my former student is deeply, deeppainful and outrageous." the professor said.

His offers to supply a blood sample and take a lie-detector test were turned down. Nevertheless, the university cancelled his classes, insisting that it presumed he was innocent but that his presence in the classroom would be "a

her before the party, but it was for less than a minute, when

she dropped off a draft for his

dents reported that he was visi-

bly upset in the days after Jo-

vin's death. With tears in his eyes he had placed a bouquet

on her chair in class and asked

for a moment's silence. "The

professor seemed as shaken as

everyone else," said one. He also wrote a tribute to Jovin in

the Yale Daily News. Then ru-

mours about the popular pro-

fessor, who lived half a mile

from where Jovin died, began

Police confirmed that he

was a suspect and began inter-

viewing students, former stu-

dents and other acquaint-ances. Professor Van de Velde

responded by saying that the situation was a "nightmare".

that he was innocent and the

Professor Van de Velde's stu-

perusal.

to circulate.

Suzanne Jovin, the 21-year-old student at Yale who was killed in a knife attack

major distraction for students and impair their educational

A Yale graduate himself, Professor Van de Velde had worked as a diplomat in the State Department under the Bush Administration before returning to his alma mater to teach. He was renowned for his unusual methods, such as pulling a gun out of his brief-case in class to demonstrate to

his diplomacy students how to deal with an extortion attempt. He would later say that the gun was not real.

His apartment contained books marked "CIA" and there was speculation as to whether he had worked for the agency, or wanted to create that impression. Professor Van de Velde was studying for a journalism degree and had been gaining work experience

While there two female television reporters filed complaints about his behaviour. One ac-cused him of peering through her windows and constantly phoning her after she broke

off a fledgling relationship. The university authorities have decided that Professor Van de Velde will continue to be paid as police struggle to find the killer in their midst.

### Nigeria threatens to quit Freetown

Frectown: Sierra Leone's embattled democratic Government may soon be forced to negotiate with the leaders of bloody rebellion after Nigeria's leader said this week that hywanted to pull his troops out of the country to ensure a smoot transition to a civilian government due to be elected in My (Sam Kiley writes). General Abdusalaam Abubakar said h Abuja

that he wanted to withdraw his troops before May 9.

A sudden pullout by the Nigerians, who dominate Ecomog forces backing the elected Government, would e disastrone in leading the elected Government. trous for its leader Ahmed Tejan Kabbah. He has only handful of loyal soldiers, the rest having repeatedly change sides,

#### Harare torture proven

Harare: According to a report issued here there is unentable medical evidence that the two Zimbabwean journasts detained illegally last week by military authorities were tor-tured (Jan Raaiti writes). Phillimon Chigwanda, an othopae-dic surgeon and trauma specialist, said: "There is no bubt in my mind" that Mark Chavunduka, 34, editor of the inependent Standard newspaper, and Ray Choto, 36, a report, were "subjected to severe interrogation and torture".

#### Call for Rock detente

Spain's main opposition party has called on Madridto set aside the issue of sovereignty in the search for an accommodation with Gibraltar (Michael Binyon writes). The Sanish Socialist Party has called for talks to boost co-operatin and mutual understanding, and suggested a given perio when there should be no change in the status quo - a brex with tradition sure to receive warm encouragement in Brilin.

#### 11 hurt in Cape blas

Cape Town: Eleven people were injured, three stiously. when a bomb exploded outside a police station in thereart of the city. Leonard Knipe, of the serious violent crims unit, said two suspects were being interrogated. Michael loward, the visiting Shadow Foreign Secretary, went to the sene and said: "These offences need to be tackled with determination and I hope the perpetrators will be brought to justic." (AFP)

#### Daredevil transplant

Tampa, Florida: The motorcycle daredevil Evel Knievel, right, was in a stable condition after undergo-ing a liver transplant. Knievel, 60, has hepatitis C, which he believes he contracted from one of the many blood transfusions he needed after spectacular crashes in the 1960s and 1970s. The disease destroyed his liver. Knievel broke at least 35 bones and underwent surgery 14 times during his stunt career. (AP)



territory.

#### Chips down for lovers

Kuala Lumpur: Muslim couples married is the Malaysian capital will be issued with cards with compliar chips so Is-larnic police can instantly verify their vow. I news report said. Islamic police often raid rooms suspens of sheltering an unwed pair. Islamic law prohibits sex diside marriage, and offenders face up to two months in jaland a fine. The Government hopes to give police portable trd-readers. (AP)

# Teachers lose their grip in Japan's blackboard jungle

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO

UNRULY pupils are driving Japan's teachers to seek psychiatric help after a collapse of discipline has left them unable to conduct classes in many schools. Clinics are having to treat increasing numbers suffering mental breakdowns and stressrelated illnesses brought on by the phenomenon stoking a national de-bate: gakkyu hokai, or disintegrating

Forty-four per cent of junior and secondary teachers say that they

have witnessed the breakdown of discipline in classes, either their own or those of colleagues, according to a survey this month by Kyodo news agency. This time last year the Japanese media were awash with reports of classroom violence, which culminated in the fatal stabbing of a woman teacher by a 13-year-old.

In recent weeks, a country that once prided itself on rigorous classroom obedience has been shocked to discover that anarchy is spreading. Even junior schools, where children are traditionally most docile, are hotbeds of rebellion. Teachers testify

that it is common for lessons to be disrupted by pupils walking around, chatting and sharing snacks. Staff also tell of boys relieving themselves in corridors, spitting on classroom er this month two 15-year-old boys. screaming obscenities, lashed out at t group of male and female teachers. inflicting injuries that sent five staff to hospital, two with broken cheek-

The mayhem is taking its toll on a profession that long enjoyed respect in a country obsessed by education. At a national teachers' conference

last weekend participants described a sense of powerlessness. "The crisis in our schools and educational system is escalating at a rapid pace." Yuji Kawakami, head of the Japan Teachers' Union, said.

The Ministry of Education says teachers are increasingly affected by mental disorders: those whose absence stemmed from stress or nervous breakdowns account for a record 39 per cent of sick leave. The ministry blames pupils' disobedience. The toll on mental health is confirmed by doctors. Dr Ken Okada, head of psychiatry at Kanto Chuo Hospital in

Tokyo, has seen a sharp rise in teachers seeking treatment. "Many are males in their mid-thirties and females in their forties. Younger ones quit before they go mad."

This month a teacher, 34, committed suicide in the chemistry laboratory of a high school in Hokkaido, northern Japan. The man was said to be in despair over the collapse of discipline among his pupils. Teaching experts, media pundits

and parents groping for explana-tions are blaming a breakdown of family values, too much television and junk food.



This is the simplest bit of DIY ever. You just fill in our tree questionnaire and send it to us. In return, we'll send you a list of ways to make your home more energy efficient. And what does the great Albert think of this? He gives us a big tick and a pat on the back. Stop it, Alb, you're making us blush.

For your questionnaire, call now





# Phone taps link key Milosevic men to killings

FROM TOM WALKER IN BELGRADE

TWO senior Serb officials close to rugoslavia's President Milosevic have been implicated ir the massacre earlier this mouth of 45 ethnic Albanians in Kosovo, according to senior Vestern sources citing intercepted communications.

The recorded conversations have connected Nikola Sainovic, the Yugoslav Deputy Prime Minister, and General Steten Lukic, Kosovo's senior police commander, to the Racak massacre. Mr Sainovic is one of Mr Milosevic's most loyal allies, and before becoming his "paint man" in Kosovo. was his main negotiator in

Rinck detent

and the play

The aped telephone calls between Belgrade and Serb pol-ice commanders in Kosovo gave Villiam Walker, the senior intrnational official in the province, all the evidence he needed to convince the Yugoslav authorities that he knew too much to be thrown out of the country. Western sources

Mr Walker, the head of the

Organisation for Security and took journalists out for a meal Co-operation in Europe's misco-operation in Europe's mission in Kosovo, was curiously unrufiled thring the Serb propaganda furore that crupted following his condemnation of the Racak massacre-Hardliners within the Serbian Government demanded his

immediate expulsion.
Yet Mr Walker remained upbeat throughout, and even



Sainovic: implicated in

on what was supposedly his last night in Pristing. It now appears that Mr Walker had already heard the tapes show-ing that Mr. Samode was in close contact with General Lukic, the police commander

on the ground in Ratak.
On the tapes General Lukic is initially told to "go in heavy". against Racak, a village well-known as a frontline Kosovo Liberation Army position: General Lukic and his fel-

low commanders in the province had been deeply angered by a series of KLA raids from Racak, the most recent of which had claimed the lives of three policemen. The sources said that Mr Sainovic was kept up to date throughout the operation by General Lukic. and at one point was told that the death toll stood at 22. Yesterday Belgrade denied

the existence of the tapes and an anonymous government official claimed it was "complete nonsense" to believe that Western intelligence could track

BRADFORD & BINGLEY

New rates of interest.

e through our Branches and Agents. For full details call 0800 592 588

New account openings are only available to existing members of Bradford & Bingley.



military command messages between the Belgrade Government and Kosovo.

This is a big manipulation by the CIA, who are preparing to put in Nato troops and even-tually to bomb," said the official. An aide to Mr Walker, however, said that Belgrade badly underestimated

Western intelligence gathering in Kosovo. "Of course we can listen to conversations," he said, adding that he had "an ace up his sleeve".

عكذر من رالإمل

Sources say the tapes record Mr Sainovic and General Lukic deciding to bar Louise Arbour, the international war

tering Yugoslavia, and include discussions over how best to make the massacre look like a

pitched battle.
Mr Sainovic advised that the bodies be reclaimed from the village mosque, which, after an intense bombardment. they were, at the cost of the life

Diplomats in Belgrade yes terday pointed out that while the tapes clearly implicate both men in the operation, they do not prove that they planned the massacre. "Telling people to go in hard is not surprising after what had hap-

News of the tapes came as Mr Milosevic's party rejected the six-nation Contact Group's plan for a Kosovo peace conference. "There never has been a peace conference with terrorists and why should Yugoslavia be the exception?" said Ivica Dacic, the Socialist Party

# UN chief backs use of force

By MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

KOFI ANNAN, the United Nations Secretary-General. yesterday supported Nato's threat of force in Kosovo, saying that Bosnia had underlined its necessity when all else failed.

Mr Annan was speaking during his first official visit to the Nato headquarters in Brussels on the eve of today's meeting in London of foreign ministers of the six Contact Group nations. This is expected to propose a peace conference at a neutral European venue within the next two

He told Nato ambassadors that the alliance must refine "the combination of force and diplomacy that is the key to peace in the Balkans". Recalling the "lessons of Bosnia", he said: "The bloody wars of the

last decade have left us with no illusions about the difficulty of halting internal conflict by reason or by force -particularly against the wishes of the Government of a sovereign state." He added: "But nor have they left us with any illusions about the need to use force when all other means have failed."

Mr Annan gave a warning that such a point might now have been reached in the former Yugoslavia. Javier Solana, Nato's Secretary-General, was due to give a solemn warning to Belgrade - probably later today - that Nato was prepared to launch airstrikes against military targets if the Government did not comply with its commitments to restrain its troops in

Kosovo and begin immediate

peace talks. Igor Ivanov, Russia's Foreign Minister, flew to Paris yesterday to discuss the latest violence in the turbulent province with Hubert Vêdrine, his French counterpart. Both will be in London today, together with Male-deine Albright, the US Secretary of State, and the British, German and Italian Foreign

Ministers, to decide on fur-

ther pressure to get peace

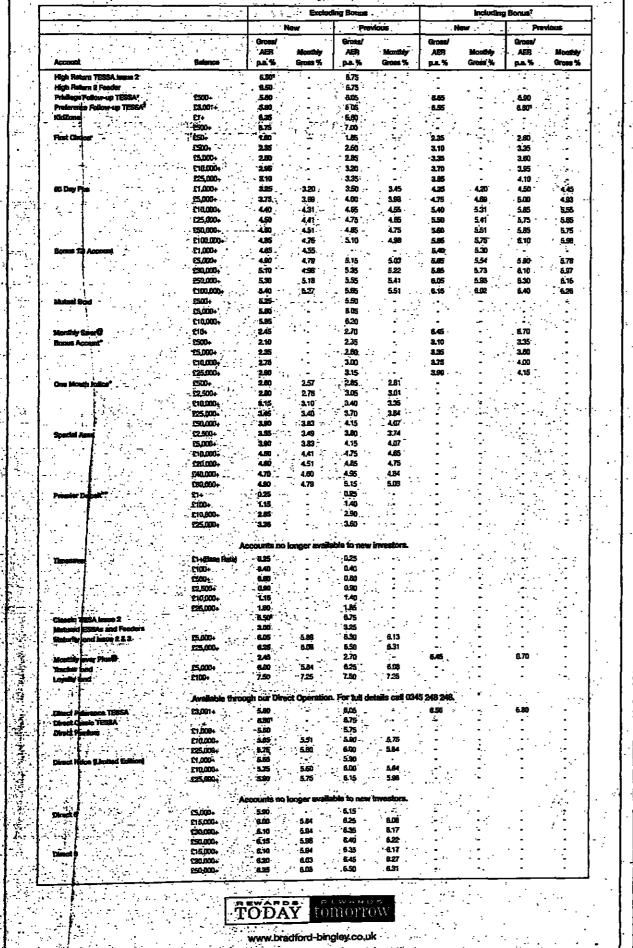
talks going.

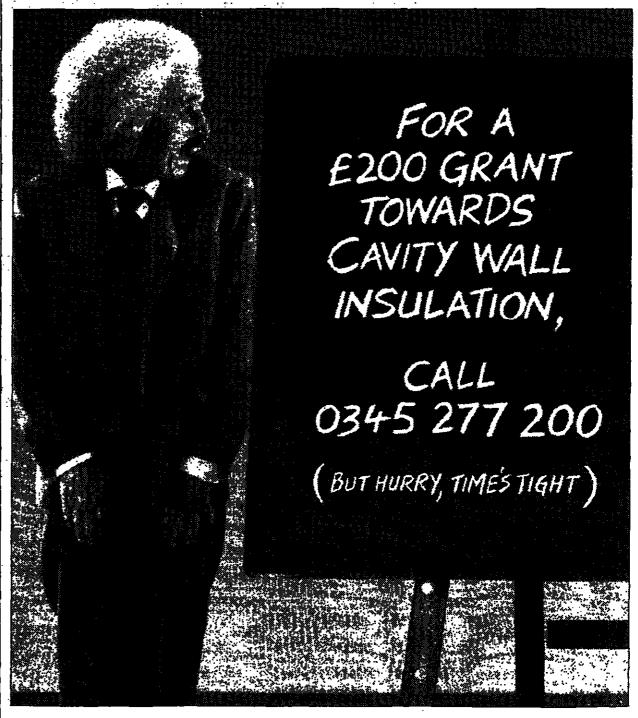
Moscow is implacably opposed to Nato airstrikes and is expected to throw its diplomatic weight behind a proposal for a peace conference. Belgrade has in the past rejected such a conference, while the ethnic Albanian Kosovo Liberation Army has shown no interest in any diplomatic solution that leaves Kosovo as

part of Yugoslavia. Mr Annan underlined the importance of learning the lessons of Bosnia "where horror threatens". The world had to be clear about the "credibility, legitimacy and morality of intervention and non-intervention". The only way to do that was to apply the lessons practically and emphatically.

In Kosovo horror was not just a threat but a reality. He wanted a political settlement. But in an apparent call to Nato not to lose its nerve, he said: "Let me ask only that we all - particularly those with the capacity to act - recall the lessons of Bosnia."

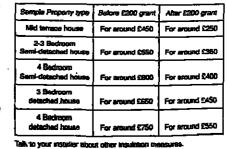
Nato is not expected to repeat its threat of intervention until after the Contact Group meeting so as not to embar rass the Russians.





Wall Insulation. You can now get a £200 Government-sponsored grant towards it. It can save you up to £150 a year on your fuel bills, trained installers can do the job with minimum

fuss, and it comes with a 25 year CIGA guarantee



water a line to the control of the c

# US backs Jordan's heir apparent

Albright visit gives lie to US disappointment.

Christopher Walker writes

THE American Secretary of State, Madeleine Albright, yesterday paid a hastily arranged call on Jordan's novice Crown Prince in an attempt to put the weight of the United States behind him and to ensure there is no return to Jordan's old

friendship with Iraq.
The symbolic 90-minute session, the first taste of interna-tional diplomacy for Prince Abdullah since being anointed on Monday, was confirmation by Washington that even in the unlikely event of King Hussein recovering from his latest cancer relapse, power has moved to a younger genera-

The talks came after further strong proof of tribal backing for the 36-year-old prince when hundreds of robed Beduin sheikhs converged on his hilltop palace to pledge allegiance. They coincided with pessimistic rumours about the King's health and the disclosure that a drastic deterioration in his condition on the plane from Jordan to the US had resulted in a false report spread in Israel and the Gulf

that he was dead. The conviction that the King, who has ruled for 47 years, is unlikely to return to his throne has unnerved Jordanians who have been kept in suspense by clumsy censor-



Beduin troops gather to salute Jordan's Crown Prince Abdullah, the heir apparent to the Hashemite kingdom, on his arrival at the royal palace in Amman yesterday

ship. Some Amman shopkeep-ers were weeping openly last night at the latest health bulle-

man press last week showing the ogre of cancer being knocked out by the 63-year-old King in the guise of a boxer. waving his gloves up high.

The anxiety of Jordanians was exacerbated by false re-The importance of yesterports spread by the monarch day's visit, inserted into Mrs himself that he had fully recov-Albright's crowded itinerary ered and cartoons in the Amat the insistence of President

Clinton, was underlined when Babel, the Baghdad paper owned by President Saddam Hussein's eldest son, praised the ailing monarch's switch in brother, Hassan. The appointment of Prince Abdullah was described as the wisest move

made by the King since Jor-dan sided with Saddam after his invasion of Kuwait.

The hand of Iraqi intelligence was seen in the new whispering campaign against Prince Hassan, roundly condemned by his brother for not American airstrikes on Iraq. He is reviled by the Baghdad regime for urging it to introduce democracy and respect

Mrs Albright said she wanted to "make it very clear where the United States stands with Jordan. She added without elaboration that she had discussed with the prince "the issues he is facing in Jordan", understood to mean economic difficulties and potential campaigns destabilisation from

By coincidence her visit came the day the final shipment of Jordan's military aid for 1998 arrived at the Red Sea port of Agaba. The \$25 million (£15 million) worth of infra-red equipment, anti-tank wearons, ammunition, telecommunications equipment and spare parts, bought the total of American aid for the year to \$76 million.

The US Embassy disclosed that Washington was planning to provide a further \$425 million worth in military aid over the next three years to the

Mrs Albright's impromptu with the new ruler to be, who is known for his closeness and affection for Britain, having a British mother, and who went

to school and university in Britain. The King also served in

the British army. "Mrs Albright will not have said anything, but we all know America was miffed that Prince Hamzah with his American mother, Queen Noor, was not the son chosen to succeed." one European diplomat said.

On the record, the Secretary of State spoke warmly of Prince Abdullah and said they had "no expectation of chang-Hassan, deposed after 34 years as Crown Prince and seen as a potential focus for dis-

"Abdullah is not an un-known quantity, he is very much a chip off the old block." said one senior US official, reflecting a widely-held view here that the Sandhursttrained major-general and fearless parachute enthusiast. has inherited many of his father's qualities.

In an open letter to the ailing King, now once again receiving treatment in the Mayo Clinic in Minnesota, Prince Abdullah pledged to follow in his footsteps. Hundreds of advertisements taken out in the phasise the same point to prevent domestic splits. "This cub is from the iion king," declared

# of hiding smallpox virus

FROM ROSS DUIN

SRAEL'S Health Ministry has been accised of placing its citizens at risk by holding the smallpox virus in its laboratories, in breich of international agreements.

A report in todays He-brew daily Yedioth Alaron-oth will allege that the virus is not properly senred, placing in danger those members of the public who have not been vaccuated against the disease

In a response to the report the Health Ministry said that its employers did not work with the smillpox virus in its laboratories but it stopped short of derying it had samples.

"I am shocked if this is true, it makes my flesh creep," said Professor Litan Rubinstein, an infectious diseases expert at Tel Aviv

University.

At the end of the 1770s. the World Health Organisation (WHO) declared the disease had been eradicated and stopped its vactoration programme. In the years following the announcement, member comtries of the WHO, including Israel, agreed to destroy stocks of the virus in their laboratories: the virus lad been kept for research purposes and to develop inotuation material.

The newspaper claims that some officials in the laraeli Health Ministry dedded to ignore the agreement and continued to secrely hold samples of the vints, along with other types of dangerous material.

Despite the dear darger

to public health, the virts is kept in defective security conditions, and close to densely populated areas. the newspaper alleges.

Up until a few months

ago the virus was being kept in a laboratory or Jaffa Road, the main thoroughfare in Jerusalem, accord-

Dr Lindsay Martinez, an expert on satalloox for the WHO, said The decision to destroy the virus applies are laboratories which hold samples or any of the virus material, that is a dangerous and senous act."



AMERICAN military jets attacked an air defence site in northern Iraq yesterday as Washington underlined its determination to confront Bagh-dad's repeated challenges to the no-fly zones despite civil-ian casualties earlier this

Two FI5s fired three precition-guided missiles in self-defence at the site near Mosul aiter they were targeted by Iraqi anti-aircraft fire, according to a spokeswoman at Incirlik airbase in southern Turkey, from where British and American aircraft police the northern air exclusion zone. Personnel at the base earlier donned suits to protect against a chemical weapons attack after a false aleri of a possible Iraqi missile

On Tuesday US warplanes attacked five sites in the Basra area, a day after a stray 2,000lb missile struck a residential area in the southern

city of Basra itself. Iraq said at keen, in public at least, to dis-least it people died in what it tance the lingdom from Washportrayed as a deliberate attack on the civilian popula-tion. Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, said that every effort would be made to avoid civilian casualties, but accused President Saddam Hussein of "putting his own citizens in harm's way

vilian communities She was speaking in Saudi Arabia after holding talks on Iraq with King Fahd and other Saudi leaders who have been vilified by Baghdad for supporting last month's Operation Desert Fox. Mrs Albright later told American troops at an airbase outside Rivadh that provides support for aircraft patrolling the southern no-fly . zone: "Your are the delivery system for a simple message to Saddam Hussein — quit bullying your neighbours." But sen-

ior Saudi officials appeared

by hiding his military assets in

ington's calls for Saddam to be removed from power.

They made clear than chartespirity made clear than come from within and we agreed, said James Rubin, Mrs Albight's spokesman.

Washington has offered military and mancial support to several lagar opposition groups and appointed a diplomat. Franc Ricciardone, who was traveling with Mrs Albright to coordinate the effort to topple Saddam.

to toppie sadam.

Baghdal Iraq has started to reconstruct Baghdad buildings which there damaged in the US-less air and missile strikes last month, including two buildings of the ruling Baath pary, the Al-Zawia weekly newspaper reconstant. weekly nevspaper reported yesterday. I was the first time that the danage to the Baath party buildings has been reported in Irq. (Reuters)

#### Saudis give **US** troops luxury base

Prince Sultan Air Base: US troops in Saudi Arabia will move on February 23 into a new high-security housing complex capable of accommo-dating up to 7,100 people. The Saudis have built the

E104-million complex with bomb shelters, perimeter sen-sors and barbed wire.

The 4,300 Americans enforcing Operation Southern Watch over Iraq will have a swimming pool, gym, squash courts and library at the base,

40 miles south of Ryadh.
Madeleine Albright, US
Secretary of State, told troops
there yesterday: With your
help we will continue to enforce the no-fly zones and leave no doubt that we will respond to provocation." (AFP)

#### NOW FROM 9.9% A R You've found a bargain in the sales. Now you've found a great way to payior it.

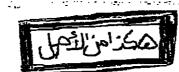
fee or complicated paper work.

No security or deposit required. Call now for an instant decision on

loans from £1,000 to £25,000. 0181 680 9966 0161 831 9966 014 248 9966

LONDON MANCHESTER GIASGOW CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday.





# Olympic lobbyist denies role in scandal

AN EGYPTIAN-BORN mid- help his new home city of Todleman at the centre of the Salt Lake City scandal yesterday denied any involvement in bribing. Olympic delegates and called for open voting on future venues to prevent further corruption.

(Maeli)

accused

of hiding

 $mall_{p_{M}}$ 

rirus

The state of the s

भाष (ह

1 1-1-2

The Property

7.44 Sec. 15.00

 $^{4} = \mathbb{P} \times_{2} \mathbb{P}_{2}$ 

\*\* \*\*\*\*\*

Mahmoud El-Farnawani, 66, a former Libyan national olleyball coach who now runs a sporting souvenirs company in Canada, worked as a paid consultant for both Salt Lake City's and Sydney's win-

ning Olympic bids.

After the Salt Lake City scandal broke, a Libyan and a Sudanese delegate he had lobbied on the cities' behalf were forced off the International Olympic Committee amid allegations that they had taken favours from the bid committee.

In an interview with The Times, Mr El-Farnawani said: "If there is no open vote you can expect the same thing to happen again." Mr El-Farnawani is a member of a new prolession of global lobbyists, known as "Olympic agents". who use their personal friendships with Olympic delegates for lucrative consulting contracts with cities eager to host the Games.

An accomplished volleyball, player from a prominent Egyptian family, he moved to Libya after the 1967 Middle East war and emigrated to Canada in 1969 when Muammar Gaddafi came to power. He first be came involved in Olympic bidding when he volunteered to



El Parnawani: called for system of open voting

Every new gadget for 1999

is the future

■ The incredible ReplayTV that enables you to

A handheld voicemail sender and receiver

PLUS: WIN a Sega Oreamoast What millionaires REALLY spend their money on... 🗷 Which home cinema speaker system

SPECIAL OFFER: 3 trial issues £6.00

ORDER MOTLEME: 91458 271121

is right for you? 🖪 More than 40 pages of gear on test

pause live elevision broadcasts

The tiny PC that is laptop. PDA and

presentation device all in one!

ronto to seek the 1996 Games. Even though Toronto lost to Atlanta, Sydney and Salt Lake City sought his help in secur-ing support for their bids for the summer and winter Olympics of 2000 and 2002.

They call me an agent," Mr El-Farnawani said. "I do not like the term. I am a consultant because I make strategy, watching the other cities, capitalising on their mistakes." Employed by Sydney on a retainer of \$3,500\$4,000 (£2,120\$2,420) a month, Mr El-Farnawani was present at a Monte Carlo hotel in September 1993 when the Olympic committee voted 45-43 to award the Games to Sydney.

The night before the vote, according to documents. Australian officials met two African delegates to promise \$70,000 to their national Olympic com-

Salt Lake City paid him \$161,000 to lobby for the votes of Arab-African delegates irom Algeria, Libya, Morocco, Sudan and Tunisia. He provided personal details about the delegates to improve the bid city's chance of influencing them. Information ranged from the delegate's family problems to such trivia as whether to stock his hotel mini-bar with alcohol.

Although he cannot promise to deliver votes because of the current system of secret balloting, he does concede: "I can say I have a good chance to convince my very good friends." Mr El-Farnawani friend of both the Libyan delegate and the Sudanese member forced off the IOC by the scandal. He says he briefed Salt Lake

City officials about the Lib-yan's devotion to his family of three sons and three daugh-ters, but only learnt of the scholarship deal for his son about a year later. He says he had no knowledge of payments to the Sudanese.

"To kill the core of the corruption is to have an open vote," he says. "I owe you nothing. You owe me nothing."

Ganga hits back, page 53

Exclusively

inside

the new

issue of



محدرمن رالامل

A woman shields herself against the wind as temperatures in the Finnish village of Pokka fell to minus 51C

#### Scandinavians in grip of coldest snap for a century

From Birgitte Hygen in oslo

A SEVERE cold snap has hit much of Scandinavia, gripping Norway, Sweden and Finland in some of the lowest temperatures recorded here this century. Schools were closed, shops and post offices abandoned, streets deserted and electricity frequently cut off as people struggled to keep warm.

SOILE KALLIO / RELITERS

In northern Norway near the Russian border the temperature fell to minus 56C (minus 69F) in one village -the lowest for 100 years. In the Finnish town of Pok-

ka, where the temperature was minus 51C, even hardy sledge dogs were allowed to sleep inside. Power cuts left many homes without heat for up to five hours. "We wondered how to spend the night, but then we remembered the sauna in the basement is wood heated," said

one resident.

In Karasjok, high in the Arctic Circle, temperatures fell to minus 51.2C — just fractionally short of the all-time

record of minus 51.4C endured in 1886. Television reporters demonstrated how cold it was by throwing cups of warm wa-

came a cloud of ice crystals before reaching the ground. A plane bound for Oslo from Alta in the North was left frozen to the runway. Mobile telephone networks collapsed. Most people stayed in good spirits and marvelled at each record. The severe cold weather has been blamed on winds blow-

ers say the cold will persist over the next few days.

☐ Moscow: Parts of Russia have experienced their cold-est weather this century, the Russian Weather Service said. Temperatures below minus 40C in Archangel paralysed drawbridges over the North Dvina River, keeping some ships out of har-bour. (Reuters)

ing in from Siberia. Forecast-

Leading article, page 25

At Tiny, the computers we

sell in our showrooms we

make in our own factories.

so we can offer the latest

technology and expert

advice at the lowest prices.

**UNTIL THE YEAR 2000** 

**ON ALL SYSTEMS** 

All Tiny computers come

with genuine Intel®

processors for the

very best performance.

All Tiny computers come

with top quality

components and peripherals rather than



| Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz      | Epson Stylus 640 Colour Printer   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 128MB Fast SD RAM 100MHz                 | Flatbed Colour Scanner            |
| 8.4GB Hard Disk Drive                    | Over £410 of Microsoft and        |
| 15" SVGA .28 Colour Monitor              | Other Software, Plus 4 DVD Titles |
| BMB Graphics Card .                      |                                   |
| 5 Speed DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD | Free Microsoft                    |
| Voice Fax/Modern                         | Windows' 98                       |
| FREE Trial Internet Access               | Interactive Tutorial Software     |
| Windows: 98                              | Software                          |
| Olympus 1000i. Digital Camera            |                                   |
| & Image Editing Software                 | WAS_C17976 = C1H3E3 + = =         |
|  | THEN LEAST WALLETON TO A CO       |











#### Pay less for brilliant **DVD** graphics.

Now save even more on the latest DVD technology from Tiny. This system includes Printer, Scanner and over £770 of software. What brilliant value!

#### Power DVD Plus System 350

NOTHING TO PAY, NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT, UNTIL THE YEAR 2000

Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350 Free 64MB Fast SD RAM 100MHz 6.4GB Hard Disk Drive Yindows\* 98 Interactive 15" SVCA .28 Colour Monito 8MB Graphics Card WAS CHOPPE A CLICATED AND AL 5 Speed DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD Voice Fax/Modem FREE Trial Internet Acces intel inside Windows 98 lewiett Packard 420 Colour Printer Flatbed Colour Scanne beutiri.∭

87 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE
17 DAYS A WEEK\*. MOST OPEN 9AM TO 8PM MON-SA

FOR MORE INFORMATION OR A FREE SALE CATALOGUE, FREEPHONE

TIMY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFOR SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. WWW.finy.com

THINK BIG ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK E NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT HOME STUDIO\*\* PLUS SYSTEM 460 – PC cash price £1566.28 (Inc. Delivery £34.00 + VAT @ 17.5% England & Wales mainland only).
Pay whole balance on or before due payment date interest free. Alternatively pay 36 monthly payments of £76.50, Total amount payable £2754.00 APR 26.9%. Interest calculated from day one of the agreement. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status.

2. When we are a finite to the transcription is not be to the form of a part of the finite of the

low-grade afternatives. Complete systems including printer start from All our PCs come with an

amazing collection of top quality software, worth up to £1010 on some systems.

PC '98 Certified. All Tiny 'PCs are compatible with present and future software and hardware,

Not all PCs are... be sure to check.

All our PCs are Year 2000 compliant, guaranteed millennium bug-free.

We pre-load all your software for you. And we always include back-up disks completely FREE.

You can pay up to £175 extra elsewhere.

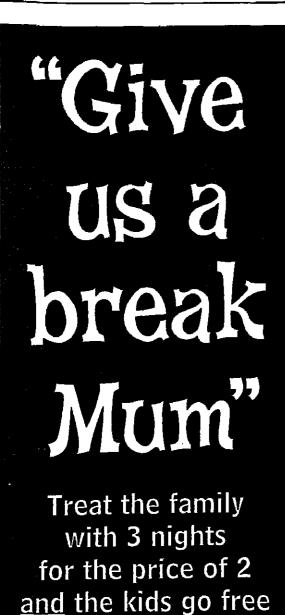
air defence newed and

Apr. - 2 \*\* र आस्त्री

\$5.<sup>12.2</sup> 

a bat en the sales

ve log 10 pays



3 nights: North of England

Haydock

Hull Marina

Leeds/Selby

Manchester

Preston

Sheffield

Teesside

Wakefield

Washington

Leeds/Bradford

Leeds\* (The Queen's)
Liverpool\* (The Gladsto

Manchester Airport

Newcastle-upon-Tyne

Warrington/Runcorn

East of England

Lancaster'

£110 Brighouse

£124 Carlisle

£100 Chester

£138 Grimsby

£1.38

£86

£88

£92

£96

£108 £108

£96 £88

£88

£100

£84 £96

£96 Basildon £90 Brentwood

£92 Cambridge £90 Colchester

Epping

Norwich

Peterborough

Stevenage

£130 Bolton+ (The Beaumont)

London - Bloomsbury London - Gatwick London - Hampstead London - Heathrow

Ashford Basingstoke Bexley Bristol Croydon Dover Farnborough Guildford Havant Maidstone/Sevenoaks Portsmouth Rocheste

South Mimms Southampton Southampton/Eastleig Symudon Central England

3 nights Aylesbury £88 Birmingham Birmingham City £96 £90 Coventry Derby/Burton £92 £90 Hrah Wycombe E78 Leicester Milton Keynes Nottingham/Derby £88 Walsalir (The Boundary) £82

Aberdeen Cardiff' Cardiff City Dublin Airport (IRE) Glasgow (Erskine Bridge) Glasgow Airport' Glasgow City

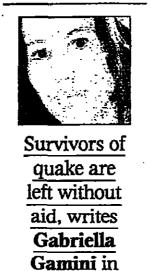
E80 THERE IS CONDITIONS
E74 Prices are per person based on 1 regists
E88 accommodation fire fail and Social foil incidences
E96 as two propie sharing a strategy from the forest fail may require sharing a strategy from great recording for majorated hand deaths. Unit of children under E110 if stars and end free when staring a room with up to 2 acids - see Professional Lessine Breaks involved E76 staject to acadebility with a based number of require to majorate acid conditions. All recommodate for the most acid conditions and resembles are forest failed at these proportional rates. Cannot succeed the E90 promotions. Single occupancy such lessing stayly

bases on 3 nights for the price of 2

Posthouse

0345 40 40 40

# Hungry and homeless go on looting rampage



CHAOS and violence reigned in Colombia's stricken earthquake zone as thousands of homeless and hungry survivors went on a looting ram-page. They claimed that no emergency relief had arrived since 20 cities and villages were hit by the quake on Mon-

Armenia

day.
In Armenia, the shattered capital of Quindio province, looting began on Wednesday vors awoke to a third day without food or water, huddled in makeshift shelters. The frenzy soon spread across the city. Yesterday desperation led hundreds to fight their way into supermarkets and grocery shops in neighbouring Calarca and La Tebaida.

Meanwhile Colombian Red Cross officials confirmed that 880 bodies had been recovered from debris across Quindio, and said that attempts to find more survivors had been hampered by heavy rain. The death toll is expected to rise — Armenia officials believe it will exceed 2,000 - since only 30 per cent of the disaster area has been searched so far. Rescue teams and government officials still hope to find people alive under rubble, but as the search continued, Armenia's centre became a battle ground for looters and police, with local officials trying to co-ordi-

nate aid workers. Hundreds of dishevelled survivors clubbed and tore their way into one major supermarket branch in the heart of the city. Dozens ran out with a few goods while others had trolleyloads of food, lavatory paper and bottles of mineral water.

"This is not stealing," said Jaime Ramirez, who clutched bags of flour, beans and sugar. "My children have eaten nothing but bananas and have drunk only a few sips of water in the past 48 hours." "We have not received as

much as a glass of water from the Government," said one woman who stuffed potatoes and onions into a sack. "We are desperate."

£96 £84 £90 £84 £104

£78 £108 £96 £92 £90 £88 £88 £78 £84

Police and troops, deployed on Wednesday to prevent other supermarkets being invaded, were reported to have fired shots in the air and engaged in hand-to-hand scuffles. But the officers I saw al-

lowed looters through, saying: "These are people who have lost everything and are scram-bling for food because they are starving." By yesterday after-noon, Armenia had been scoured for every morsel in the

shops.
Colonel Dagoberto Garcia.

**Notice to Borrowers** 

The rate of interest on existing variable rate

mortgages will be reduced by 0.25% from 31st January 1999 or such later date as

provided by the Mortgage Deed.

118 - 120 Westminster Bridge Road, London SE1 7XE

http://www.lambeth.co.uk

LOOKING FOR A SCHOOL ON THE INTERNET

School Search

Up-to-date details of independent

schools in the UK and overseas.

Preparatory, Senior, VIII Form, Professional Schools



A looter is arrested in Armenia where Colombian earthquake survivors clashed with police and troops yesterday

by corrupt local officials.

Armenia's police chief, said the spree had not been spurred by hunger alone. "I saw TV images of people running out of supermarkets with bicycles and jewellery. That would not be the case if they were just hungry," he said.

The Government admits, however, that its relief operation has been inefficient and slow. On hearing of the loot-ing, President Pastrana yesterday flew to Armenia to take charge. "We have to show the people that we have not abandoned them and that relief is on its way." he said.

Cecilia Ramirez, head of de velopment for Quindio's provincial government, said: "The situation is critical. Only 5 per cent of the aid to survivors has been sent and handed out." Another state official said: "There is too much bureaucracy. As we sit around discussing what to send where, people are going hungry and thousands are dying under rubble." He called Red Cross, firefighting and civil defence teams "chaot-ic". Government officials in Bogotá said more than 94 tonnes of food, water, tents and medical supplies had been gathered at Catam Air Force base outside the capital. Journalists have seen supplies being sent, but when goods reach Armenia, according to one city airport official, most have been delivered to corrupt local lead-ers who are selling them at

high prices. At the Bogota headquarters of Solidarity Centre, an aid organisation to which Colombi-ans have sent donations for victims, boxes of food and mediare sending tents, food and cine stood in the rain. "No one help for the children." Internahas come to collect them and tional aid of \$20 million (£12) we don't know when they will million) has been pledged to be sent," said a worker. Bad help to restore the once prosadministration of foreign aid

perous coffee growing region. Britain has bought \$50,000 of is not new. When funds medical equipment and lavatopoured in after the 1985 mud and rock avalanche that killed ries and donated another 25,000, swallowing the Andean town of Tolima, millions \$100,000 to a medical charity. Nineteen British firefighters

and rescue workers were flown into Armenia on Nahora Pastrana, the Presi-Wednesday night and teams dent's wife, made a television. of Russians, Mexican and Japappeal saying: "Be patient, we anese experts have arrived

with modern searching equip-

One boy, i6, has been saved after three days under a collapsed five-storey building in Armenia. Three corpses had been recovered on Wednesday before rescuers heard the muffled calls of Daniel Andres. "Here I am, Murniny. Don't

worry, I am OK," Daniel, who suffered back injuries, said. Later, he said he drank his urine to stay alive. "But I never gave up because i could

# Jakarta opens way to political freedom

FROM PATRICIA NUNAN IN JAKARTA

INDONESIA paved the way for a new era of political freed, dom yesterday as the county try's Parliament unanimously approved sweeping reforms that promise democracy for the first time in four decades, and the military announced that it would comply with the will of the people on independence for East Timor.

questions.

senators

want to

ask key

winesses

اسلاني

The 500-member House of Representatives (DPR), once a rubber stamp for the ousted President Suharto, passed the laws after a special ibree-hour sitting and cleared the way for elections on June 7.:
"What has been achieved to-

day will be recorded in our nation as a new chapter heading towards the birth of a government which stands on the basis of the sovereignty of the people," Syarwan Hamid, the Home Affairs Minister said, The reforms include a re

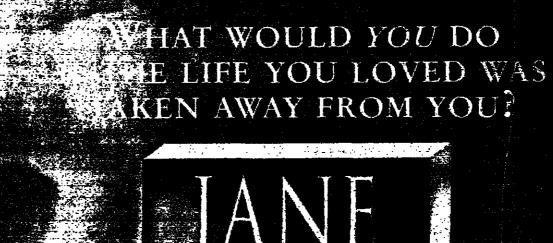
duction in the DPR seats re

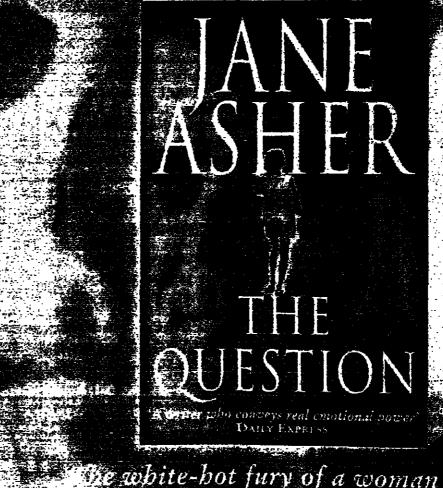
served for the military to 38 from 75, an end to restrictions allowing only three political parties and a proportional representation system for voting. News of the reforms cam as General Wiranto, head of the Armed Forces, announced that the military would accept the people's wishes for East Timor despite the great sacrifices and loss of life made by

the Indonesian army. We have always pulled together to do the best for East Timor ... if it is decided that East Timor is no longer part

of Indonesia, of course ... we will comply with it," he said. The announcement fuelled speculation of an early release for Xanana Gusmao, the East Timorese political prisoner who led the separatist movement pitted against an occupation force that now numbers 20,000 Indonesian troops. .Indonesia invaded East Timor in 1975 and declared it

its 27th province a year later in a move that is still not recognised by the United Nations. Yesterday's dramatic devel opments came a day after Ali Alatas, the Indonesian Foreign Minister, announced that the Government would propose opening the issue of granting fast Timor full inde endence to legislative debate





he white-hot fury of a woman scorned ignites the pages of Jane Asher's clever and disturbing novel' DAILY MAIL

The Top 10 Bestseller Out Now in Paperback

destar som = HarperColinsPaperbacks

養婦 (l<sub>035</sub>...

Can in the case of

gal Bionissis 1.

Age diction (17) i



# Official loses his job after colleagues are niggardly with knowledge

A LINGUISTIC confusion has re-vealed just how strained are race relations in the capital. A local government officer has lost his job for using the word "niggardly", which has no relation to "nigger" but was deemed by colleagues to be of-

David Howard, who is white reached for the word, which is beheved to have originated in the 14th century, to explain at a meetDamian Whitworth reports on the high haps a little hastily, resigned as head of the Office of Public Advoprice paid for remark deemed racist

ing that he was going to have to be miserly with a government fund. "I will have to be niggardly with this fund because it's going to cost a lot of money," he said. Two black aides looked stunned and one stormed out. Mr Howard

tried to apologise but to no avail. When the worker who had walked out demanded an apology, Mr Howard said, he was given no

cate, handling citizens' complaints. Anthony Williams, the black May or, accepted the resignation.

Again, perhaps, he too was too hasty. He said his aide showed poor judgment even though he didn't say anything that was in itchance to explain the word he was self racist. Later he backpedalled using Rumours flew, complaints a little, launching an investigation flocked in and Mr Howard, per- and suggesting Mr Howard might

be allowed to return to the staff, but in a different job, if he is ultimately judged to have done noth-

There's quite a bit of hubbub. quite a bit of buzz about it," said Kojo Nnamdi, black host of a talkshow, "It's indicative of the state of race relations in Washington. A simple explanation should have sufficed. When it comes to race in Washington, apparently a simple explanation doesn't get it." Many others have argued that Mr Howard was guilty of failing to realise the word could be confusing. Marcus Marshall, 22, a black employee in a sporting goods store, said Mr Howard did the right thing in stepping down.

grading word."

'I don't agree with him saying that kind of word. He should be punished because it's so close to a de-

ly offensive and often inflammatory" words and phrases.

The possibility of confusion, how ever, is raised in A Dictionary of Modern American Usage. The word has no connection to the racial slur, it says, but some speakers and writers have come to shun it to avoid misunderstandings.

#### Questions Senators want to ask key witnesses

Princess Wales, as the most famous Woman in the world because

dent, first exposed a year and a week ago (Bronwen Maddox writes) Maximum sensation value but thin pickings for the prosecu-

Meanwhile, the Senate risks annoying Americans who would dearly like her testimony to be televised, but will otherwise have to make do with Andrew Morion's

Just possibly, she could help prosecutors to stand up their charge of perjury - but only if they interroparts" the President touched.

testified that she thinks the President was not obstructing Justice in giving her gifts or getting-

I VERNON JORDAN: He is Bill

Clinton's First Friend, a longtime soulmate from Arkansas days; partner of a leading Washington law firm. If the President con-

fided in anyone about Monica it would have been Mr Jordan. many believe. Prosecutors want to ask him about whether his efforts to get Monica a job were an at-



tion to the witness line-up. The Senate subpoena will turn a national spothight on this

re in the Clinton enfouonately loyal to the Clintons, and a particularly good briend of Hillary, he has worked ith Downing Street on Third Way policies.

Prosecutors want to question him on whether the President deliberately hell to him about Monica before Mr Blumenthal gave evidence to the grand jury.

# Democrats deride Senate 'show trial' as public tires of political wrangle

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

yesterday on the new peril of a crim-inal prosecution of President Clinton after he leaves office, as the Senate trudged on with what Democrats have jeeringly dubbed a

"show trial". The White House team is split be-tween political advisers who want to "quit while we're ahead" and allow the trial to wrap up early, and legal eagles who fear that this could expose Mr Clinton to later criminal pre-ecution.

Trent Lott, the Senate Majority Leader, maintains that a deal which ends the trial within twoweeks is still possible. But yesterday many from both sides said that that was wishful thinking.

The "show trial" jibe stems from Democrats' new confidence, after Wednesday's twin Senate votes, that Republicans will never muster the two-thirds majority to oust Mr Clinton from office. But huge uncertainty over the length and conduct of the trial remains, with the White House's response the most impor-

tant wild card. The White House vesterday tried to blame the Republicans for extending the trial by voting to call witnesses, while keeping open the option that it might prolong the process by summoning its own wit-

Joe Lockhart, a spokesman, said:

THE White House began to focus we need witnesses when the managers have finished their part of the

> Americans understand. claimed, "that the fact that this trial continues to go on is the responsibility of the Republican majority". The new worry for the White House is that a quick trial could leave unchallenged testimony which might be the basis for a future prosecution of Mr Clinton even if he remains in office.

They are also concerned that the "compromise" of censuring the President without removing him from office could add to Mr Clinton's future legal risks, if the motion said that he broke the law.

Despite the White House's fears. there is growing support from senators of both parties to bring the trial to a rapid end, following signs that public tolerance is ebbing.

A Gallup/USA Today poll pub-lished yesterday found that 57 per cent of voters disapproved of the way that Senate Republicans were handling the trial, and that only a third approved.

But in a clear warning for Demo-crats, the percentage of voters approving of the way they are handling it has fallen by eight points to 45 per cent in just two weeks. Democratic Senator Carl Levin of Michigan said yesterday: "A prompt ending is the number one priority We'll make a decision on whether in my book, even though it may jobs for disadvantaged youth.

mean some unfairness to the President, who by rights should have the opportunity to call his own

As the Senate yesterday struggled to reach a deal, Mr Lott returned again and again to the Senare floor to ask the presiding judge Supreme Court Chief Justice Wil liam Rehnquist for more time.

In the Senate corridors, senators paced anxiously, waiting for bells to ring to signal a return to the floor, or for the beepers with which each one has been equipped to alert them that their party was summoning them for yet another huddled meeting to gauge support for the

The toughest sticking point yesterday afternoon was whether to have live witnesses or to have videotaped testimony, and if a recording was made, whether it should be re-

leased to the public.

Jobs fillip: Aiming to boost the skills of workers, Mr Clinton is proposing \$965 million (£592 million) in new spending to retrain workers, teach illiterate adults to read and increase job opportunities for

The latest budget details include increased grants for adult literacy programmes, a free telephone number connecting displaced workers to unemployment and retraining resources, and \$50 million to create



White House defence lawyers Charles Ruff, centre, and David Kendall, right, at the Capitol

### Plea by Pope saves triple killer from death sentence

al plea by the Pope led yesterday to a convicted triple murderer having his death sentence commuted to life without parole.

Darrell Mease had originally been scheduled to die at the same time as the Pope was visiting Missouri this week. Mel Carnahan, the Baptist Governor of the state, said: "In reaching this decision, I took into account the extraordinary circumstances of the Pope's request and the historical significance of the papal visit to St Louis and the state of Missouri I continue to support capital punishment, but after careful consideration of his direct and personal appeal, and because of a deep and abiding respect for the pontiff and all he represents, I decided last night to grant his

Mease, convicted of murdering a drug partner, the man's wife and their handicapped teenage grand-son in 1988, had been scheduled to die yesterday - the second day of the Pope's two-day visit.

The execution date had been set in November by the state Supreme Court. Four days later, the court changed it to February 10. The court gave no reason but many believed it was because someone had realised the first date coincided

with the papal visit.
The Pope praised the Governor's decision as a gesture of "profound humanity". The Mease case was a rare victory for the Pope, who has seen pleas to spare other US inmates in Missouri and other states

He spoke out strongly during his visit against capital punishment. Mr Carnahan declined to spare the life of another inmate for whom the Pope had sought clemency in

Joaquin Navarro-Valls, the Vatican chief spokesman, noted that Cardinal Angelo Sodano, Vatican Secretary of State, had met privately with the Governor during the Pope's stay in St Louis this week to present, in the pontiff's name, a request for clemency for Mease.

Last year the Pope asked his envoy in Washington to relay his ap-peal for Karla Faye Tucker, who was convicted in the 1983 pickaxe slayings of two people in Houston. She was executed. In July 1997 the

Pope's appeal on behalf of Joseph O'Dell, an inmate in Virginia, galvanised a campaign in Italy against capital punishment. O'Dell was executed for the 1985 against capital rape, torture and murder of a woman in Virginia. By the time of O'Deli's appeal, the Pope had made about a half-dozen pleas for clemency by US authorities.

An early, more publicised one was for Paula Cooper, in 1987 an 18-year-old death-row inmate in Indiana. She had stabbed an elderly Bible teacher. Her sentence was commuted to 60 years. (AP)

# DISCOVER FRANCE WITH YOUR CAR FOR UNDER



Stock up your wine rack for less



Take your car to France for the day with P&O Stena Line and the savings can really add up.

Save up to 50% on UK high street prices<sup>†</sup> in our on-board duty free shops and take advantage of the cheaper prices in France to save a fortune on fine wines and Champagnes. Altogether, you could save much, much more than the price of your crossing.

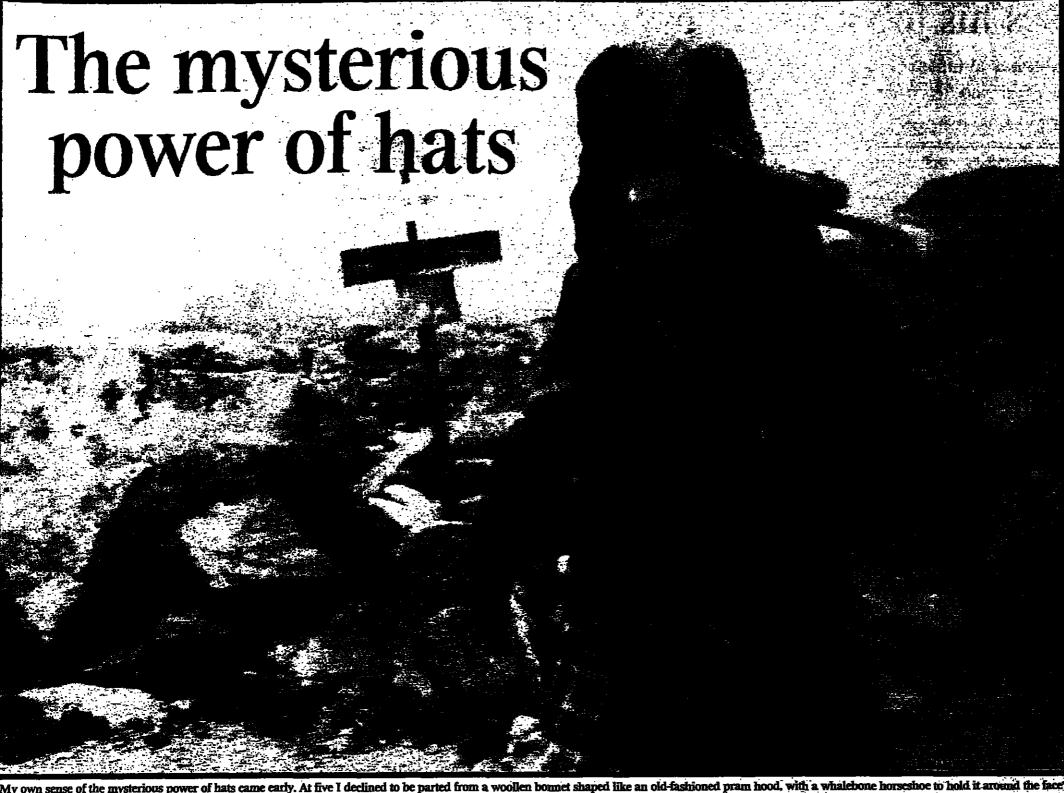


BOOK NOW ON 087 0600 0600 quoting "Supersaver"; or see your local travel agent

THE BEST

£5.95

modern shape holds 10 ties,



'My own sense of the mysterious power of hats came early. At five I declined to be parted from a woollen bonnet shaped like an old-fashioned pram hood, with a whalebone horseshoe to hold it around the face?"

very garment tells a story, but of all the clothes in the wardrobe, the most loguacious is the hat. Hats are aphoristic. Like it or not, by wearing one, you are allowing the essence of your personality to be revealed by an indis-

creet hemisphere of stiffened fabric. A good It is not just monarchs, guardsmen and hat can cardinals who find themselves reduced to a symbol by their headgear. have the Think of all the other same kind of shorthand for the person underneath them — Dot Cotton's shrewish turban; Queen result as a Elizabeth the Queen facelift Mother's sweet-pea Dolly Vardens: Benny from

Crossroads pathetic woolly tea cosy and its tough-guy antonym, the black knitted skullcap fancied by burglars, terrorists, members of the special forces and anyone else up to macho no good in

Then there are mouldy green

Tel 0171 494 1131

cowpats favoured as leisurewear by denizens of the House of Lords and working men's clubs, and the remarkable head sculpture modelled by Isabella Blow - the Peggy Guggenheim of modern millinery. My own sense of the mysterious

power of hats came early. At five I declined to be parted from a blue and white woollen bonnet. It was shaped like an old-fashioned pram hood, with a springy whalebone horseshoe to hold it firm around the pom on the back. I wore it continually, indoors and out, for some

weeks. Looking at the photographs, I suspect I had decided that it was better than the ruthlessly ugly pudding-bowl haircut underneath it.

There followed a battle - or rather a seven-year war of attrition against the loathsome school hats (grey felt in winter, rigid straw in summer) to be worn at all times outside the school gates. Unable to

defend them on aesthetic grounds, our headmistress fell back on science, straight out of the top of our heads, to be wasted in the surrounding atmos-

phere, unless we trapped it under It didn't work. We ran about bare-headed, doing our bit for glo-bal warming, until the day we left school, when our interest in milliin quick succession, a little black beret like a French Resistance heroine, a large felt halo, as worn by Colette's Gigi, a hunting bowler with a veil like the one belonging to Trollope's dashing Vi Effingham, and a Persian lamb toque, for look-

ing gloomy on stations in the manner of Anna Karenina. These days, if I had a literary fashion icon. I suppose it would be Tabitha Twitchett, who is so ground down by domesticity that she goes about hatless. This does

not mean, however, that I have lost

interest in hats. On the contrary, a at a fraction of the cost, the same result as a facelift, offering a dramatiflattering background for a

pretty profile, or making eyes seem huge and jewel-like. It is an effect not lost on Lady Weinberg, who is often photographed peering out from under a

If you feel the need for this kind of lift, now is a good time for hathunting. A hat is, as scientifically demonstrated by my headmistress, an essential shield against the weather. And if your shield should happen to come from Philip Treacy or Stephen Jones - well, whose business is that but your own?

Since it is midwinter the shops are filling up nicely with pastel cruise wear. But pockets persist, in the bigger stores, of winter hats, satisfactorily reduced. One of the best sales is at Liberty, where a glossy faux beaver flowerpot by

Stephen Jones is £84 (£169); he also does an amazing, furry, broad-brimmed curate's hat, £116 (£220), and if you had a winter wedding to go to, you could divert all eyes from the bride in his black velvet cart-wheel trimmed with white ma-

rabou and black cocks' feather, £297 (£595). chic, are Philip Treacy's E112.50 (£225), and his giraffe-print bowler with curled feathers,

£87.50 (£175). If you insist on a sensible hat, Liberty's own-label faux beaver flowerpot with a large furry bow is £20 (£39). Heather Allan's brown and silver Davy

Crockett hat with two dangling tails is £130, and Fred Bare's Elac quilted-satin trapper's hat, lined in fake fur, is £42 (£85).

At Harvey Nichols, Gilly Forge's black "mink" with a turn-up brim is £49.95 (£100); her "snow leopard" Somerville is £31.95 (£65), Accesso rize has jolly striped ski hats for £9.99 (£12.99), a gypsyish black velvet hat with crimson embroidered roses, £(2.49 (£24.99), a pale blue

cap for £7.49 (£14.99) and a nubbly black bou-The faux cié hat with a face-framng brim for £12.49 beaver

So far I have bought nothing. I think I am trying to decide between Brora's cashmere pullon, £19, Agnès B's small-black cloud of an albaca beret, £40, and La Maison de la Fausse Four-

roures chinchilla with its endearing paw print-lining, £2250 (£45). My son however, has other ideas. In Peter Jones he spotted Karl Donogine's wildly eccentric shock of curly black Mongolian lamb. For just £79 (£115), he tells me, I can have a halt that will lend me the violent allure of Dennis the Menace's identical twin sister.

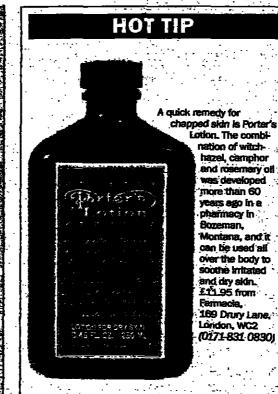


npany, 241-245 Kings Road,

SW3 (0171-610-9160). **8/10** . takes up very still holds 20 ties, but threading them through the metal mas car be fiddly. Debenha branchès nationwide (0171-408 4444).

CEDAR HANGER, £24.75 Large solid cedar hanger that holds 40 ties. A bobble at the end of each pin stops them from falling off. Woodlore at The Holding Company, as before, 10/10 COMPILED BY DEBORAH BRETT

#### Objects WARDROBE **SUPER SUIT SPREE** Beautifully Cut Suits - International Designer Labels at one off sale prices - From £99 - Sizes 8-20 Sunday January 31st 1999 11am - 5pm Wardrobe, 42 Conduit Street, W1

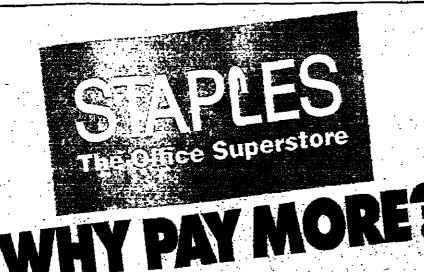


flowerpot

sensible

choice







UNBEATABLE LOWERIGES ON OVER 7,000 OFFIGE PROBUCTS

48 SUPERSTORES - FREEPHONE 0800 14 14 14 16 1000 HEADEST STORE OR TO PLACE FOUR DEBER

EMSTERN TO THE THE SUNDAY PRESEN Valentine'

այլ հիշել է

**唯业**2.....

**រត្**រាស សង្គ្រា

Alba Anger.

des de l'es l'a

Agus 10, 11, 11, 11

to the country of the

MASSOCIATION WITE tommy tommy girl



Time for a chat: in the age of electronic communication, people are losing the simple social skills of empathy, good manners, intuition and tolerance

# Losing the human touch

ay goodbye to human life; we can get by with a human mo-ment. The latest thinking from American business gurus is that employers should introduce a human moment into the working day. This would be an interlude in which e-mailing has to stop and people must talk to each other.

In an eight-page study in the Harvard Business Review this veek, David Hallowell, a psytive stress, defined the human moment as "an authentic psychological encounter that can: happen only when two people share the same physical no. The human moment is inspace". He recommends it for tended to "build confidence workers who have Tallen vic-tim to virtuality. This means so much of their communication is through non-human tools such as e-mail, voicemail and automated response systems, that they are losing the ability to relate to each other, -

At last, A name for it, that sou) on a day when you have " has answered, been hassled to system when it thanks them

A report says that we are spending too much time communicating through technology. Celia Brayfield calls for the return of personal contact

buy Viagra by a fax mailing system and wasted half an hour on the telephone to Ikea, finding out that the widget you need is not available in birch veneer. We are all victims of virtuality now. But this perk for the techno-

as a kind of virtual tea break, a blessed window in which people can be themselves instead of cogs in a machine. No. no. and trust at work", so that people can graft harder, sell more shiff and generate more profit. So no change there. The man has a point, even if

he makes it in psychobabble. Alienation is creeping into our lives like the parasitic moss which crept over the fertile deep depression that grips the fields of Ancient Ireland and turned them into bogs. Nosent ten e-mails which nobody. body believes the answering

THE SUNDAY TIMES

be generated by human beings, but the conventions of the medium rule out politeness; thanking anybody for anything is a waste of screen. New communication tools are stripping out layers of our ing to wash, dress or leave his

charm, empathy, intuition, tolerance and acceptance. Dr Hallowell would probably call these social skills. Our grandmothers would have regarded them as good manners. Whichever, they are abilities we need to live together and they are developed by practice, at the cost of some exposure and embarrassment low on the learning.

People are less and less able to be people, especially those who find detachment more comfortable than talking anyway. Thus the teenage anorak who, a decade ago, would have been dragged to a school

The Stinday Times offers you the opportunity to

place a Valentine's message in the paper on

Sunday February, 14th 1999, in addition we will send a 50ml bottle or tomory and (FBP 225) or tomory (FBP 222) together with a note which reads 'Lbok for your message in the Sunday Times on Valentine's Day' The cost is from 235

for a minimum 3 line message and a 50ml

fragsance. Please indicate whether the male or

female fragrance is required by ticking the

relevent box below:
The most romantic message
published will win a romantic.

holiday for two!\*\*

235

£42

Or debit say credit card by 2. Gard expiry district - 7. Printer and this coupon's

for calling Ikea. E-mails may dance and achieved eye contact once in the evening, will now stay away and think he is talking to girls in Internet chat rooms. He can make dates, earn money and download half his education without havflesh-eating zombies terrorised a town. Children called

the police, only to hear an auto-

mated voice say: "If your town is being terrorised by flesh-eat-

People under 20 are wor-

ried. A survey of attitudes

among young people in Europe, conducted by the GfK

market research company,

found that their main fear was

the loneliness caused by elec-

tronic working. Employers

may find that they have to of-

ment if they want to employ

ing zombies, press one ..."

This behaviour is not restricted to teenagers. There are many marriages in which the computer has become the third person in the relationship and the one to turn to in times of trouble. Those in "people professions" are beginning to panic, PRs complain that nobody goes to parties any longer, sales executives cannot pitch without a programme to follow. I know of one company which has a problem finding a receptionist who can smile

and say "hello". Virtual culture, like drug culture, has its own values by which the victims judge their antisocial behaviour to be normal. Consider the case of Samuel Simpson, aged two. Sam is a pre-school Nintendo nerd. He spends all his waking time playing video games, throws tantrums if he has to eat or have his nappy changed, and his favourite word is "Die!" His mother claims that she is lucky because "I have iriends with children the same age and you see them clutching at their mums all the time and demanding attention. I don't get that with Sam."

The ultimate casualty of this new emotional illiteracy is love. People no longer talk over the garden fence; nobody is content with the boy next door any more. Like Meg Ryan and Tom Hanks in Nora Ephron's film You've Got Mail, they go on a Net-quest for their ideal parmer. Dating has become an ordeal because people treat each other like commodities. They look for love not with open hearts but with checklists of desirable attributes and the compulsion to tick off the lot. They cannot cope with individuality, and see any giving they might do as conditional on the other party meeting their specifications. I told them from day one what I liked and he is very, very good," said Carla Ger-maine, the "blind-date bride"

who met her husband at the altar after a Birmingham radio a meeting. With a free flat and a holiday in the Bahamas as rewards, they had a compatibility assessment in place of chemistry, faced a lie detector in-stead of dating and took psy-chometric tests instead of meeting each other's families. "How can she not be my perfect partner?" asked the groom. The couple were chosen from 210 applicants.

The people most disturbed by virtual victimhood are those who know most about it - the young. The cult cartoon South Park satirised the condition in an episode in which

# Hate the taxman? No, make him a duke

JOE JOSEPH

any people wonder why journalists are among the last people to file their tax returns. In particular, days to go before we incur mandatory finan-cial penalties from the Inland Revenue for late returns - many of us are still going through the shoebox in which we keep our important financial paperwork and business receipts, desperately trying to calculate the following.

(a) Why the shoebox is full of old wedding

invitations, thank-you letters for parties attended in 1993 but still awaiting a stamp before being posted, children's milk teeth wrapped in tissues and mysteriously hidden here for safe-keeping by the tooth fairy, and

an emergency cache of rub-ber bands large enough to depress Malaysian latex prices were I to offload them on to the free market (which I might).

(b) Whether this means that we have sent all our earnings details, royalty statements, thits and invoices to our friends as wedding presents, or left them under children's pillows in lieu of pound coins, or may be slipped pound coins un-der the pillows of sleeping hostesses to thank them for a weekend stay.
(c) Whether — if none of

the above applies, and provided we are not planning to offset any capital gains li-abilities resulting from the amortisation of agricultural outbuildings against our dividends from foreign debentures - we should just be ticking the "no" box and moving straight on to Ques-tion 16.5 on the tax return? The answer, of course, is that journalists like to work

as close as possible to our deadlines because the adrenalin that courses through our bodies as the clock ticks often

triggers the magical plurase that removes all the anxiety from the situation, the plurase being "Put the shoebox away again, quickly".

We also leave everything to the last minute because we are ruthlessly trained to work with the most recent information available. In this we have made a rod for our own backs, since it is a technique that forces us to rely for information solely on that morning's newspapers (supplemented by plausible gossip invented by a colleague who has just returned from hunch with a minister), regardless of how much we might prefer to spend hours in the library researching a topic.

And this year we have struck lucky, because the latest tax-payment information provided by Tony Blair this very week - is that life is about far more than money. The point he is trying to make is that instead of teachers and Inland Revenue staff, we can so easily lionise them instead?

tax collectors that work in the public sector has its own unique rewards — rewards which, in the Prime Minister's own moving

words, "money can't buy".

So, acting on this up-to-the-minute fiscal guidance, I have decided against sending my tax collector another insulting cheque. This year I'm going to reward this worthy public servant in another, more fulfilling way — once again in line with Tony Blair's latest thinking - by making him a life peer.

But just because Downing Street wants to eward public servants with a seat in the Lords, there is no reason that we should also be so timid. I myself intend to go even further: in order to give my local tax inspector a

little extra vocational satisfaction, as well as some career incentive, I'll also be dropping a subtle hint in my answer to Question 27.14 that should my earnings improve dramatically during the forthcoming tax year, I might well consider making him a marquess in lieu of my 1998-99 tax payment. And if my prospects continue to blossom, who knows, he might find himself a duke before long. This also seems a more

elegant way to conduct the nation's tax affairs. While we are all in favour of taxes and the vital things they are spent on — the National Health Service, helping the unemployed, ensuring there is a always a seat on Concorde for Jack Cunningham - tax collection has become rather drab. Handing tax inspectors seats in the Lords in lieu of taxes would be more in keeping with Britain's colourful history

of revenue-raising. Income

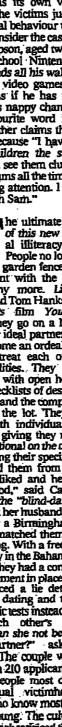
tax itself is a recent taxpaying convention. If you visited the exhibition held at Somerset House this month to mark the 200th anniversary of income tax. you would have learnt that taxes used to be levied on far less dreary barometers of wealth than cash, such as chimneys, win-

dows, hair powder, servants and even dogs. Pooch tax was introduced at the end of the 18th century as one of a range of moneyraising schemes to finance the Napoleonic Wars. Tax assessors would visit your home in the middle of the night, give the front door a kick and then guess at the number of dogs you owned by the volume of barking and by how many snouts appeared at the window, thereby making tax assessors the first people who actually tried to evaluate how much that doggy in the window was worth.

Such dogged behaviour might lead you to think that all taxmen are mad. But personal-

ly, I think they deserve a medal.

After all, why let them be dogge





# Sling your hook, Mr Redwood

Hague should have the nerve

to face down his old lags

t was in the summer immediately after the gen-eral election that I first advocated early retirement for the Tory old lags in the Shadow Cabinet. What were they still doing there? Didn't they have homes to go to. wives to see, children to discover, new avenues to pursue? They were patently doing their party no good. Why couldn't they move on and get

The article was written more in friendship than in malice. I know some of the wives concerned and had watched the sacrifices that they had to endure while their husbands were in govern-ment. The men had had a good run, the Michael Howards, Peter Lilleys and John Redwoods of this world, holding many of the great offices of state between them. Why could they not content themselves with their places in history, leave the suffocating and somewhat demeaning world of Shadow frontbench politics, and learn to be care-

free human beings again? For Messrs Howard, Lilley and Redwood must surely know that they will never become party leader, let alone Prime Minister. And assuming that Labour does not lose the next election, which is as safe an assumption in politics as any. William Hague must be prepared to keep them in

his team for another Par-liament and a half. Does John Redwood really want to wait until 2006 just to become Trade and Industry Secretary?

This week the Tory party was convulsed by sugges-tions that Mr Hague intended to sack the old guard and bring in some fresh, new talent. From his point of view, that would be exactly the

right thing to do, sooner rather than later. Sad-ly, it seems, he won't. And it coming from. The new Shaddoes not look as if they will go.

dignity intact. It is easy to see why he appointed them in the first place. He wanted the other leadership contenders onside to promote a semblance of unity. (Only Kenneth Clarke had the sense to say no.) And, at just 36. Mr Hague needed older and wiser heads to advise him. But what seemed a temporary tiding-over has now set into a permanent mould. Lord Parkinson did his promised year and a quarter; Brian Mawhinney went (what on earth was he doing there in the first place?); but the others cling on, losing the Tories a percentage point in the polls each time they appear on Newsnight. When I was on a Question Time panel recently with John Redwood, I could feel the instant prickly hostility of the audience towards him. So could he as the evening progressed, his pallor greyed and his scowl set hard. Whenever people start to weary of new Labour, they look at old Tories and despair. Yesterday's MORI poll showed the extraordinary spec-

tacle of Labour rising by two

points to its highest level since

autumn 1997, and the Conserv-

arives dropping by three, even

though voters were highly

critical of Labour "sleaze". But

the hapless Tory leader still

does not get it. He fell into the trap of issuing a strong denial of the reshufile story, thereby ensuring that the old guard's position in the Shadow Cabinet is now stronger than ever. Does he have no inkling of the effect these men have on the public? When I suggest that such reminders of the past are debilitating for the Tories, the rejoinder always comes: then why is Ann Widdecombe so popular? Well, she too was hated until she made her own glorious break with the past by denouncing Mr Howard as having "something of the night about him". Anyone who could say that must surely have something to recommend her. But her colleagues have made no such

f course these old lags could turn against Mr Hague on the back benches and make his life even more miserable. Yester-day, Michael Heseltine was at it. The former Deputy Prime Minister was attacking Mr Hague for the only decent policy the Tories have indeed the only policy they have at all — opposition to the euro. Mr Hague may fear more of these spats. But he should fear keeping the old lags more, for they will never be popular, whereas standing up to them could be. People see these rows as "Tory divisions" only if the leader treats

them as threats, not opportunities. The best response Mr Hague has made so far has been to deride his critics as "yester-day's men". It may sound harsh to the party faithful, but it resounds in the country.

Mary Ann You have to sympathise with Mr Sieghart Hague: if these are yesterday's men, it is hard to see

ow Cabinet entrants are hardthoughtful, clever ones such as Francis Maude and David Heathcoat-Amory have left no heavier a mark than a fly alighting on a leaf. The layer below them is almost uniformly unimpressive. Mr Hague may have to look to the 1997 intake to refresh his ranks.

But, if he culls the old guard

and distances himself proper-

ly from the Major regime, he can turn the affair to his advantage. When Tony Blair took on the Left, he compounded his popularity. These battles, in the hands of a successful leader, are seen not as party divisions, but as brave moves against unpopular foes. The trouble is that Mr Hague in his complacency, makes the late John Smith look dynamic. His policy review has produced nothing yet, and promises nothing, even in draft, until later this year. Voters may turn against Labour, but they will not transfer their affections to the Tories until they know what the party is for. At the moment, all they see is a bunch of middle-aged men whom they thought they had already resoundingly rejected.

Hague's party languishes so? maryann.sieghart@the-times.

Is it any wonder that Mr



# Metroland-on-Avon

used to think houses in the country were for saints or fools. They must be preserved. But they are fortunes, ruined marriages and dulled the culture of the mind. Above all they seduced the urban middle class to a Virgilian pretence, that the answer to some overwhelming question lay "in the soil". The weekend flight to the country was a slither back down the evolutionary tree. At the far end of the M4 lay only primeval slime. Small wonder youth and enterprise

ran screaming to the city.
Yet without the country and its houses, townsmen realised they would have nothing to look at on long drives. They panicked. They flattered the occupiers of the land-scape. They subsidised their wurzles and gave them Jilly Cooper and Joanna Trollope. They converted Jane Austen into The Archers and gave Michelin stars to countryhouse hotels. It worked a treat. Since the last war, millions of into conset vine rural England. We owe its custodians, some of them, our thanks not our derision.

Country Life this week publishes a survey of this process as a review of 20 years of house advertisements. It offers a fascinating glimpse of middle-class migration across south-ern England. The story is one of steady colonisation. As agriculture recedes, it is replaced by townies fleeing the city. We see families racing down motorways, estate cars crammed with wellies, crying children and supplies from Marks & Spencer. They peer through the Friday rain in search of that corner of a furtive field that is forever Islington. They must have a place in the country. Everyone they know has a place in the country. Come hell or highwater, they cannot be seen in London at weekends.

The Country Life advertisements plot this exotic invasion. They begin with the heavy guns of the great estates, and end in the rattling infantry of old rectories and farm-houses. The battlefield is the terri-. tory over which urban England means to make each new advance. After the last war, the "second-horners" leapfrogged the old suburbs. They read Wodehouse and sought. like Psmith at Blandings, "urbs in rure". They wanted town sophistication but with the social furniture subtly rearranged. They wanted to talk town to "affinity couples", but they also wanted to talk country to the occasional local. They are like

The countryside has become just another stultifying suburban sprawl

memsahibs with a few words of During the 1970s the survey has them flooding the North Downs and Chilterns. Surrey. Berkshire and Kent embraced three quarters of all houses advertised in the magazine. Then came the motorways and access to what Country Life calls "real country". The Home Counties slumped to just 15 per cent of the total. By the end of the 1980s, buyers were swarming into Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire and Northamptonshire. The royals did for the

Cotswolds what their Hanoverian forebears had done for Richmond and Kew. In 1970 "a place in Gloucestershire" meant £60,000 with land. By 1990 it was dust-

ed with pure gold at ten times that price. In that decade of royal marriages and Highgrove chic, the number of houses for sale in that county doubled. Thousands of farmers must have cashed in and vanished. Gloucestershire.

says Country Life, is now eclipsed by points west. A third of the houses surveyed today are in the West Country, territory opened up by the twin salients of the M5 and the A303. Dorset and Wiltshire have fallen. Somerset and Devon are the goal. Journey times are near intolerable. There are Londoners who will spend eight hours, an entire working day, travelling to and from a weekend house. There cannot be a hill or dale, a down, combe or marsh in southern England without its colony. They cry with one voice. Can anyone do Taunton in two hours? Where is the "adorable man who 'does' in the village"? Whom do we know and whom can we possibly mix? Where round here can you get decent pate, or a signal for the mobile, or help?

The houses too have changed. Nobody now wants unconverted houses. Old barns, cottages and windmills are too much hassle. In the 1970s the advertisements never mentioned kitchens. Now they all do, preferably with Agas. Listed too are nanny's rooms, saunas and swimming pools. Big gardens are a nuisance. Nobody wants land. In 1980, 28 per cent of advertised houses boasted more than ten acres. Just 4 per cent do today. In 1980 a third of the market was for houses with farms. Farms are scarcely mentioned today. Houses are required fully equipped and with neat, easily managed grounds. In

other words, demand for rural property costing more than £250,000 has "suhurhanised" Where next? With the virtual collapse opment control unsouthern England is set to become Virginia Water from Hyde Park to Land's End. An ersatz ruralism is spreading the breadth of the land

Nor is the require-

ment just for week-

end retreats. The

biggest growth is in medium-sized houses, with four reception rooms and "family quarters". Buyers are life-changers. They plan four-day weekends, telecommuting, "seeing if we can live in the country while the children are small". Still dependent on the city for income, such buyers see countryside as a backcloth to a "virtual" urban lifestyle. They want accessible seclusion, a dormitory online to civilisation. They inhabit

what geographers call ex-urbia. It is Metroland reborn a hundred miles Perhaps because I have mostly lived in cities, I find such homes from-home curiously disrupted. Families are neither real town nor real country, but migratory, like diplomats carrying friends and baggage in their car boots. Few have the time or taste for country. pursuits, yet even less for the cultural stimuli and social serendipity of the city. The sparrow on the shoulder is not for them, Thoreau's noble epaulette. Yet they constantly bewail that they have "no time for art galleries". Theirs is not the majestic calm of Lord Emsworth's pig. It is the restlessness of someone always worrying if he should be at the other end of a motorway.

n the past three years I have visited probably half the village es in England, Midweek, many of those cited in Country Life advertisements look as if they have been hit by the plague. They are ghostly stage sets, awaiting the arrival of strolling players. You can drive through many villages on a Tuesday or Wednesday and see not a living soul. For the dormitory suburb, now read the dormitory landscape. A puppy is not just for Christmas. Perhaps a country house is not just for weekends. Apart from anything else, it asks to be robbed.

Yet this implies as romantic a vision of countryside as does Tom the landscape lies not in breeding some new class of kulaks. It lies in the same newcomers, second-horners. M4 somnambulists and Volvo-vorticists to whom Society Life is appealing. Whether we like it or not, these are the true patrons of the new landscape. Without them, the country would be dead. Some will scuttle back to the city, bored out of their minds. But most will leave behind some lucrative flotsam, tenants, work-in-hand, and abandoned spouses with alimony, to prop up the local church and the village store, to comfort the vicar and sponsor the local arts festival. They will finance what the rest of us

After the last war, Oxford's School of Geography surveyed the rural Midlands and concluded that depopulation and free trade would kill it. The farms would fall to ruin. The villages would empty. The landscape would return to scrub forest. This could not have been more wrong. The English country-side has pulled off one of the coups of economic history. Unable to support itself, it has sucked taxes and attention out from the city. It has beguiled, seduced and often impoverished any who might find urban life too tough a challenge. Hundreds of thousands of Britons pour into the countryside every weekend, hurling themselves in

sacrifice on the altar of ruralism. comment@the-times.co.uk

Osborne letters or Gibbon. Most

of us are more interested in

people than in abstractions, in

human nature than economics or

In this game, the Scarlet Pimpernel plays nowhere near

the premier league. But his

success on stage and screen is a

phenomenon. As a little-known

writer. Orczy was offered £30 for

all rights by a niggardly publish-

er. Haughtily (cannily?) she turn-



# Ffion's. switch

FFION JENKINS nearly became an MP — in the Liberal Democrat interest: William Hague's good lady wife was headhunted by the Lib Dems as an election candidate. shortly before William caught her eye. As a spirited member of the Taffia (she was a private secretary in the Welsh Office and her father. Emyr, is chief executive of the Welsh Arts Council), she was seen by local party workers as a prime candidate to take over from Alex Carlile.

He said he was giving up his Montgomery seat in June 1996 to spend more time with his family and his lucrative billet at the Bar. The proposal was put to Ffion, and it was several days before the Lib Dems were told to seek another candidate. By December 1996 she was being squired by William, and Lembit Opik — now an outside candidate for the party leadership - had secured the nomination.

HEREDITARY peers are suc-cumbing to their Armageddon with gusto. Lord Strathclyde, the toff leader of the Conservatives (below), tells me he is considering calling his new daughter Biankaaa, after the eloquent EastEnder (below).



Talking back
BREAKFAST sofa wars: Charlie Whelan is to take on Richard and Judy Gordon Brown's erstwhile spin-doctor is to present a daytime chat show on Channel 4.

Whelen will grill former victims (Labour ministers, etc) and give a beginner's guide to spinology. "I am hoping to get Mr Blair and Mr Hague to appear he tells me. Mandelson, as I first disclosed, is too busy house himting.

• JOHNNY DEPP seems to share the sensible shoe brigade's passion for Monet. Dressed in foppish beret and baggy shirt, the actor waltzed into a Soho art shop with a svelte French muse and demanded the largest canvas in the shop.

#### Food fight

PROTESTERS against genetically modified food will deliver 1,000 letters to No 10 next week. But their companions, a six-legged pantomime cow and a mutant, fish-tailed tomato will be excluded for "security reasons".

● JAMIE CANN'S admission that sex takes no more than 2 per cent of a Labour MP's life did not surprise colleagues. As a man who gained the nickname of "Canned" after a drink-drive conviction, he clearly enjoys other entertainments more.



#### Good act

THE distinction between appearance and reality: an early philosophical lesson. A well-constructed blonde raced from the first night of Oklahoma! to the cast party to seduce the leading man. Hugh Jackman, who plays a swaggering cowboy. "Imagine that deep voice singing in the bath," she coold. So imagine her reaction when she saw a preening thesp in a white cravat.

• ROGER BLACK finds his job as the presenter of a BBC lowfat health video so dispiriting that the sprinter runs from the film crew to revive himself with chocolate.

#### Broad vision

TONY BANKS: polymath. "I like Emile Zola and Gianfranco Zola, but national morate is boosted by wins on the football pitch more than operas at Covent Garden."

JASPER GERARD

#### 'Anachronistic, no doubt, but demmit, what could be more fun than a warm bath of stylish tosh on a Sunday night?"

ud, Madam! It's "That demned, elusive Pimpernel." Demned, demned, not damned. The BBC television cloak-and-dagger. Tricolour-and-tripe, guillotine-and-galliard historicals about the Scarlet Pimpernel on Sunday nights drives me back to the children's bookshelf. And what tosh the books and the programmes are. But what enjoyable tosh for those of us who cannot meet a swash without wondering how it would perform when buckled.

And part of the attraction is their camp and unconvincing Regency court jargon. Odd's life and La-de-da! Demned was not how Regency bucks pronounced it. But the Baroness Orczy version is what sticks in the childhood memory. It was batty of the Beeb to chuck away the barb of the plot by letting us know from the beginning that the Scarlet Pimpernel is Sir Percy

Blakeney. That is meant to come as a shock to the simple. Parbleu. And kitting Sir Percy out with a James Bond set of secret tools in his underwear is simply ridiculous. That Old Harrovian fop, whose clothes were the talk of the jeunesse dorée of London. would never have allowed such a bulky tricoteuse's huswife to spoil the cut of his shot satin knickerbockers.

If you want a thrilling but historical account of the French Revolution in English, you do better to read The Tale of Two Cities, Hilary Mantel, Richard Cobb or Carlyle. Orczy is so infatuated with aristos that she ignores the rights of man and the causes of the Revolution. Remember La Bruyère's crashing crescendo on peasants before the Revolution: "L'on voit certains animaux farouches. . ." These wild animals, male and female, black, sun-scorched and livid, grubbing in the mud with invincible stubbornness. When have human faces. Howard lieve this, but they are human beings. In spite (because?) of being a shady

Hungarian aristo by birth, Orczy is crashingly chauvinist and snobbish about England. Her frequent

references to the Englishness of certain qualities itself sounds distinctly unEnglish. Marguerite is continually referred to as "the most intelligent woman in Europe", but this claim is never substantiated by anything she does or says. Nor by the apparent Wonderbra models who have played her, since Merle Oberon in the 1934 film that made the names of Leslie Howard and

Raymond Massie. The books and television are sport for anachronism-watchers, as when Sir Percy Blakeney hums a ballad by



lorgnette-bodiceogiers, unknown to Marguerite, Percy is besotted with her. "He was but a man, blindly, passionately in love, and as soon as her light footstep had died away within the house, he knelt down on the terrace steps, and in the very madness of his love he kissed one by one the places where her small foot had trodden, and the stone belustrade

there where her tiny hand had

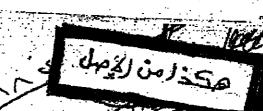
Zounds and demmit, citoyen. But historical romances are a fine genre. If we leave out Virgil and Geoffrey of Monmouth, Walter Scott is a lively introduction to medieval Scotland and Ivanhoe gadzookery. Our young imaginations are attracted to Romans by Puck of Pook's Hill and I. Claudius: to Hadrian by Yourcenar, to Harold and Normans by The Golden Warrior. Gone With the Wind and Lampedusa: Rose Macaulay on Herrick's Devonshire and Milton's

rested last." Cor. Or rather,

War: Renault and Sutcliff . . . istorical novelists can personalise, take sides, omit the boring bits, romanticise, delight, fill in the gaps with inventions. When they know their history, they can bring it to life and lead us on to the real thing, such as the

ed him down. And in the Cambridge on the eve of the Civil

following year the stage production made Sir Percy the star he has remained. Chauvelin is a deliciously complex villain. And those things do best please me. That do fall preposterously. The best in this kind are but shadows; and the worst are no worse. if imagination amend them. So on Sunday night, before the rigours of Monday morning a warm bath of stylish tosh is just what the Revolution ordered.



1011

the state of **3** (1) Sin in in the ર્વ 3**3**ાડા . | Fab. 7 . ; **16** au A that ges litter .... Jake (mageria) apply to product Tine 25 persons Media 🗤 ... CONTRACTOR OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PE

india.

1 **2** 3 1 1 1

70 Ti

15...

14.

1.00

i i

aliair att Million .the g Falcing .... Fage City Congression **M**ilitis en .... Rother for then comments **т**р., ..., Chillippe II. gainti... . hy. 1500

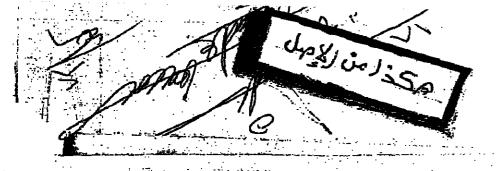
Willh.

Section 1997

A Trans

Auge Lands of the Control of the Con

The state of the s





#### THE BELL DEBATE

The Lords, The Times and complaints against the press

When The Times serialised Cries Unheard, -Gitta Sereny's book about the child murderer Mary Bell, last spring, we knew that our decision would be controversial. The crimes were terrible; so was the deprived childhood that shaped the killer. We knew that some of our readers would. feel strongly that we were wrong, the more so because money had been paid to Bell for co-operating with the author. Sharp emotions were then aroused by the hounding, by tabloid newspapers, of Mary Bell, forcing her to reveal her true identity to her innocent daughter. We went ahead with serialisation, not lightly, but because we were convinced that a clearer understanding of the making of young murderers, and their subsequent handling by the penal system, is firmly in the public interest, and that this book made an important contribution to that necessary exploration.

non to that necessary exploration.

Last July, after exhaustive inquiry, the Press Complaints Commission (PCC) found that The Times had acted entirely within the voluntary code of journalistic practice which it is our firm policy to respect. But so central was the case to questions of freedom, responsibility and the public interest in a democracy thatdiscussion continues. We publish today an extended report of Wednesday night's thoughtful debate on this subject in the House of Lords. The purpose of Lord McNally, who initiated the debate, extended far beyond his seemingly narrow question about "liaison" between the Home Office and the PCC. He sought to make a case for widening the PCC's duties to intervene even when the offended parties do not, as the Bell family did not, lodge a complaint; to give it quasi-judicial powers, including those to impose punitive fines; and for a law to prohibit direct or indirect payments to criminals outright, without the possibility of a public interest defence. The ensuing debate, for which the Lords mustered great legal and practical exper-tise, and only vindicated the stance of The Times in this particular case. The arguments advanced are a necessary corrective to those who, for the sincerest of motives, would wish to see the already extensive restrictions on freedom of information in this country further tightened by statute.

rehearsed the grounds for its decision that, in the Bell case, there was an "overwhelming" case for serialisation. "The public interest," he said, "oozes from every pore of the book and in turn from the extracts from it which were serialised." It was "the first authoritative account of how the penal system deals with child criminals" and, as such, "was important and deserved a wide audience". It was a view that found broad and authoritative support. Equally significant, on civil rights grounds and in terms of Article 10 of the European Convention, were the caveats about a blanket ban on payments to criminals. And although the harassment of Mary Bell appailed their lordships as much as it appalled this newspaper at the time, the debate showed wide understanding that an expansion of the PCC's powers could create more problems, especially for those who cannot afford lawyers, than it would solve.

During the extensive debates on incorporating the European Convention, Lord Wakeham eventually managed to convince the Government that to give the PCC legal powers would be incompatible with selfregulation. It would undermine the PCC's authority with the newspapers which it polices, an authority which Lord Wakeham has greatly reinforced. For the Government, Lord Williams of Mostyn acknowledges that the PCC code already bars the press from making payments to criminals or their associates except where publication is "in the public interest and payment is necessary for this to be done". That, he said, set a "high hurdle" for The Times - as it does for any newspaper. We would not wish it to be lower.

We would equally endorse his wider verdict, that there are dangers in "producing an over-formal tribunal", when the purpose is to remedy press wrongs to individuals while recognising that "a free press is bound, on occasion, to overstep the limits". This paper strives not to do so; we are pleased that our judgment in the Bell case has again been widely endorsed. Where truth and sensibilities come into conflict, there can never be an easy balance. Good journalism pursues truth without malice; but journalists know that what they find, and publish, may some-Lord Wakeham, the PCC's chairman, times test the limits of acceptability.

#### **POLLS APART**

The quality of public services is Blair's real challenge

Twenty months beyond a landslide victory. Tony Blair and his Government continue to defy the laws of political gravity. In the Prime Minister's case it seems that what goes up stays there. After a month in which the assorted antics of Peter Mandelson, Geoffrey Robinson, Charlie Whelan and Robin Cook have rightly dominated the headlines, even committed supporters of the Labour Party assumed that there might be some modest impact on public opinion. In fact, as the MORI polls published in The Times over the past two days have illustrated, the Government has not only survived the events of the past four weeks but emerged with enhanced popularity.

 $|x-x|^{1+\frac{2}{p-1}}$ 

 $\{\mu_{\alpha_{\alpha_{\alpha}}},\dots,\mu_{\alpha_{\alpha_{\alpha}}}\}$ 

م د د د

. . :

. . .

This is not to suggest that the country has neither noticed nor disapproved of the display that has been placed before it. More than half of the electorate believes that the Government has not upheld high standards in public life - a sharp decline from the 55 per cent approval on this issue recorded in November 1997. These are not insignificant numbers. And yet the Mandelson affair appears to have reinforced cynicism about politics and politicians in general rather than about Mr Blair and his colleagues. On this, as many other matters, the Conservative Party has not yet rendered itself sufficiently credible with voters to benefit from the Cabinet's discomfort.

The other factor that may explain the extension of this longest of honeymoons concerns perceptions of the economy. The index of confidence (the balance between those with positive and negative economic expectations), which slumped dramatically last summer and reached the extraordinary low point of minus 46 points in October, has revived to stand at only half that level today. A full-blown recession would still be a powerful threat to Labour's standing. The Government may well,

however, be able to accommodate any

slowdown short of such a slump. Every set of silver linings has a cloud and for Mr Blair the most potent test may prove to be not mass unemployment but expectations of an improvement in the quality of public services. The Government is entering what the Prime Minister has described as "the year of delivery". There is plenty of evidence in our poll that the country is impatiently expecting signs of progress in these quarters. The conditions in the National Health Service (49 per cent), and education/schools (32 per cent), have become the top two issues for the electorate.

Some 47 per cent of voters do not believe that the Government has kept its pre-election promises. Discontent is sharply focused on these key areas. But there is little prospect that the Government will throw pots of money at the problems. Gordon Brown made it clear to both Cabinet and House of Commons yesterday that the public sector pay settlements to be announced early next week must be met within the cash limits that he set six months ago. The fragile balance of the economy has left him little alternative. This means that increased salaries will come at the expense of other initiatives. That in turn will limit ministers' freedom of manoeuvre.

For the past two years the Government has been at liberty to pass blame for public discontent with such services to its predecessor. The end of this period is fast approaching. At that point, if present policies have not persuaded the public of real change, the Government will have to choose between more expenditure and more radicalism. Without a compelling alternative, this may not greatly diminish new Labour's popularity; but it will reveal much more about the political character of the Prime Minister and his Government.

#### SOME LIKE IT COLD

Winter in Britain is a terrible disappointment

Where are the snows of yesteryear? Already the days are getting longer, the daffodils are pushing through the earth. the winds are blowing temperately from the South West and, apart from Scotland, barely a flake of snow has fallen. Shakespeare's winter of icicles hanging by the wall is an ancestral memory; Victorian scenes of fur-clad ladies, snowy taverns and snorting horses prancing through the snow now seem more unreal than mawkish. There is as much chance of sunbathing in January as there is of building a snowman. Put away the padded anoraks and take off those fur hats: there is no bracing chill to be kept at bay, merely the dinging damp of the latest depression to

settle over the British Isles. For those tired of slush, thaw and premature blooms. Scandinavia may be a last refuge. Lapland has just endured the coldest night in a century, with temperatures of -SIC. That is off the scale for not in winter. Some like it cold.

old-fashioned mercury thermometers, and can be measured only by alcohol-based ones. But in such cold, little alcohol is likely to be left undrunk. The Lapps are a hardy lot, but even they find it irksome when power lines snap, sledge dogs have to stay indoors and trains will not stop because the airbrakes fail. The Finns, however, came up with an indigenous solution: they lit their saunas, took off their clothes and

spent the night in steamy nudity.

Surviving winter's grip is still a challenge in these northern lands. The temperate British sometimes long for extremes. Some recent summers, thoughnot the last, have approached Mediterranean heat. But winters are a disappointment. Will Britons ever again be able to roast own on the Thames? When will blood be nipped, ways be foul and milk come frozen home in pail? To everything a season: our land may be green and pleasant, but surely

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Viewers' choice on television sex

#### 'Bill restrictive of news reporting'

From the President of the Guild of Editors

Sir, As drafted, the Youth Justice and Criminal Evidence Bill, now before a Commons committee (letters, January 25), would have made it impossible to report in any meaningful way the Dunblane massacre, nursery nurse Lisa Potts's heroism or the murder of head teacher Philip Lawrence.

The Bill would have prevented full reporting of the case against Jonathan Aitken for putting lies into a statement by his teenage daughter at a libel trial. It would also have prevented the newspaper which I edit, The News of Portsmouth, from identifying the three teenage occupants of the car

involved in a recent crash with a minibus outside Waterlooville, Hampshire, in which three people were killed (report, January 6). A fortnight later we are still receiving calls and letters thanking us for revealing their

In all these stories, the common factor is the involvement of people under the age of 18 whose identities, even as victims or witnesses, would be protected from the time of any allegation by the intended new law. The Bill would seem to ensure the disappearance of an entire generation from the news reports of almost any form of crime or potentially criminal activity.

This imbalance between shielding vulnerable young people and dis-closing, in the public interest, events in which they have become involved is being resisted by editors.

From my own experience in Portsmouth it seems the public are firmly on our side, resenting the imposition of any more restrictive laws which will enable people to escape accountability for their actions.

Yours etc. GEOFF ELLIOTT. President, Guild of Editors, Bloomsbury House, 74-77 Great Russell Street, London WCIB 3DA. January 28.

#### Pinochet proceedings

From Sir Louis Blom-Cooper, QC Sir, Rarely can there have been a case

attracting more widespread public interest than the proceedings before the Appellate Committee of the House of Lords in the Pinochet affair (re-The Appellate Committee is a com-

mittee of that House; the televising of its proceedings is, therefore, not proscribed by the Criminal Justice Act

We saw their Lordships voting in the Chamber after the conclusion of the earlier Pinochet proceedings in November: but would not the current proceedings have been an occasion on which to experiment with the televising of actual judicial proceedings in this country? Another opportunity is bound to

Yours faithfully. LOUIS BLOM-COOPER, 138 Offord Road, NI JPF. January 22.

#### Ancient titles

From the Countess of Mar

Sir. In reply to his own question, "Who can lay claim to the oldest title in the Lords?", Alan Hamilton (report, January 21) puts forward Lord de Ros, whose title dates from 1264, and Lord Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton

May I respectfully point out that, although Scottish peers were not admitted to the House of Lords until after the Act of Union of 1707, the Earldom of Mar was created in 1114, predating the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave by 169 years? As the thirty-first holder of the title,

am also an active member of the House of Lords. Yours faithfully.

MAR. House of Lords. January 21.

#### All at sea

From Miss Alison Clayton Sir. Your report (January 25) on the

sionalism of women serving in the Royal Navy off Sierra Leone starts, "Drying panties have replaced pin-ups in HMS Norfolk's cabins". This undermines not only the advances women have made in the Navy since 1991 but the credibility of the report.

I am at a loss to understand what relevance there is, if any, between women's laundry and the work undertaken by both men and women serving within a difficult operational

Yours faithfully, ALISON CLAYTON, 163 Brighton Road. Coulsdon, Surrey CR5 ZYH. alison.clayton@janes.co.uk January 25.

for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Letters that are intended

reasoning that lies behind them. That

Sir, No broadcaster likes to be criti-cised, and David Elstein (letter, Janu-ary 27) makes, as usual, a spirited defence of Channel 5's position on transmitting "erotic fiction". But can l put the decision of the Broadcasting

From Lady Howe of Aberavon. Chairman of the Broadcasting Standards Commission

The commission has a responsibility under the Broadcasting Act to iden-tify what it sees as developing trends within broadcasting (in this case with regard to the use of sex), to identify what its consequences might be, and to stimulate legitimate public debate. Our most recent research, Sex and Sensibility, published this month ide-tails, January 7), showed clearly that audiences expect sexual portrayal to be justified by its context, whether in drama or a factual programme. This research, in line with that conducted by the ITC, also suggests there is a different expectation about what should

Standards Commission in context?

be available on free-to-air, as opposed to pay television. The commission took the research findings into account when reaching its conclusions. All of this is a long way, both in time and in tone, from the trial of Lady Chatterley's Lover. After much careful discussion, the commission reached findings on the specific programmes which were the

subject of complaint, including sexual violence in a film. Centerfold, not mentioned by Mr Elstein. In our judgment the point of these programmes was clearly erotic. These findings are consistent with our recently revised code. We acted throughout within the mandate given by Parliament. There has been no abuse of procedures.

A commitment to "uncut movies" in a licence application is not the same as a specific promise of erotic films. as Mr Elstein appears to believe. But that is between Channel 5 and the

The commission works openly and independently. The decisions of the

commissioners, all publicly appointed, can be in favour of the broadcaster as well as the complainant. They are all published with an account of the

is a useful and important public service on sensitive issues which are a matter of legitimate public interest but about which opinion is divided. The issue is not the commission's relevance but whether the public should have a right to redress.

Yours faithfully, ELSPETH HOWE, Chairman, Broadcasting Standards Commission 7 The Sanctuary, SWIP 3JS. January 27.

From the Director of the National

Viewers' and Listeners' Association Sir, It is evident from the sexually explicit programmes and films screened by Channels 4 and 5 that the Independent Television Commission's programme code is defective.

It is, for instance, beyond understanding how the content of the recent 13-part series on Channel 5. Sex and Shopping, and Renegade tv: Sex Pests, transmitted by Channel 4 last October, comply either with Section 1.5 of the ITC code which states The portrayal of sexual behaviour and of

nudity needs to be defensible in context and presented with tact and discretion or with the Broadcasting Act, which requires that programmes should not

offend "good taste or decency". What is needed, above all, is a regulatory authority which will devise a well-defined code and will have the strength and conviction to enforce it for the common good.

Yours faithfully, JOHN C. BEYER, Director, National Viewers' and Listeners' Association, All Saints House, High Street, Colchester, Essex COI 1UG. nationalvala@compuserve.com January 27.

#### Demand for new farm outlets

From Ms Nina Planck

Sir, Noting agriculture's declining importance to the economy, the Agriculture Select Committee suggests that farmers find something else to do (report, January 20). Collapsing farm prices are bad enough; now farmers must expect less cash support from

It is true that subsidies - which have led to overproduction and thus to lower prices and rural job losses are part of the problem. But farmers don't need a new line of work. They need new markets. As the recent success of farmers' markets in more than 15 English towns demonstrates notably in Bath and Bristol - new customers are both numerous and

The definition of a farmers' market is crucial: the seller must grow everything himself. Such markets have greatly bene-fited small and mediumsized farms in the US: the farmer reaps retail prices (often three times higher than wholesale), the shopper buys fresh, local foods, and the countryside stays economically productive, without recourse to tourism and theme parks.

Rural incomes and employment rise -- all without government help.

Yours sincerely, NINA PLANCK, Islington Farmers' Market, 6 St Paul Street, London NI 7AB. January 20.

#### **Furry friendships**

From Mr John Hanner

Sir, I cannot agree that, as the subheading on Matthew Parris's article, "Furry friendships" (January 23), put it, "a fanatical devotion to animals is a disturbing sign of a damaged personality". It may be the reverse.

Impassivity towards animals and creatures generally would likely extend itself to the human species. Affection and fondness is a de-

sirable trait and is of considerable benefit to creatures, humans and the (The article is also at variance with the author's previous item, "In love with liamas", of November 21, 1997.)

Yours faithfully, JOHN HANNER, Little Cefn Coed, Kingcoed, Ragian, Monmouth NP5 IDS. jhmoncadw@aol.com January 24.

#### Online MPs

From Mr Nicolas Owen

Sir. The problem with e-mail in general and publicising e-mail addresses of Members of Parliament in particular (letter, January 27) is that anyone with five minutes spare and nothing to do can create needless work and expense for others by sending trivial messages that require acknowledgement:

This being a classic case in point. Yours faithfully,

NICOLAS OWEN, 1 Bruce Grove, Orpington, Kent BR6 0HF. n.owen@mcmail.com

From the Editor of Farmers Weekly

Sir, I take exception to your leading article of January 20, "Farming fashions", in which you attack Farmers Weekly for "belatedly" announcing that "organic systems have come of

If your suggestion that the few hundred people who shop at Spitalfields market reflect a long-standing demand were true, consumers would not need to trek to Spitalfields: a full range of organic food would be available in their local high street

The fact that this is not so reflects most consumers' indifference to organic production. Although it may sell well in Hampstead and Islington, how many people in Hull or Ipswich care about organic food? All the evidence suggests not many.

Farmers Weekly jealously guards

its reputation as a fiercely independent magazine, serving the whole farming industry. We are not, as you allege, "in large part financed by the advertising of agrochemical industries".

Less than a third of our revenue is derived from display advertising, and agrochemical companies account for a small proportion of that revenue.

Yours sincerely, STEPHEN D. HOWE. Editor, Farmers Weekly, Quadrant House, The Quadrant. Sutton, Surrey SM2 5AS. January 21.

#### Christians in India

From Mr Randhir Singh Bains

Sir, Your leader today, "Christians in peril", rightly expresses concern over the plight of Christians in India. However, I query your conclusion that "Christians are vulnerable precisely because they are so few" (2.6 per cent); Sikhs constitute an even smaller minority (2 per cent), yet have so far escaped the Hindu fundamentalists religious wrath. Christians are being picked on

because, according to the fundamentalists, they are the agents of Western imperialism. Even the Prime Minister could not help doubting their loyalty to India when he wrote in The Organiser, the BJP journal (May 7. 1995), that "the other task is to assimilate the non-Hindus, like Muslims and Christians, in the mainstream. They must have a feeling of patriotism for this country."

It is statements like these which are largely responsible for instigating violence and intimidation against the Christian and Muslim minorities in India.

Yours faithfully. RANDHIR SINGH BAINS, 34 Shere Road. Gants Hill, Essex IG2 6TG. January 26.

From Mr John Young

Sir, "History associates religious persecutions with weak leaders", according to your leading article. Henry VIII? Elizabeth I? Cromwell? Stalin? Hitler?

Yours faithfully, JOHN YOUNG. 37 Dewhurst Road, W14 0ES. johnyo@easynet.co.ük January 26.

#### **Rewriting history** to suit the screen

From Dr Munro Price

Sir, Simon Jenkins ('The camera often lies", January 22) is right: the increasingly cavalier attitude of British film and television to basic historical fact is getting hard to take.

The latest instance, BBCl's drama offering of The Scarlet Pimpernel. inhabits a fantasy world in which Robespierre was in power and the Terror in place in 1792, and France governed by a body, so far unknown to historians, named the Committee of General Surveillance (sic).

Though one accepts the need for some dramatic licence, the current tendency reveals a basic contempt for education and knowledge of the past: it piles on the solecisms, perhaps assuming that we are far too ignorant to notice the distortions we witness, and that if some of us do, we no longer

As a teacher of history, who feels strongly that a fair and accurate sense of the past is important for the health of any society. I find this dis-

couraging. Yours faithfully, MUNRO PRIČE, Department of European Studies. University of Bradford, Bradford, West Yorkshire BD7 1DP. January 24.

#### Unmistakably British

From Mr Duncan Francies

Sir. Philip Howard is right (article, January 22): Britishness is unmistak-able. I have lived almost two years in this charming country, trying every day to be accepted as just another ordinary Greek guy. But the more

try the less I succeed. Is it my slightly pink face and lack of decisive authority? Is it my ancient Burberry in the winter or M&S slacks in the summer? Should I chew gum and smoke cigarettes? Should I get angry and wave my arms about when they refuse to speak back to me in

And why do they speak English anyway, not French, German, Italian or Albanian? If anyone can tell me what it is about me that declares my nationality with such certainty at a hundred paces, please tell me. I will

change it at once. Yours faithfully, **DUNCAN FRANCIES,** 17 Himaras Street, Politeia, 145 62 Athens. January 22.

From Miss Gabrielle Higgins

Sir, Philip Howard is mistaken on the subject of croquet. It is in fact played in the US. Australia. South Africa. Egypt, Spain and France, to name only a selection of countries.

What marks croquet out among games invented in Britain is that the British have remained the best in the

world. Yours faithfully. GABRIELLE HIGGINS (Secretary, Oxford University Croquet Club), Merton College, Oxford OXI 4JD. gabrielle\_higgins@ merton.oxford.ac.uk

January 23.

Owners' rights From Mr Sam Gratton

Sir, The legal advice offered me by Mr Neil Howlett (letter, January 20), regarding the discovery that a shabby "antiques shop" below a flat I had intended to purchase was in fact a brothel, was as informative as it was

Far from being a drawback, the proximity of the brothel was a welcome bonus. It was, as your article in Weekend (January 9) made clear, the prospect of it being converted to a kebab shop that worried me.

Yours etc SAM GRATTON, 51 Drayton Gardens. South Kensington, SW10 9RX. sam\_gratton@hotmail.com January 21.

#### A day to remember

From Mr R. K. Ellis

Sir, Is it spin, or merely a slip, that the entry of the UK into the Common Market in 1972 should be listed under Deaths in your Anniversaries column today?

R. K. ELLIS. 2 St Elmos Road, SEl6 ISA. January 22.

#### Ungrateful taxman

From Dr Vivien Noakes

Sincerely yours,

Sir. As the January 31 deadline for the submission of tax returns approaches, what a morale lift it would be if, instead of threats of fines for late delivery, the Inland Revenue were to write to each one of us at the end of the year to say thank you for the hard work and often long hours which have made possible our donation to the national coffers.

Yours faithfully. VIVIEN NOAKES. 146 Hamilton Terrace, NWS 9UX.



#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

SANDRINGHAM HOUSE January 28: By command of The Queen, Vice Admiral Sir James Veatherall (Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps) called upon His Excellency Professor Mohamed Ben Ahmed, at 29 Prince's Gate, London SW7, this morning in order to bid farewell to His Excellency upon relinquishing his appointment as Ambassador from the Republic of Tunisia.

ST JAMES'S PALACE fanuary 28: The Prince of Wales, Patron, Wateraid, this evening atended a dinner for supporters. BUCKINGHAM PALACE anuary 28: The Princess Royal Patron, Victim Support Scotland, this morning attended the launch of the Victim Support City of Glasgow Service at the Victim Support Offices, 10 Jocelyn Square, Glasgow, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of the City of Glasgow (Mr Pat Lally, the Rt Hon the Lord Provost).

#### Today's royal engagements

The Prince of Wales will visit Elstree Film Studios at Borehamwood. Hertfordshire, and open its new sound stages at 11.05; as patron, British Film Institute, will visit its National Film and Television Archive Conservation Centre at Berkhamsted and present Sir Paul Getty with a BFI Fellowship, at 12.30; and will open the recently restored Spirella Building in Letch worth Garden City which, as part of a regeneration initiative, now houses new businesses, at 3.05. The Duke of York will open a new swimming pool complex at the Marist School at Sunninghill, Berkshire, at 200.

#### **Breakfast**

Asian Business Network

The Chancellor of the Exchequer was the guest of honour at a business breakfast given by the Asian Business Network at the Regency Hotel, Queens Gate, London, on Wednesday, Mr Keith Vaz, MP, presided. Sir Peter Bonfield. Chief Executive of British Telecommunications, gave an address. Among those present were:
The High Countisatoner for India, the Turkish Ambassador, the Ambassador Oman, the High Countisatoner for Bangladesh, Mr Harish Patel, Mr Ian Henderson.

acen. Mr Harset Pate, Mr zar respective, Mr Isasaniarism, Mr John Caine, Sir Andrew Turnbull, Mr O P Gulati, Mr John Caine, Sir Anwar Pervez, Mr Thu Holley, Mr Rai Loomios, Mr David John, Mr Stephen Herring, Mr Bruse Davidson, Professor Mike Brown, Mr Clima, Mr Yough Shares, Mr Sandy Walkingtons, Mr Hugh Menrill and Mr Shami Ahmed.

Her Royal Highness this aftermoon visited the University of Glasgow Media Group at the Mass Media Unit, 61 Southpark Avenue, Glasgow. The Princess Royal subsequent-

visited the University of Strathclyde to officially open the Institute of Biomedical Sciences at 27 Taylor Street, Glasgow.

Her Royal Highness, President, Save the Children Fund, later received a donation from the Strathclyde Police whilst visiting their Headquarters at 173 Pitt Street, Glasgow.
The Princess Royal this evening

amended a Dinner given by the Glasgow City Council at the Banquesing Hall, City Chambers, George Square, Glasgow, to receive The Loving Cup award for her significant contribution to Glasgow and her encouragement to organisations supporting disad-vantaged individuals.

#### Birthdays today

Dr R.C. Alston, bibliographer, 66; Mr Malcolm Binns, concert pian-ist, 63; Mr Lestie Bricusse, composer and lyricist, 68; Mr Peter Byrne, actor, 71: Lord Clyde, 67: Dr Alec Coppen, psychiatrist, 76; Miss Susan Douglas, former Editor, Sunday Express, 42: the Right Rev Charles Fitzgerald-Lombard, former Abbot of Downside, 58: Mr John Gallagher, rugby league player, 35; Dr Germaine Greer, author, 60; Lord Gregson, 75; Professor F.R. Hartley, Vice-Chancellor, Cranfield University, 57; Mr Paul Hodder-Williams, publisher,

89; Earl Howe, 48. Mr John Junkin, actor and writer, 69: Mr Sean Kerly, hockey player, 39: Mrs Margaret Laird. Third Church Estates Commission-er, 66: Lord Lane of Horsell, 74: Mr Michael Mavor, Head Master Rugby School, 52; Sir Richard Needham, former MP, 57; Mr James Nicholson, MEP, 54; Mr Andy Roberts, former cricketer, 48; Mr Tom Selleck, actor, 54: Mr Raman Subba Row, former chairman, Test and County Cricket Board, 67; Mr Brian Trubshaw,

#### Loriners' Company

former test pilot, 75.

The Loriners' Company announce the appointment of Mr Graham B. Forbes, FRICS, CC, as Clerk to the Company following the retirement of Mr John R. Williams, PCA.

#### **Anniversaries**

BIRTHS: Emmanuel Swedenborg. philosopher, Stockholm, 1688; Danningen, 1700; Thomas Paine, radical and writer, Thetford, Norfolk, 1737; Henry Neele, poet, London, 1798; Sir James Outram, general, Bulterley Hall, Derbyshire, 1803; William McKinley, 25th American President 1897-1901, Niles, Ohio, 1843; Sir Ebenezer Howard, pioneer of garden cities, London, 1850; Anton Chekhov, playwright, Taga-rov, Russia, 1860: Frederick Delius, composer, Bradford, 1862; Romain Rolland, novelist, Nobel laureate 1915. Clamecy, France, i866: Vicente Blasco (bailez, writer Havergal Brian, composer, Dresden, Staffordshire, 1876; W.C. Fields, actor and comedian, Phila-

DEATHS: Robert Sanderson, Bishop of Lincoln 1660-63, Buckden. III, reigned 1760-1820, Windsor, 1820; Edward Lear, poet and artist, San Remo, Italy, 1888; Alfred Sisley, painter, Monet-sur-Loing, 1899; Douglas Haig, 1st Earl Haig, field marshal, London, 1928; James Bridie (Osborne Henry Mavor), dramatist, Edinburgh, 1951: Henry Louis Mencken, writer, Baltimore, Maryland, 1956; Fritz Kreisler, violinist, New York, 1962; Robert Frost, poet, Boston, Massachusetts, 1963; Jimmy Durante, actor and cornedian, California, 1980. King George IV acceded to the throne, 1820.

The Victoria Cross was instituted. Desert Island Discs was first

broadcast by the BBC, 1942.



Anna Tribe, great-great-great-granddaughter of Nelson and Lady Hamilton, comes face-to-face with a striking new model of the great man, the centrepiece of Nelson: The Hero and The Man, an exhibition which opened yesterday at the Royal Naval Museum, Portsmouth The model, based on a face mask made in Vienna when he was still alive and on research by museum staff, is thought to be the most lifelike ever made of the admiral

#### Luncheons

Glovers' Company Alderman Sir Paul Newall, the Lord Mayor locum tenens, accompanied by Mr Sheriff and Mrs Brian Harris, was presented with a suite of gloves by Mr Malcolm Penney, Master of the Glovers' Company, at a luncheon held esterday at Carpenters' Hall

During the luncheon the Lord Mayor locum tenens presented the rizes to the winners of the British Glove Association's annual design competition and also the shield awarded annually to the holder of the Glovers' Bursary at Cordwainers' College.
The Masters and Clerks of the

Leathersellers', Girdlers', Sad-dlers', Cordwainers', Curriers' and the Coachmakers' and Coach Har-ness Makers' Companies were among the guests.

National Sporting Club Mr Tony Banks, Minister for Sport, was the guest of honour at a tuncheon of the National Sporting Club held yesterday at the Cafe Royal. Mr David Willis, club chairman, presided.

London Mayors' Association The London Mayors' Association entertained Mr Slavko Linik, Mayor of Riilk, Croatia, at a luncheon yesterday at the Oceana Restaurant, Wigmore Street, London, WI. Councillor Robert Davis, executive chairman, presided. Among others present were:

The Mayor and Mayoress of Lewisham, Mr Louis Segal, Mrs Margaret Calcott-lames. Costellor Rounie Raymond-Con. Cooncil-lor Rounie Barden and Cooncillor Dorem

#### Latest wills

Dinah Millicent Brocklehurst of Knutsford, Cheshire, left estate valued at £2.378.987 net. West Midlands, left estate valued at £1,142,183 net.

Dennis Hilton Cooper of Hall Green, Birmingham, left estate valued at £1,050,281 net. valued at 11,150,251 net.
Cecile Jones of Newbury, Berkshire, left estate valued at f1,139,100 net.
Arnold Roose, former bank official, of Pinner, Middlesex, left estate valued at E1,134,744 net.

Kenneth Albert Rose of Cheam. Sutton, Surrey, left estate valued at E1,772,734 net.
Kenneth Marcus Thornton of

Windsor Forest, left estate valued at £L823,493 net. John Rutherford Tree, former medical practitioner, of Bedford, left estate valued at £1.484,127 net.

#### Institute of Legal Executives

The Institute of Legal Executives Membership Examina-

tion Pass List, Autumn 1998: Abhou RC. Abel LS, Ackindess GR. Adamane R. Adaman R. Adrinder RS, Adrine A. Alen VR. Aldridge D. Aldridge MN. Allock S, Allock T, Allman PA. Allott RH. Andrews C. Appiah H. Arathon E. Archer AS, Archer J. Archer JH. Arif H. Ariss BJ. Askew D. Asthony CS, Astridge J. Adinson SD. Astrony LA, Astord DJ.

Ariss BJ, Astew D, Asthury CS, Astroge J.
Askinson SD, Asterbury LA, Axford DJ.
Badzock KEA, Ball J, Ball MJ, Ball S.
Ballard CM, Bamborough MP, Banister
MG, Bamerman SA, Barker C, Barr J,
Barren JR, Barron AK, Barson P, Barwick
AC, Barwise AG, Bauer K, Baylis SJ,
Bayliss ES, Bayliss LY, Beacon W, Becker
G, Beddows EJ, Beesley EM, Beglarbeg JC,
Bellinger DW, Bellotte VI, Bennet DA,
Bennet GM, Bennett HM, Bennett MA,
Bennett GM, Bennett HM, Bennett MA,
Bender JL, Berry DA, Berry LA, Best NA,
Beddell HJ, Bens AB, Bevan MC, Bhangava S,
Bhatzi J, Bibl Z, Biddle RE, Biggs TJ,
Billett TM, Bibon JL, Bindra HS, Bingham
R, Bird GM, Birks MC, Blackmore SJ, Blair
DL, Blabe J, Blabe LA, Blay LJ, Body EJ,
Bonds FM, Boor CP, Bortis MA, Bouchard
LA, Bowen SL, Bowes CS, Boyce CA, Boyd
K, Brades KJ, Brady T, Bramall RC, Brand
NJ, Brensen SL, Bowes CS, Boyce CA, Boyd
K, Brades KJ, Brady T, Bramall RC, Brand
NJ, Bransen SL, Bowes CS, Boyce CA, Boyd
K, Brades KJ, Brady T, Bramall RC, Brand
NJ, Bransen SL, Bowes CS, Boyce CA, Boyd
K, Brades KJ, Brady T, Bramall RC, Brand
NJ, Bransen SL, Bowes NJ, Brooking
DF, Brooks TM, Broughton AS, Broughton
S, Brown D, Bryan SJ, Bryan TM, Buckley
LJ, Bucknall ML, Ball BA, Bance GJ,
Bunney AI, Burgess JA, Bushell AM,
Busther DM, Buller J, Butler SP, Buzion
SA, Barzeo KM.
Cable RH, Cameron AD, Cameron DA.

Cable RH, Cameron AD, Cameron DA. Campbell JO, Campbell PA, Camavan CB.

Cable RH, Cameron AD, Cameron DA, Campbell JO, Campbell JA, Cameron DA, Campbell JO, Campbell JA, Cameron CB, Camban CD, Carry J, Carr SD, Carter SP, Carters AM. Cartwright DA, Cattermole RG, Cattor TB, Coechini CW, Chalmers EC, Chambertain F, Champion BT, Chapman MJ, Charge AM, Cheese J, Cheetham S, Chester LA, Choodhury J, Cancy FP, Clark PM, Clark S, Clarke GM, Clarke RJ, Calyon PS, Chiley JE, Contes RL, Codogne AJ, Collon A, Cole MM, Cole SV, Colley TI, Collinge TC, Collins BJ, Collinson-Since TP, Colved DMC, Connish SD, Comcannon NP, Conn AJ, Connolly FM, Cook E, Cook FM, Coombs GM, Cooper J, Cope JE, Copeland HM, Coppin JC, Copes GA, Cocchonan GM, Courtey K, Cousins JJ, Coverley TS, Cox JL, Craig P, Craigle AL, Cran-Chalmers EV, Crawadaw A, Crawshaw EJ, Cressey M, Crosby JE, Crossys SJ, Crossenal LC, Comberledge K.

Crossman L.C., Comberiedge K.
Dakin L. Daniels JT, Daniels KM, Danvers
JE. Darnbarough-Firth SJ, David GD,
Davidson S, Davies SJ, Davis C, Davis JM,
Davis VM, Davkins S, Descon JN, Deany
G, Debahoy MJ, Dempsty SJ, Deaton DS,
Devenish CJ, Dicken SR, Dietrick TS,
Decon A, Ducking KR, Donneily DJ,
Dooling AM, Dowd KM, Duffly KC,
Dunham LT, Dunn A, Durselou TC,
Durnin EM.

Durnin EM.

Barushaw SE. Ealenton LA. Eccleston RL.

Eddison J. Edge RJ. Edmondson J. Egan

M.I., Elliont GM. Ellis DL. Ellis MT.

Ebwood DP. England RJ. Enalue MN,

Evans EC. Evans J. Evans LR.

Pagan CM. Farrley CZ. Fairman SC.

Fannon EJ. Farrley D. Farrall JE. Farrell EA.

Facthing SD. Ferguson F. Ferrigno IJ.

Fisher EJ. Fisher LJ. Fingerald MSD.

Heming SA. Flascher MA. Flyan SE. Palely

PR. Ford CN. Forester SA. Francis M.

Frankenberger VJ. Freeman C. Prost CE.

Furmedge AL.

Gabell RM. Gainer CR. Gallilord TR.

Gabell JM, Gaiger CR, Galliford TR,

Garobie CE, Ganderton LGW, Gardiner S, Garick CM, Gaskill PS, George CM, George LD, Georgesone DF, Gething AD, Gibson S, Gilles AA, Grinfing RM, Glauville CV, Glaze HA, Glossop K, Goddard NSJ, Coddard TE, Goldherg D, Goleba P, Good: JM, Goodwin JP, Gore D, Gare Z, Gowen SJ, Gower L, Grabam J, Graham MS, Grant KL, Gravil C, Gray RH, Gray SK, Green HR, Green SFP, Greenburgh MJ, Greenhill J, Gregory LC, Gregory PJ, Griffith PAG, Griffiths F, Griffiths HC.

Griffish PAG, Griffishs F, Griffishs HC.

Findor PM, Hall CZ, Hall KI, Hall SJ.
Halliday TA, Hamilton-Steith BC, Hammand AM, Hamook AJ, Hamby RA, Hanks
AV, Hamson K, Hamkopooles AF, Harbrech-Parker PS, Harding KA, Hardisy RA,
Hardman SA, Harris M, Harris SM,
Harrison GA, Harrison LJ, Hardisy CA,
Harrison GA, Harrison LJ, Hardisy CA,
Harrison ZM, Henshaw LJ, Harley KE,
Henderson ZM, Henshaw LJ, Heritage S,
Heideth CJ, Hill KE, Hill LV, Hill M,
Hilms SA, Hodson CG, Hogson GL,
Holding KI, Hole KJ, Hohman HE, Holmes
VJ, Holl HS, Holt HRL, Hond JR, Hook NJ,
Hoope KI, Hope RA,
Horner CL, Horner RE, Hornburgh HJ,
Houson PA, Howard AR, Howe O, Howes
SE, Hoyle L, Hoyle TE, Hudson K,
Harrombe WA, Hurford RJ, Hurwood RS,
Hyant JE, Hymand LE,
Lingram AJ, Ip MH, Living JA, Jackman N,

Hyani St., Hyanu Je.

Ingran AJ, Ip MH. Irving JA, Jackman N.

Jacks SU. Jackson C. Jackson JP, Jackson L.

Jackson PB, Jannes MT, Jaques PA, Jarrati
IR, Jay PE, Jenkins S., Jenkins W., Jennings P,

Jessop ML, Jinks BA, Johnson CL, Johnson
RP, Johnson SS, Johnson T, Jones B, Jones
CL, Jones H, Jones JM, Jones TT, Jones LA,

Jones LL, Jones SL, Jones SM, Josiah YA,

Jonor LL,

Jones TA,

Jones LL,

Jones SL,

Jones LA,

Jones LL,

Jones SL,

Jones LA,

Jones

Kalali A. Kam Yl.S. Kane JA. Kam RV. Kanaria KA. Kavanagh I. Kaye AJ. Keavley NJ. Keene BT, Kelly B. Kelly PK. Kelly PK. Kelly St. Kelly

Knott E.J., Rotanioù E.R., Kumari K.
Laffin C.P., Lane S.O., Langton L., Leszewski
H.C., Lassewski Hill L., Lao M.P., Law J.L., Law
M., Lawron J., Le Prevost L.A., Leam P.F.,
Lemont P.P., Leonard K., Leppard N.E., Lewis
H.M., Lewis J.P., Lewis U., Ling S.R., Lisner,
P.M., Liversidge P.A., Lloyd-king R.J., Lo K.C.D.,
Lobb H.S., Lobkey A.M., Lockyer U., Loft J.,
Lomaz J.M., Lowat P.J., Lowesey S.L., Lowe P.,
Lowe S.L., Lowry D.S., Long S.W., Lyon V. Lycus D.

Inter St. Lawly Oct. Maccionald K. Maccionald I. Macdonald I. Macdonald K. Maccionald I. Macdonald K. Maccionald I. Macdonald I. Maccionald K. Marcionald I. Marcionald I. Marcionald I. Marshall I. Marshall E. Marshall E. Marshall I. Marson I. Marker VI. Mande E. Marwon I. J. Mayes SJ. McCarn SK. McCarthy ICM, McChunnell I.S. McEleavey I. McGarry IMB, McCongan I. McFer TA. McKendrick CS. McKerell Cl. McMillan IC. McMillan IC. McMillan IC. McMillan IC. McMillan IC. McMillan I. McFer TA. McKendrick CS. McKerell Cl. McMillan I. McFer Ta. McMillan I. McGort TC. McHillan I. McGort TC. McMillan I. McGort TC. McMillan I. McGort TC. McMillan I. Milland I. McGort J. Milland I. Milland I. Milland I. Milland I. M. Milland I. McGort J. Milland I. McGort J. Milland I. McGort J. Milland I. McGort J. arry AM, Morres JS, Morris BN, Morris DL, Morris SL, Morris VK, Mott WRD, Montle SC, Moote LJ, Mulligan JE, Monir I, Murphy DA, Murphy S, Morray A, Marray

J. Murray JM, Myring SA, Nally SJ, Nathan JJ, Neeve CJ, Nelsh LPA, Nelson G, Nethernot PA, New SJ, News SR, Newson M, Nicholls CM, Nicholls WM, Nickfin LE, Nicol GK, Nicolaov H, Niewindowski MD, Nowell LJ, Nutt S.

O'Brien AE, O'Brien EM, O'Donnell M, O'Fisherty PM, O'Murra SA, Cak JM, Canes EP, Oarley KE, O'liphant D, O'liver JM. Osborne JJ, Osborne PA, Osborne AM. Osemon J, Owen CA, Owess H,

Tallon PM, Tasker Y, Tate H, Taylor JM, Taylor SM, Thayer RS, Thelwell H, Theobald L. Thomas AM, Thomas BO, Thomas DC, Thomas JA, Thomas JD, Thompson AEL, Thomson S, Thompson F, Tierney AJ, Tinsley J, Toms ST. Topping SF, Treitor V, Trevitt HE, Trill JL, Trowbridge M. Turnbull KA.

M. Turnbull KA.

Valler J A, Valkone LA. Vandonne SJ, Varga.
AL, Varley SC, Vangham CH, Venathies JA.

Verow DP, Verrecchia ZE, Vicchweg H.

Walssworth AHR, Wadsworth S, Waite HJ,

Walter H, Walker D, Waller M, Waller S.

Walsingham SJ, Ward LR, Waring YR.

Warner MA, Wartes JL. Warvick HI,

Warson VA, Waits SE, Wayuman LP, Webbi

CA, Webbi SE, Webbi SG, Webnier. AJ,

Websier EA, Websies K, Wedge KA, Wich

C. Welding S, West SJ, Whelan EL,

White-foot PM, Whistifield AF, Wickenden SA,

Wicks GJ, Widdan S, Williamas H, Williams on

DL, Williams JS, Williams KA, Williams on

MD, Williams JS, Williams KA, Williams on

MD, Williams JS, Williams SA, Williams OL,

Woodle SJ, Wood SJ, Woodhead DA,

Woodley GL, Wootton DJ, Warnington JS,

Wrighs PM, Wrighs PE, Wright RL, Wyness

EP, Wynne-Hughes DC,

Yales LA, Yeang SF, Young C.

German J, Owen CA, Gwest H.
Paliwa M, Painser KA, Parish V, Parker DR,
Parker JS, Parker S, Parkinson MJ, Parry
GT, Parry J, Parween S, Passam DL, Patel C,
Patel R, Patel S, Paterson R, Paten S,
Patierson JA, Patierson L, Peach RL,
Peacock CM, Peck AM, Penfold St, Fuelan
AM, Phelips AL, Piels TH, Phillips AJ,
Pirllips PE, Fickles JE, Pilling AF, Pitz HD,
Pointer TJ, Pumpa RM, Pond KL, Pook A,
Pooke VJ, Pope CL, Porter CD, Porter SJ,
Powell A, Powell LJ, Press DM, Pronger SA,
Parcer DV, Quy M.
Rendell PL, Rands LM, Rend AK, Seed C.

Parotr DV. Quy M.

Randall PJ. Rands LM., Rend AK, Reed C., Rees S., Regler P., Rehal JS., Revis T., Rice DM., Richards S., Richardson CJK., Richardson L., Ricketts ME., Ridgley MR., Risley DM., Rix SW., Robertson IM., Robinson JL., Robinson JL., Robinson JE., Robinson SI., Robinson YE., Rogers AL., Rogers DJ., Rogers S., Relf AJ., Rogers DJ., Rogers D

Rudd JA, Rudd MA, Rushby RJ, Ryan D.

Sainsbury VL, Sanders JP, Sanders KE,

Sanderson JK, Sands BJ, Sarai NE, Sargens JK, Sarr SO, Sarson ZM, Sessoon E,

Saunders J, Saunders JC, Saunders T,

Savory TL, Santon MA, Scott AJ, Scott D,

Scully G, Seannan V, Seed K, Schmder K,

Sembei RK, Shaw D, Shaw JM, Shender K,

Sembei RK, Shaw D, Shaw JM, Shender K,

Simpson HF, Skelson JC, Sander K, Sleisenian JM,

Slinger V, Suzeaton SA, Smith BE,

Smith DJ, Smith E, Stmith EA, Smith GA,

Smith J, Smith JJ, Smith FM, Smith RC,

Smith JJ, Smith JJ, Smith JM, Smith RC,

Smith JM, Stylesen S, Suckiffer NC, Suberiand JM,

Summer NH, Sotchiffer NC, Suberiand B,

Sotherfand G, Satherland SJ, Seaberland

Smith K, Smiton HJ, Swith M, Syddall J,

Symy CL

Tallon PM, Tasker Y, Tute H, Taylor JM,

Yales LA, Yezng SF, Young C.

#### **Forthcoming Dinners**

Security Forom The Secretary of State for Defence was the guest speaker at a dinner of the Determe and Security Forum held last night at the Carlton Club. Lady Olga Maitland, president, was in the chair, and Colonel Philip Howes, chamman, also spoke.

Glaziers Company Mr G.D. Cracknell, Master of the Glaziers' Company, with Mr P. R. Barchelor, Upper Warden, and their ladies, received members of the court and their guests at the St Panl's Day quarer court dinner held last night at Glaziers Hall. The Master presided and preed Mrs Cracknell and Mrs Batchelor with their brooches. Mr Lawrence Turner also spoke.

Loriners' Company
Mr. Edward 1. Walker-Arnon. Master of the Loriners' Company, presided at the installation dinner held last night at Vintners' Hall. Sir Alastair Morton, Mr Jonathan R. A. Allison, Upper Warden, Mr Robin H. Walker-Arnott, Under Warden, and Mr Stanisław Klocek also spoke. The Masters of the Cordwainers, Painter-Stainers, Coachmakers and Coach Harnes Makers Companies were among the guests. United & Cecil Club

Sir Marcus Fox, Chairman of the United & Cecil Club, presided at a dinner held last night at the House of Commons. The Hon Alan Clark, MP, was the principal guest and speaker. Mr Geoffrey Redman-Brown also spoke.

European Adantic Group Professor Otmar Issing, Board Member of the European Central Bank in Frankfur, was the guest speaker at a meeting of the European-Adantic Group held last night at the House of Commons by courtesy of Mr Geoffrey Brown, MP. Later, Lord Dahrendorf, FBA. president of the group, was in the chair at a dinner-discussion held at the St Ermin's Hotel, SWI, Admit ral of the Fleet Sir Julian Oswald and Sir Michael Palliser also spoke The German Ambassador and the High Commissioner for Singapore were among those present.

#### **Institution of** Mechanical Engineers

An Ordinary Meeting of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers was held at 1 Birdcage Walk London, at which the 71st Thomas Lowe Gray Lecture entitled "Port Ramsgate Walkway Collapse Dis-aster was presented by Professor Sir Bernard Crossland, FRS; Dr Stephen Joel, Mr Graham Norson and Mr John Underwood. During the meeting the President, Profes-sor John Spence, presented the £13,000 James Clayton Prize to Mr Ron Ayres, who led the Thrust SSC Engineering Team, who hold the World Land Speed Record, the Thomas Hawksley Gold Medal to Professor Anthony Kinloch and the Safety Award in Mechanical Engineering to Dr Hesham Azzam. Afterwards, Professor Spence-was the host at a dinner for the guests who included Professor Sir Hugh Ford and other Past-Presidents and Members of Council of the Institution.

Reception

British Safety Council Sir Neville Purvis, Director Gener-al of the British Safety Council. was the host at a reception held yesterday at Arnouvers' Hall for the council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Envi-ronmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Manage-ment System Audit awards.

Merseyside Lieutenancy

The following have been appointed Deputy Lieutenants of Merseyaide: the Earl of Derby. Mrs. Judith Louise Greensmidt, Mr Ray Alfred Morris and Professor John Nelson Tart.

### marriages

Mr C.N.W. Arnot and Miss R. de Rosayro The engagement is announced between Charles, son of Mr and Mrs Nicholas Arnot, of Blackford, Yeovil, Somerset, and Renata, daughter of Mr and Mrs Ramon de Rosayro, of Ottawa, Canada.

Mr G.E. Bonas and Miss H. Van Zyl The engagement is announced between George, eldest son of Mr. Jeffrey Bonas, of London, and Mrs. Elspeth Bonas, of Gloucestershire, and Heidifi, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Johannes van Zyl, of Robertson, South Africa.

Mr A. Choudhury and Miss R.L. Joh The engagement is announced between Ashish, son of Mr and Mrs Anupam Choudhury, of London, and Rachel Louise, danghter of Mr and Mrs Raymond Johnson, of Newport, South Wales,

Mr D.A. Clare and Miss H.M. Farrell

The engagement is announced between David Anthony, son of Mrand Mrs R.D. Clare, of Elston, Newark, and Helen Mary, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs T.D. Parrell, of Walsail, West Midlands.

Mr T.R. Rendle

and Miss J.A..Cantwell The engagement is announced between Timothy Russel, younger son of Mr. and Mrs Michael Rendle, of Widdington, Saffron Walden, Essex, and Janet Ann. wanten, Essex, and Janet Ann, second daughter of the late Mr John Cantwell and of Mrs Yvonne-Weldon, of Balsover, North Derbyshire.

Mr J.B. Sa and Miss H.J. Corbett

The engagement is announced between Barney, son of the late George Sampson and of Penny Sampson of Chelworth, Willshire, and Hannah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Corbett, of Kinnersley, Herefordshire.

Mr C: Webber

and Miss J.A. Slocock . The engagement is announced between Caleb, son of Mr Paul Webber, of Didcot, and Mrs.
Parsela Webber, of Oxford, and
Josephine, daughter of Mr. and
Mrs. Noel Slocock, of Wanford Mill, Bucks Green, West Sussex,

Church news

The Rev Robert Balley, Chaplain-HM Forces (RAF): to be Team-Vicar, Cartmel Peninsula Team Ministry with special responsibili-ty for Cartinel Priory (Carlisle). The Rev Kathleen Batte, NSM, Wilfard Hill (Southwell): to be NSM Priest-in-Charge, Cinderhill Christ Church (same diocese). Canon John Bearbark, Vicar, Benthani St Margaret and Rural. Dean of Ewecross (Bradford): to be: Dean of Ewerross (Bradtord): to be also Priest-in-Charge, Bentham St. John the Baptist (same diocese). The Rev Richard Bending, Vicar, Buckden, and Priest-in-Charge, Hall Weston (Ely): to be Priest-in-Charge, Terrington St. John, Tilney All Saints, Tilney St. Lawrence, Wiggenhall St. Germans and Isling-ton and Miscownhall St. Mary ton, and Wiggenhail St Mary Magdalene (same diocese). The Rev Sue Booys, Assistant Curate, Kidlington w. Hampton Poyle (Oxford), to be Team Vicar, Dorchester Team Ministry (same

The Rev David Broad, Team Vicar. Totton Team Ministry (Winchester): to be Rector, Abbotts Ann and Upper Clatford and Goodworth Clatford (same diocese). The Rev Christopher Frith, Rector, Brampton St Thomas (Derby): to-be also Honorary Canon of the Cathedral Church of All Saints

(same diocese).

Canon Carl Garner, Diocesan
Missioner (St Albans): has been
appointed Priest-in-Charge, Digswell Team Ministry, and Honorary Canon of St Albans Cathedral
(same diocese). (same diocese). 

IN MEMORIAM -:

HACKETT - Cliff 29 Jan 1985. Most lovingly remembe this day and every day. Joanne and Adam.

PIVE MATIONS Engly 99. Tickess wanted for all matches Tel 0171 357 8081

WASTED Debusture Suris, may Stadium, passinum prices paid. Pex 02446 700552

TICKETS FOR SALE

III. AVAIL P.WIJSums. All Pop., Alegriz, Plenston, All Theatre, Engly & Sport. 0171 536 0781

CHAPEST IN LONDON Phentons, Chicago, Silgon, All pap & sport. We deliver, 0271 930 8636

Weigh Tickets available, at Weigh Internationals, Tel 0836 730730, Pax 07446 700 552

Debugger paid this advert.
Debugger sagts, any scatture,
presidure paid, 0836
730730 for 01446 700662

with Debunture state, new stati-vm SO years, 91222 709637 af-ter 6 pm.

, I :

TSCHEFFELY - Violet, believed of Aimé. Fondly remembered always.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

#### PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

PRIVATE

WANTED

longer Christ and let him be the Lord of your life. Always be ready to give an answer when some-one asks you about your hope, 1 Peter 3.15 (CEV). **BIRTHS** 

BOOTH - On January 23rd, at The Portland Hospital, to Sussan and Stewart, a daughter, Yasmin Panahizadi. PARSTON-JONES - On 5th January 1989, to Simon and Sian, a daughter, Jemima Alice.

to Naomi (nee o combinand Andrew, a som,
William Savile Patrick, a
cousin for Hamish, Tom,
Hingo, Hamsh and
Zachary. FRANDSEN - On 23rd January in Deemark, to Rebecca (née Shaw) and

CROSSLEY - On January 27th to Nacani (née O'Connor)

lorgen, a daughter, isobella Margot, sister for Maddy. UGGENS - On January 26th et St Mary's, Portsmouth, to Sally (née Jerram) and

ohz. a handsome son. HUGHES - Richard, Em and Patrick are delighte to approunce the birth of

LORDON - On 16th January 1999, to Anna (1989 1999, to Anna (mar Thomas) and Mark, 2 son, Luke Samuel Popys. MANUARY On January 22nd at The Portland Hospital to Leonie Brown and Sturt SCOTT - On January 26th at The Portland Hespital to Kathryn (não Neal) and Alwys, a daughter, Katharine Margaret,

Laura & sister. SOLDANO - On 28th January nter, Antonia, a siste THOMPSON - On January 34th at Cheises & inster Hospital, to Westminster may isabel (née de May) and Nigel, a daughter, Alice

Course Texasts

/EMOSTII - On Jaguary 27th 1999, to Justine (née Woodward) and Nicholas, a son, Maximilian. WALLEGER - On Jamuary 21st, to Charlotte (née Ellis) and Michael, a daughter, Lucy Eleanor Berry.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS OHAVIA - Dr Michael. Kethi and the family would like to thank everyone for their kind messages.

DEATHS

SISHOP - Irens. Peacefully on Thursday 28th Januar aged 89. Much loved and loving wife of the late Graham Bishop, mother and grandmother, Funer Graham Statop, mother and grandmother, Funeral Service at Eastbourne Crematorium Family Chapel on Monday Stanaury at 11.15 am. Enquiries to Halme & Son Ltd. 19 South Street,

seAY - Betty Atterton,
peacefully on January
28th, aged 84 years, dearly
loved wife of Winston,
beloved mother of
Penalope, Richard and the
late Serah and
grandmother to Rachael,
Thomas, Alloc, Alexander,
Philip, Hester, Edward,
Miranda and Rosalind,
Funeral service at the
Parigh Church of St Peter Funeral service at the Parish Church of St Peter and St Paul, Great Missenden Buckinghamshire, on Friday February 5th at 2.00pm followed by private cremation. Family flowers only but donations if desired to the / Alzheimers Disease Cassiste of Wright

Society c/o Wright Funeral Services, 106 High Street, Great Missenden, HP16 OBE, 01494 863101.

DEATHS

BUK - Lois (née Barlow). On January 28th 1999 in Montreal, on her 91st birthésy, after a short illness bravely borne -much loved mother of Susan, David and Wendy and devoted grandnother of Kathy, Karen, Dong, Berney, Katle, Amy. Mandy and Tommy - "Her indomitable spirit will live for ever:"

BUNGY - George Heari Bungy Williams, an Australian artist and a Cornishman, died Cornishman, died suddenly on 24th January 1999, born Geelong, lived London/Walas. Father to Louiss and Gregory. Pineral on 5th February 1999. 2.30pm, Wrechlam Cremetorium. All

enquiries to R. Williams and Sons Funeral Directors, 01978 780200. BUTTERWICK - Michael Willoughby, suddenly at home with his family on 28th January. Further equities of Convey & Son Ltd, Circnester, 01285 853298.

CARDEW - Tania (née
Wood). Elder Daughter of
Sir Henry Wood, suddenly
on 28th January aged 85 at
the Battle Hospital.
Reading. - strong spirited
to the end. Dearly feved
mother of Carolyn. Sarah,
Eve. Richard and Rowens
and Grandmother to
thirtsen. Grantand Grandmother to thirteen, Grant-Grandmother to siz. Funeral Service to take place in the west chapel, Reading Crematorium on Monday 8th February 199 at 1.45 pm. Enquiries to Cyril Fl. Lovegrove, 58 Briants Avenue. Curveyham, Reading, Tel: 0118 9447847.

CLAVELL SLOUNT - Patrick.

CLAVEL. BLOURT - Patrick. Formerly of Thames Ditton. Founder and Chairman for 35 years of The National Auti- Pinoridation Campaign. Died peacefully on 22nd January aged 82 at Springited Nursing Home. Cobham. Much loved husband of the late Madeline, father of Gary and Christopher and grandfather to Philippe, Annabel, Caroline and Alan. Private creastion.

COLVELE - Robert John
(Robin) on January 28th
1939 peacefully at the John
Radeliffe Hospital after a
long ilmess bravely borne.
Beloved husband of Libby
and eldest son of Lady
Joan Colville and the late
David Colville. Funeral
Service at All Saints
Church, Dulverton on Service at All Saints
Church, Dulverton on
Wednesday February 3rd
at 230 pm. Family flowers
only. Donations if desired.
to St Peter's Trust for
Kidney Research, 48,
Riding House Street,
London W1P 7PN.

CURREE - The Reverend
Plers Currie, Plesse note,
no flowers by special
request. Enquiries
(01263)711992.

DARLING - On 25th lanuary 1929 peacefully in the Avon Chill Nursing Home, Bournemouth, Yolande, aged 39 years. Dearly beloved wife of the inte Major Thomas Ffollier. During and a dear mother, grandmother and greatgrandmother and greatgrandmother. Funeral service to be held at Poole Crematorium on Wednesday 3rd February at 1 pm. Further enquiries piece to Charles Small and Son F/D, 15 West Street, Wimbotte, Dorset BH21 LIR, 61202 582372.

DUNGEY - On 28th January 1999 percefully at home Betty, beloved mother of Jean and Hugh and devoted grandmother and great-grandmother. great-grandmother. Funeral Service at St Andrew's Alfriston. Andrew's Alfriston,
Sussex et 10.15am on
Priday 5th February 1999
followed by cremation at
Eastbourne Crematorium
at 11.15 am. Flowers may
be sent to Seaford &
Newhaven Funeral
Service, 22 Sutton Road,
Seaford, East Sussex BN2
1RV.

RASER - Anno Murray on and grandmether of Charlotte, Edmund, Max and Oliver, Funeral and Onver. Purceal
private at her own reques
in Colspie on Monday
February 1st. Enquiries t
AJ & IA McAughtrie.
Puneral Directors.
Dornoch. Tel: 01862
enocys.

CEDDES - Enid Mary. Very peacefully on 26th January 1999 aged 94, widow of Ross (Lord Geddes). Much loved mother of Margaret and Euse, loved and welcoming mother-in-law of Quintus, Gill and See and adoing Grampic /

of Quintus, Gill and See and adoring Grannie / Gals of Michael, Guy, Dirk, Clair and James. Thamkspiving servicest St Mary's Church, Sheckisford, Survey on Wadnesday 3rd February et 11.50cm, No flowers please but donations if desired to Missions to Seamen, St Michael's Paternoster, Royal College Paternoster, Royal College 1984 (1994).

AWAGR - Edward Lazarian
On 28th January.
Desceinly at home, after
a long those bravely
fought. Much leved
husband, father,
grandfather, son and
brother. Family flowers
only. Donations, if desired
to Campaign (for research
into ovarian cancer
acreeningl, 4/o (FD) D C screening), c/o (FD) D C Poulton, Ongar 36009, Mamorial Service to be held at Brantwood Cathadral on Monday 81)

1851E - Poenefully in hospital on 24th January Mary Halen, widow of 7th Baron Liule. Funeral private. LLIYD - Edwin (Ted) of Gomshall died peacefully 20th Jamesry aged 84. Puneral at St James's, Shere, And February at 2pm. All welcome. Donations if desired to Parkinsons Society (Guildford Branch) c/o Pinner Punetal Services, Chartara, Mary Road, Guildford GUI 4QX

HTCHES - L.G. (Log)
B.S.E.Eng. on January 26th
1999 peacefully after a
long illness. Loved
husband of Barbers and
father of William, Mary,
Janet, Anthony, Geoffrey,
Philip, Richard and
Terunce. Late Principal
1962-1963 of the
Cheimsford College of
Further Education.
Cremation at Cheimsford
Crematorium on Tuesday
9th Pehruary at 12.30pm
followed by Thankegiving
Service at All Seints
Church, Maidon, Essex at
2.30pm. Family Bowers
only, donations if desired
to either Cressroads, St
Clares Hospice of the
Farleigh Hospice of the
Farleigh Hospice of T
Penniack & Sons, Funeral
Directors, 1/3 Maidon
Road, Great Baddow,
Cheimsford Chill Town MAINESSURY - The Counters Of Bridget died on 25th January 1998. Funeral for family only, no flowers, Manorial service to be aunounced later.

PENTELOW - Pencefully on Jamusry 19th 1999
Kathleen of Llangwm, Pembrokeshire and formerly of London. Funeral Teneday Jenuary 28th 1999 service 11.00 am at Parc Gwyn Crematorium, Narberth. Donations in lieu of flowers may be sent c/o The Paul Sertori Poundation, 31, Haven Road, Haverfordwast, Pembrokeshire, SA61 1Durations.

SCOTT - Sydns (Scotty). The Funeral Service will now take place at Mortake Crematorium at 11.30cm on 3rd February and not at Our Lady of Victories as

death notices,

SERVAES - William Reginald (Bill) on 28th Immury, Beloved husband of Patricia. Dearly loved father, grandfather and friend. Private funeral, Service of Thanksgiving to be summined. No flowers. Donations to Macmillan Cancer Reitef, Anchor House, 15-25-Britten Street, London SW3 37Z.

To piece acknowledgements or notices piesse call. 0171 680 6880

STEMART - Romald Compton, Baronst, Deputy Lieuzanant of this County of Bedfordshire. Beloved husband of the late Cynthia (née Farmiloe), aged 95, died peacefully on Jenuary 28th in his home for which he lived in for 62 years. Private funeral at Goldens Green Creanstorium (East Chapel), on Tuesday 2nd February et 12.45 pm. Family liowers only please, and any donations, in favour of the Evelyn Hospital, may be sent to Neville Funeral Service. The Old Church, Filtwick Road, Ampthill, Beds MK45 2NT. Tel 01525 406132. There will be a 406132. There will be a Service of Thanksgiving at Maniden Parish Church on Wednesday 24th February at 12 noon.

VAN SEUGEN BEC - John Alexander died suddenly aged 66 seriy in the morning on 27th January 1999, Much loved by sveryode who knew him. Thankagiving Service at Christohurch, Esher, Secrees 2 25 year on

Christeliurch, Esher,
Serrey at 2.30 pm on
Thursday 4th February,
sad afterwards at
Surinhen Hockey Club to
celebrate and remember
his life. No flowers please
but donations to British
Heart Foundation or
Macmillian through
Sherlock & Sons, Dorking,
Funeral Directors on 01304
882286. VAN OVERSTRAETEN - HAZA

VAN OVERSTRAFTEN - Henel Amns (nice Armes), peacefully at home on Wednesday 27th Jenuary, Beloved wile of the late Robert, dearest nother of Genevitive and Marc, adored grandmother and much-loved mother-in-law. Divoted peators law. Divoted peators assistant to Father Gerald Flood for 21 years. Requiem Mess, 12.30pm at St Thereste, Haig Road, Riggia Bill, an Monday 3th February, Enquiries W. Uden and Scott, 01859 573120.

White Gabrielle Ursula (née Style) on January 26: 1999, peacefully after a abort illness. Widow of Dick and much loved mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Private family cremation. No flowers.

WESON - Bernard Charles
Howitt on January 27th
1999 peacafully at home.
Much loved mushand of
Simone, father of Anne
Odowgih, Paddy and
Charles, Inther-in-law to
Dave and Jane,
grandfather of Sophie,
Joseph and Eloise and
Uncle Bun to many.
Funeral at 10 am on Friday
February 5th at Christ the
Prince of Peace RC
Church, Portners Way,
Weybridge, followed by
interment at Burvaia
Cemetery. No flowers
please.

January 1998 at his home Charles aged 64 years. Beloved husband of Isy, loving father of Julis, Januard Extherine and much loved grandfather. Private committed inflowed by Savice of Thankagiving at St Kyneburghs's Church, Castor at 11 am on Wednasday 3rd February 1992. Family flowers only piesse.

AMNTER - Brends on January 24th, loving wife of Edward: Any enquiries tel: 101263) 514514.

THANKSGIVING

SERVICES PAGAN - A Thankeriving
Service will be held for
Berbara Pagan at the
United Reformed Caurch,
Wood Street, Bernet on
February 19th at 2.30pm.
A reception will follow the
Mervice.

ALL TICKETS & CORPORATE
HOSPITALITY
6 NATIONS 8 W/CEP RUGBY
ALL PEDERSHY SOCCER
ROYAL ASCOT, GOCKET W/CEP
W/GREEDON DESCRITURES
THEATRE & CONCETTS

MATERIAL TO CONCETTS WE SPECIALISE IN ALL SOLD OUT EVENTS 0171 283 4040 CHEDITCARDS ACCES

CORPORATE HOSPITALITY ALTICKETS
SNATIONS
SNATIONS
WORLD CUP
GRAND PROC
FOOTBALL, ASCOT
CRICKET; ETC
TEL 01675 443848

THE WORLD عي زون ريوم

**≜**Crace

Fri--

H ila

61. "

 $\rho t^{n-1}$ 

In Hach

thend I seem

apers is

the tem

N .

(18) Jak

admustration. CHULL IN januari 2. ... born in Particular on October trai and is 1 by No. who are

m Ju, Exclusive. year : ii. was icht any materials director . abilit : what. had actor? ns. I. BOD SERVICE Siran plane Si take or विद्वित्वकृत Official Control had a ... k il ...

dram."-

grithe P

arth. i T

In Mile by Altri the Later Everung phuh. had the .-that he that by  $(\chi_{\mathcal{C}})$ and numer direction of be a wrate.

Wittin . ίης . . . Opera Last Control o

died in \_\_\_ Operation Block Blocker Bavan តែលោក ខេត Dig to Garage de fira ; fory of Wagner the market of the conbeen relatives.

FOR SALLE

UK HOLIDAYS

FLATSHARE

DOMESTIC &

DIRECTORY

Ţ,

Road Offer Language State Stat

WINTER SPORTS

Mark O. Own November of Action of Ac

#### **OBITUARIES**

#### MAJOR-GENERAL MICHAEL HALFORD

Major-General Michael Halford, DSO, OBE, GOC 43rd (Wesser) Division. 196467, died on January 4 aged 84. He was born on October 28, 1914.

MICHAEL HALFORD came from a family closely associated with the York and Lancaster Regiment. His grandfather fought with the Vth Dragoon Guards at the Charge of the Heavy Brigade in the Crimea. His father served in the Relief of Ladysmith and was wounded at Spion Kop, while serving under his future father in law. Lieutenam-Colonel (later Brigadier-General) W. T. Kirkpatrick. Halford went on to command the 2nd Battalion York and Lancasters on the Ypres Salient, 1915-16, and the 1st Battalion after the war. Previously, in 1897, Kirkpatrick had been with the 2nd Battalion in the troopship Warren Hastings, which ran on to rocks at night and sank off Reunion on passage to Bombay. He is said to have been instrumental in

ensuring that no lives were lost. In Halford's own thirty years' service in the Army, he probably saw more action than any of his ancestors: prewar, the Arab revolt in Palestine and internal security in Egypt, then, during the war, Dunkirk, the Tunisian and Italy campaigns and the latter phases of the war in North-West Europe; and postwar, the early occupation of Germany, anti-British rioting in the Sudan, intelligence work in Lang. Europe with decayal from the Canal

مي المنالخ مل

Hong Kong, withdrawal from the Canal Zone in Egypt, and the Suez landings. Educated at Wellington College, Michael Charles Kirkpatrick Halford did not follow the usual route into the Army via Sandburst. Instead, in 1932 he went up to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a degree in maths and modern languages. While at Cambridge, he was granted a TA commission in the Cuernsey Militia. In 1935 this was replaced by a regular commission with a warrs are regular commission with a year's ante-date, when he followed his father into the York and Lancaster Regiment (Y&L).
The Regimental Colonel has described

him as: "Not an easy man to know, but very well liked, particularly by his contemporaries. Ladies loved him probably because he was handsome to start with and could be quite a smooth. He gave the impression of being a gentle soul and very much the gentleman. As a military commander I never heard

anyone criticise him. He was well regarded by all ranks and considered to be one of the Regimem's high flyers."

Gentle soul or not, he was an outstanding commander of the 6th Y&L. which he joined as adjutant in 1939 when they were raised as the 6th Hallamshire (TA) Battalion of the Y&L — Hallamshire being the old name for the Sheffield area. After Dunkirk, where the battalion formed part of the rearguard, he was mentioned in dispatches. A year later he was sent to the Staff College, Camberley, and after a number of minor staff jobs, set off for Tunisia as Brigade Major of 138th Brigade in 46th Division, which included 6th Y&L. He saw action in the delence of Medjez-el-Bab and the recapture of Sedjenane, permanently losing the hear-

mg in one car after driving over a mine.
After Tunisia, he returned to 6th Y&L and landed with them at Salerno. He took part in the crossing of the Volturno, the capture of Monte Camino, the attack on Monte Cedro and the crossing of the Garigliano before being sent to the US Command and General Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1944, when the battle-experienced North African



divisions were withdrawn to England to prepare for Overlord. He had been mentioned in dispatches for a second time

and was later appointed MBE. Returning from the States, he rejoined his battalion for the storming of Le Havre, after which he took over as second-in-command, seeing further actions in Belgium

and Holland during the battles for the Rhineland, including the second Battle of Arnhem. He assumed command of the battalion in March 1945, taking it on through the rest of the campaign, finally liberating Utrecht on May 7, 1945. He was awarded the DSO for his part in the capture of Arrihem.

After the war, he had to revert to major and mark time like so many other successful battalion commanders. By 1952 he was back with the 1st Battalion in Germany as second-in-command just before it left for the Sudan to garrison Khartoum. He at last regained his rank of lieutenant-colonel in 1953 when appointed GSO! (Intelligence) in Hong Kong. A year later he was given substantive command of the 1st Battalion, which was by then in the Canal Zone making ready for the British evacuation of Egypt. The battalion had barely settled into Dover Castle after the evacuation when they re-embarked for the Suez landings in 1956. They reached El Cap, one third of the way down the Canal to Suez, when Eden ordered the ceasefire.

Advanced to OBE after Suez, he went as an instructor to the Imperial Defence

College in 1957 before being appointed Brigade Colonel of the Yorkshire Brigade two years later, and subsequently Brigade Commander of 147th Infantry Brigade (TA), based around Birmingham. By 1963 he was Chief of Staff Western Command and was seconded for three months to report on the defences of the dissident Radian tribal area in the Aden Protector-

ate and to visit Oman.

His last job in the Army was to command 43rd (Wessex) Division (TA) around Taunton. He was offered a further appointment as Chief of Staff, Far East Command, but chose to retire in 1967. He had been appointed Representative Colonel of the Y&L in 1966 and had the distressing task in 1968 of overseeing the disbandment of the regiment, which had been formed in 1758, and which his family had served for three generations.

In retirement, he became a deputy lieutenant of Hampshire and regional secretary of the British Field Sports Society. He also continued his links with the TA and the Royal British Legion.

He married Pamela Joy Wright in 1945. They had three sons. She and two sons.

#### **AUGUST EVERDING**

August Everding, German opera director and administrator, died from cancer in Munich on January 26 aged 70. He was born in Bottrop, Westphalia, on October 31, 1928.

month of the year Europe has lost two of its most distinguished opera adminis-trators. Rolf Liebermann died at the beginning of January and now he has been followed by August Everding, the man who succeeded him as director of the Hamburg State Opera

Everding spent only four years in Hamburg, but that was long enough to show the city that his skills as a stage director were as assured as his ability to run an opera house which under Liebermann, had acquired international status. Everding's lifelong passion for Wagner and Richard Strauss was quickly made plain. So was his readiness to take on contemporary opera, although he had already demonstrated this when in 1968 he had staged Humphrey Searle's Hamlet there.

In 1976 he was hired away by Munich to take charge of the Bavarian State Opera. Everding was born in West phalia but Munich probably had the percipience to know that he was a Bavarian at heart. And it was in Munichthat he became artistic king and made his home. It is the city with which he will always be associated.

Within a lew years Everding's success at the State Opera led to his being given control of all Munich's subsidised theatres, of which the Opera was just one, albeit the most important. When even Bavaria had to tighten its financial belt it fell to Everding to do the job of cost-cut-

As so often the Opera was the first to suffer, much to the fury of Wolfgang Sawallisch, the music director who had been established there since



Evending a lifelong passion for Wagner and Strauss

was noticeable that Sawallisch in his inbute to Everdin earlier this week concentrated on the work he had done in founding the Bavarian Theatre Academy and restoring the famous Prinzregententheater, which had long been closed. Both men had more than a touch of the autocrat. Everding remained revered in his adopt-

August Everding was the son of an organist and was thoroughly well-schooled in music. He learnt to play the piano, organ and flute and then went to the universities of Bonn and Munich to study theology. He was a deeply committed Roman Catholic, a fact which was sometimes concealed from those who saw him only as a brilliant adminstrator and rarely reluctant bon vivani.

1971. Arguments between the After leaving university be two men often made the head- moved into the straight thealines in the German press. It tre, with the Munich Kammerspiele. There he directed many plays, with the emphasis on contemporary drama, and there Peter Stein was among those who benefited from his

encouragement. Everding's success at the Kammerspiele led to an invita-tion in 1965 to direct his first opera, La traviata, at the Staatsoper itself, which he was eventually to run. The house turned out some of its most distinguished regulars for the occasion: Teresa Stratas, Fritz Wunderlich, Hermann Prey. However, the production

which set Everding truly on the operatic path came in 1967 with Tristan in Vienna. Birgit Nilsson was the Isolde and Karl Bohm conducted. This led quickly to invitations from Bayreuth, for The Flying Dutchman in 1969, followed by Tristan. That latter opera

became an Everding speciality and with it he made his debut at the New York Met in 1971 at Rudolf Bing's instigation. It marked the start of a solid

association with the house. Covent Garden saw only two examples of his work. The first was Strauss's Salome in 1970, a glittery, bejewelled staging, reworked from Hamburg, with Grace Bumbry in the title role, Norman Bailey as Jokanaan and Solti coducting. He returned in 1979 with a more fanciful Magic Flute. with Ileana Cotrubas as an enchanting Pamina and Colin Davis in the pit. It remained in the Garden repertoire until 1991. The Flute was one of the nieces to which Everding returned several times. His version for the Savonlinna Festival in Finland came back vear after vear.

Everding had a reputation for being something of a traditionalist as a director, sticking closely to the demands of the composer and librettist. But he was capable of springing a surprise or two. as he did in a Don Giovanni for Paris in the early Seven-

He was always ready to embrace the new and step outside the regular repertory. He championed Carl Orff, staging De temporum fine comoedia at the Salzburg Festival and, most recently in Augsburg, a revival of Die Bernauerin, a highly Bavarian piece almost certainly close to his Bavarian heart. The 1991 Munich Festival opened with Penderecki's Ubu Rex, directed by Everding. While still running the whole of the Munich musical scene, he found time to stage a complete Ring cycle in Warsaw in the late 1980s.

He received many honours and awards in Germany and his natural air of authority ensured that he was president of a number of opera and theatre associations within and without his native land. August Everding is survived by his wife, Gustava, a doctor.

and by four sons.

#### ORLANDUS WILSON

Orlandus "Dad" Wilson, gospel singer, died in Paris on December 31 aged 81. He was born in Chesapeake, Virginia, on August 27, 1917.

CONQUERING America with their swing-influenced harmonies and later introducing European audiences to their music, the Golden Gate Quartet became one of the best-known and most widely copied gospel groups in the world. A key member of the group was the bass singer Orlandus Wilson, who was the anchor for Willie Johnson, Henry Owens and Bill Landford as they developed their innovative "jubilee" style of singing - an invigorating blend of syncopated rhythms borrowed from the Holiness churches of Virginia, superb harmonies and vocal

percussive and instrumental sounds. Their repertoire, although gospel based, included traditional and topical songs. Their Second World War flagwaver Stalin wasn't Stallin' was revived in the 1970s by the former Soft Machine drummer Robert Wyatt.

The Quartet was founded, suitably enough, in a barber's shop in the Norfolk, Virginia, suburb of Berkeley in the early 1930s. The hairdresser A. C. "Eddie" Griffin and the bass vocalist Robert "Peg" Ford recruited high school glee club members Owens and Johnson to accompany them in the new jubilee style of quartet singing. Johnson, recalling the formation of the group's style, said in 1980: "We were singing in every church that let a quartet sing in it. The main churches that got to me were the Holiness churches, because they sang with a beat. And whenever I got around to training

the group, I'd give our things a beat." By 1935 the group was touring locally, and Griffin, satisfied that he had set the group on the road to stardom, went back to his barber's shop to be replaced by Landford. The elderly Ford, who had begun to miss dates because of sickness, retired in 1936 to be replaced by Wilson, who had spent his early life in Hodges Ferry, a small rural area near Chesa-



The Golden Gate Quartet, with Orlandus Wilson second from bottom

peake. The group now had its classic line-up, the showy, stylised Landlord, the melancholy Owens, the witty and sly Johnson and underneath it all, Wilson with his superb sense of swing and timing. With regular radio appearances, the Gates soon became one of the most popular gospel acts on the scene, and it was not long before they came to the notice of the record scout Eli Oberstein. who worked for the Bluebird label, a budget label run by the mighty RCA. In 1937 Oberstein recorded the quartet in an hotel in Charlotte. North Carolina, where in just two hours they recorded 14

numbers — all but two of them in just one

take. Their debut release, Golden Gate

Gospel Train, became their theme song.

By 1938 with their records becoming huge sellers among blacks, the group had their first exposure to white audiences. with an appearance in the famous "Spirituals to Swing" concert organised by John Hammond at Carnegie Hall. This was followed by a national radio show, as well as a long-term engagement at a famous New York nightspot, the Cafe Society club.

By 1941 such was their stature that President Roosevelt invited the group to appear at his inaugural gala at Washington's Constitutional Hall, the first black group to do so. Now at the height of fame the quartet were touring with swing, bands and playing to packed houses. Ira Tucker, the lead singer with another famous gospel group, the Dixie Hummingbirds, recalled seeing them live during that era. "They used to snatch their words. At the end of a song they blended harmony and would hold a note sometimes for 15 seconds.

They also influenced the soul star James Brown in his early and lawless days. As a teenager he performed gospel at home with two schoolfriends. "We sang Old Jonah and Blind Barnabus and tried to imitate the Golden Gate Quartet. Really, gospel is what got me over. especially after I went to prison."

Landford left the group in the 1940s to be replaced by Clyde Riddick, and the group made cameo appearances in several Hollywood films, including Star-Spangled Rhythm and Hollywood Canteen. By 1950 Owens and Johnson had left, and the next few years saw the quartet battling against the tide of rhythm and blues groups. But they worlds to conquer.

They made their first European tour in 1955 to huge acclaim, and in the following years they would record and eventually base themselves in France. Their stay there was long, happy and productive. Personnel changes occurred, but Wilson and Riddick remained to give stability and a flavour of the early days. Wilson leaves a widow and a son.

# PERSONAL COLUMN



DOMESTIC &

DIRECTORY

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY FLIGHT SEARCHERS TEMERIFE ARRECIFE LAS PALMAS FVENTURA REUS PALMA MAHON BUZA FARO MALTA DALAMAN IZMIR GREECE ORLANDO +MORE 01257 230000 01920 484007 *letworld* LIGHTSEEKERS CAPEST FARES AND ARE SPAN ANERS CHIADAMICSO PORTHOAL SE SEA CANADES SE CARRIERA 103 GREECE STO AUSTRALIA 436 COA 440 AUSTRALIA 436 \$1273 277 877 0171 663 4425 CHAPTED BURNS FARESAVERS 0 [7 | 828 | 587 happier factustic feres\_ essa Tervo MARRY Barrier SW13, expen-rough energy-for and active new vice system for each charge 16 must haby get Remagnia Handay-brier, live set, amo-mobile, datus puriturel Good with 1984 of 2011, 742 7510 (Switzer S. 1987, 742 7510

LEGAL NOTICES

CONTUINE ANNUALS
GROUP PLC
(IN ADMINISTRATION)
Notice to Creditors
secting of the Creditors of Actic Computer Reviews Group
(Dr. Administration) will be The On Administration) was an hald at Pricewaterhouse Coopers, No 1 London Bridge, Loadon SEI 902. on Thunsday 15 February 1999 is 11.00 am under the provisions of section 5 of the insolvency Act 1964. The purpose of the specting is to consider the fifteency Proposals for a voluntary artunates and under section 2 of that JETLINE: 0171 360 1111

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

#### CHILDREN ON DIALYSIS

need our love and practical support, not just today but wery day. Sadly, money cannot buy healthy kidneys but it can make life worth having Donations orgently needed by the

British Kidney Patient Association Bordon, Hants. GU35 93Z. Reg. Charity No. 270288

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

12 PAME please could arrote to contact with 12 technicity of An-destine Wilmstow and Selgravia advise her that her friend SC of Batteries wishes to release com-



#### SIR REGINALD WILSON his professional objectives. Pa-

Sir Regmald Wilson former Chairman of the National Freight Corporation, died on January I aged 93. He was born on July 10, 1905.

REGINALD WILSON was one of the most successful of those accountants who by their energy and merit came to direct some of the most powerful corporations in the country. From his earliest days he had a concentrated eye for financial success. He often told the story of his inquiry in the 1920s into the smash of Swedish Match Company and of his grateful astonishment when he found that the compa-

ny could be made viable. In the 1950s he used the same techniques when he was Comptroller of the British Transport Commission to pronounce that British Railways could perfectly easily earn profits if only £1,500 million were spent on modernisation. In this case, however, the success he sought notoriously did not materialise. It was left for Dr Beeching, later in the 1960s, to set a new course for the railways.



Yet Wilson had a great and lasting success when, after leaving the railways, he became chairman of the Trans-port Holding Company and later of the National Freight Corporation. He found a true niche as head of organisations in which he could decentralise the management into comparatively small and homogeneous subsidiary companies.. The virtues of this policy for the Transport Holding Company were so apparent to the Government that the Transport Act of 1968 bore Wilson's unmistakable stamp. In tune with his unflagging energy, he spoke often about

tual neutrality, he provoked equal and opposite reactions, but, as he well knew, not the least of his achievements was stirring people into action. Reginald Holmes Wilson was the son of Alexander Wilson. Educated at St Lawrence, Ramsgate, and at London University, he became a Scottish chartered accountant and then served in Whitney, Murray & Co. becoming a partner in 1937. Subsequently

he joined Brown, Fleming & Murray. Soon after the outbreak of war he went to the Treasury. In 1941, after a term in the Ministry of Shipping, he was appointed Director of Finance in the Ministry of War Transport. In 1945 he became Under-Secretary in the peacetime ministry. Soon his activities widened. He served on the 1947 Royal Commission on the Press, the

Control Commission in Ger-

many, the Hemel Hempstead pers to the British Association Development Corporation (as and the Institute of Transport vice-chairman), the New Towns led him to the presidency of Finance Committee (as chairthe latter body in 1957. He was man) and the North German a compelling speaker, often iron and Steel Council. deliberately provocative. Aban-In 1947 he took the step doning all pretence of intellec-

which led to his industrial success - into transport as Comptroller of the British Transport Commission. In 1953 he widened his scope as a member of the British Transport Commission, subsequently becoming chairman of the Eastern and then the London Midland Railway regional boards. In 1962 he left the railways for the Transport Holding Company as deputy chairman, rising to chairman in 1967. In 1969 he became the first chairman of the National Freight Corporation.

He was knighted in 1951 and among his distinctions were the Award of Merit of the Institute of Transport in 1953 and the presidency of that institute in 1957.

Reginald Wilson was twice married and is survived by his second wife, Sonia, whom he married in 1938, and by a son and a daughter of his first marriage.

#### AIR RAID LAST **NIGHT**

The following communiques were issued by the Field-Marshal Commanding-in-Chief Home Forces last night:-

January 28, 11.15pm Hostile aeroplanes crossed the Kent and Essex coasts shortly before 8pm, and proceeded towards London.

Some machines penetrated to the capital.

where bombs were dropped between q and Latest reports show that one enemy machine was brought down by our airmen in Essex.

January 29, 12.45am A further attack was delivered on London after midnight, bombs being dropped about 12.30.

The raid is still in progress. A FULL-MOON RAID

The first air raid of the year on London took place last night. The last raid occurred on December 18, so that the capital had been free from the unwelcome attentions of enemy airmen for just on six weeks. The December raid, as The Times then observed, took the public somewhat by

#### ON THIS DAY January 29, 1918

The first air raid on London was on May 31, 1915: thereafter they became frequent, causing many casualties. The King nounced the raids as murder of which the Germans seemed proud, and Lord Fisher thought that a batch of German PoWs should be shot for every raid.

night's raid. On the contrary, the surprise has rather been that we have been left alone for so long a time. The last raid occurred when the moon was quite young, with a slight mist hanging over the river. The present raid, on the other hand, almost coincided with the full moon, which fell on Sunday, and the atmosphere was perfectly clear. It was, too, considerably colder last night than it had been

Again, the December raid began at an early hour. The warning came just as business

people were preparing to go home, with the result that large numbers of them were kept in town for several hours. The warning last night came later, by which time the majority of people had reached their homes. The consequence was that much fewer people were to be even comparating for cheller than were to be seen congregating for shelter than on the previous occasion. In other respects last night's raid followed much the same course as

As soon as the police warning was given the public made for the shelters, which are now well known to them, and congregated without panic or disorder in the tubes, subways, and basements of large buildings, which serve on such occasions for protection. Nobody, of course cares for these raids, but on the whole the crowds last night were quite good-natured, and accepted the situation with philosophic calm.

The two or three enemy machines which succeeded in penetrating the defences were attacked by British aeroplanes. One enemy machine was attacked by our airmen, and the rapid exchange of machine-gun fire was heard, while the flashes of the guns could be seen. The raider appeared to break off the contest, and was subjected to a severe bombardment from the anti-aircraft guns. Eve-witnesses declare that the enemy craft seemed to be in difficulties and was forced to descend to a comparatively low altitude.

#### Health fund raided to pay nurses

The Government sparked protests yesterday by announcing that it is to raid the £1 billion health service modernisation fund to finance big pay rises for nurses.

Downing Street angered health service managers when it admitted that it intended to use money earmarked for reducing waiting lists and buying high-technology equipment to top up the nurses' pay award...

#### Ritz besieged by photographers

The biggest aluminium army seen on the streets of London for some years besieged the Ritz in Piccadilly last night in the hope of snatching the picture of the decade. More than 100 photographers crammed a 30-yard stretch of pavement on the strength of a tip-off that the Prince of Wales would finally present himself in public with Camilla Parker Bowles......

#### Mandelson sells up

Peter Mandelson may well have to start at the bottom and work his way up from a "smallish" flat when he sells his spacious townhouse in Notting Hill ...... Page 1

#### Killer's lover tells all The husband of the deputy

headteacher Kathryn Linaker, who was stabbed to death, told a court of his sex sessions with the woman who killed her ...... Page 3

#### Trimble wants action

David Trimble accused the IRA of breaking its ceasefire by murdering Earnon Collins, the IRA defector. He demanded that the Government take action.......Page 4

#### Prisoners tagged

In the next 12 months it is estimated that 30,000 prisoners serving the final stretches of sentences of between three months and four years will be tagged in a new early-release scheme ..... Page 9

#### Minister attacks gifts As the "gifts-for-favours" scandal

envelops the International Olympic Committee, Tony Banks, the Sports Minister, bemoans the present-giving culture in sport and politics.... ..... Pages 10, 19

#### Organ donation fears

The future of organ transplants is threatened by a growing shortage of both donors and specialists capable of carrying out the life-saving operations, a new report .Page !!

#### Bargain ballet

The Royal Opera House set out to dispel its elitist image by announcing that it was slashing ticket prices, staying open day and night and taking opera and ballet into the community......Page 12

#### Public losing faith

The public has become increasingly sceptical about the Government's ability to deliver on its promises, according to the latest

#### **UN chief backs force** Kofi Annan, the United Nations Secretary-General, strongly supported Nato's threat of force in Kosovo, saying that Bosnia had underlined the need to use it when

other means failed ...... Page 17

Albright visits Jordan The American Secretary of State, Madeleine Albright, paid a hastily arranged call on Jordan's novice Crown Prince in an attempt to put the weight of the United States behind him......Page 18

#### Chaos in Colombia

Chaos reigned in Colombia's earthquake disaster zone as thousands of homeless and hungry survivors went on a looting ram-

#### Clinton's new peril

The White House began to focus on the peril of a criminal prosecution of President Clinton after office, as the Senate trudged on with the "show trial"...... Page 21

#### Policeman arrests brother over toy

A policeman arrested his older brother for swearing after a simmering ten-year disagreement over a rare Dinky toy reached boiling point, a court heard. PC Roy Lewis-Tatton, 33, arrested his brother Paul, 39, after a row at Paul's house in Bilborough, Nottingham, last October. But magistrates threw the case out of court after hearing of the long-running feud...



Five seal pups, hand reared after being abandoned, returned to the wild in Pembrokeshire yesterday, wearing caps so they can be spotted by naturalists

Voivo sale: Ford has fought off competition from Fiat to agree to buy Volvo's passenger car division for £3.9 billion... ... Page 29

Yahool deal: Internet mania reached new heights yesterday when Yahoo! agreed to take over GeoCities for \$3.56 billion (£2.16 bil-... Page 29 Rival bids: Federal Mogul, the Unit-

ed States car components group, is considering mounting a rival offer to the £4 billion bid that was made for Lucas Varity by TRW, also of the . Page 29 Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell

3.90 points to 5872.5. The pound also fell 0.45 cents to \$1.6477 but rose 0.34p against the euro to 69.29p. The sterling index rose to 100.6 from 100.3......

Footbalk: John Gregory, the Aston Villa manager, has criticised Stan Collymore, who is seeking counselling for stress..... ..Page 56

Cricket: Arjuna Ranatunga, the Sri Lanka captain, received a sixmatch suspended ban after a fourhour disciplinary hearing that followed the incidents in the international against England ...... Page 56 Sailing: Tony Bullimore, the yachtsman whose life was saved by the Australian Navy two years ago, is planning a return to the sport in The Race, a non-stop round-theworld event... ...Page 50

Rugby union: Harry Williams, the Ulster director of rugby, is bemused but delighted by the success of his team in reaching the final of 

**TOMORROW** 

IN THE

TIMES ON

**SATURDAY** 

General: after a cold, misty start, N England mainly dry with sunny spetts, Wales, SW England, East Anglia drizzly. The Midlands and SE England largely dry, the odd sunny break. Central and E Scotland bright, cold at first, cloudier later. W Scotland and N Ireland dull with light rain or drizzle. Toroight mist and fog inland; patchy frost.

I London, SE, Cent S England, Mid-lander, SE, Cent S England, Mid-lander overnight rain will clear; a few surmy spells. Light, variable wind. Max 10C (50F). I E Anglia, E England: cloudy with diz-zel Light, variable wind. Max 7C (45F). I Christ is, SW Eng, S Wales: cloudy with drazle. Light NW wind, Max 12C (54F).

KAZAN'S LIST

AY CARUMBA!

The belated Oscar

which will

The new **SIMPSONS** 

cause a storm

Richard Morrison: "It's hard not to conclude that the Arts Council has been deliberately reduced to this pointless existence by a Government that wants hands-on control \_\_\_\_Page 44 of the arts"...... Heads he loses: Images of Charles

I in a new show commemorating his execution 350 years ago reveal early evidence of political spindoctoring by artists .... Pop 1: Sitting pretty at No 2 in the singles chart with Tequila, the

Bradford four-piece Terrorvision is everything a band should be, says Caitlin Moran Page 46 Pop 2: David Sinclair reviews the week's top pop album releases. Plus how British Asian music has marched out of the underground into the mainstream...... Page 47

sunny spells. Light NW wind. Mex 9C (48F)

Jane Shiffing: "Hats are aphoristic. You allow the essence of your personality to be revealed by a hemisphere of fabric Freetime: A psychologist says techno stressed workers need a daily "human moment" free of e-mail

\_\_Page 23

and voicemail...

Telecommunications: Data transmission will soon surpass speaking on the telephone as the dominant form of long-distance communica-Page 36-38 tion....

Live and kicking: Raymond Snoddy explains why the former MP David Mellor is more in demand than ever, as a sports and music

Damage: "It is hard to imagine a legal forum in which such damaging allegations could be beard without any defence." John O'Leary on a case of dubious justice...... Page 49

The announcement by Indonesia that it is preparing to offer independence to East Timor, the territory Indonesia invaded in 1975, comes as a welcome sign that the long nightmare may be about to end. Human rights groups estimate that 200,000 people were

Preview: World Cup chaos hits Luton Airport in Airline (ITV, 8pm) Review: Joe Joseph and a new impression of Monet..... Pages 54. 55

#### The Bell debate

The Lords debate not only vindicates the stance of The Times in the Bell case. It offers a necessary corrective to those who would wish to see the already extensive restrictions on freedom of information in Britain further tightened... Page 25

#### Polls apart

Twenty months beyond a landslide victory, Tony Blair and his Government continue to defy the laws of po-\_\_ Page 25 linical gravity ....

#### Some like it cold

Where are the snows of yesteryear? Shakespeare's winter of icicles hanging by the wall is an ancestral

#### PETER RIDDELL

The main virtue the Tories now need is patience. People may still into have time for them, but that does not mean they are starry-eyed about the Government ..... Page 13

BY ADAM JONES

n D has four ride in from Fial

deal to buy Voice

Volvo, which

connercul school ---

also revealed in 1.

is only UK 12.2%

assembly plans gare — in July

loss of 250 john

vine before Ch:::

withdrew has a re-

Ford's form

lantic is the late.

merger manual car industry, wh

ליבות ומס וחשבה הדיבות מסו חשקו

eveloping new versions

lows the purchase

by Daimler Benz 🚟

Volvo said 15 cm ...

which had sales at the term

Million last year, personal

mies of scale T!x - . .

Volvo on buses 20% (\*\* ...)

faunch a bid for

and aerospace (Europe Tell)

al truckmaker :: ....

Volvo bought (3 to 1 to 1 to

er this month, a 🕾 🕟 🔻

Shares in Figure

5mm 428to to 4.......

amid specula; 🕾 📜 🗀

Rened to a hostility and

has and orestoned

no would seek to the

stake. Volvo house

thad wanted to no.

Ro, not just the proivision. Volkswager hought to want the 🚉 🖂

ation but a source .... deal dismissed hat General Michael St.

Ford, the section ! ....

group in the world 🚉 4 sold about 6.5 mg the last year. Volvers and a second 00,000. Ford said in

with laguar, the UK (2) the that it review

Experts se going und

MAIASDAIR MERRAY FELDINGS

MEREST RATES TO THE to their lowest ie... any half a century

slowdream

and a main

teaks bookied by

lending data

in home ingremit

annicand Sucra!

onic Review that ....

wester the

by early 2001 the

the case and the target

Property for LAME

the emporty will the di-

the National Trans

gued mouthake :--

MESIN INTEREST IN IT.

mic think tank by hopes that the e\_

CETAL IAST VEAT

anction equipment

goup cut 30 miles

gar car division

#### SIMON JENKINS

With the virtual collapse of country side development control under the Tories, southern England is set to. become Virginia Water from Hyde Park to Land's End Page 24

#### MARY ANN SIEGHART

You have to sympathise with Mr Hague if these are yesterday's men, it is hard to see where tomorrow's people are coming from. The new Shadow Cabinet entrants are hardly contralling Page 22

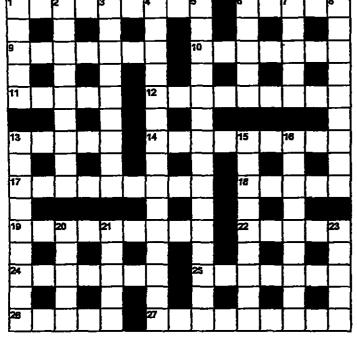
#### PHILIP HOWARD

The BBC television clock and dagger. Tricolour and tripe, guillotine and galliard historicals about the Scarlet Pimpernel on Sunday night drive me back to the children's booksbelf.....

Major General Michael Halford. isdantry officer, August Everding, opera director, Orlandus Wilson, singer with the Golden Gate Quartet. Six Regimald Wilson, account-\_\_Page 27

News reporting; sex on TV; marketing farmers' produce; court and TV; oldest title in Lords; Christians in India; devotion to animals; un-The Boston Globe | mistakable Britishness ..... Page 25

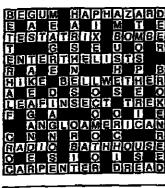
# THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,013



ACROSS

- 1 Shameless, having had a close
- shave (9). - one of those on horseback, possibly (5). 9 Coach repeated direction for be
- ginner (7). 10 A foreign second team appears to slacken off (7). 11 Charitable do
- ed back in Indian town (5). 12 Concerned about immediate future, as result of premature birth?
- 13 An altogether sound direction (5). 14 Vicious brawl in Hyde Park (6.3). 17 Superficial courtesy fashionable
- in old epistles (9). 18 One relying, perhaps, on spin doctor? That's right (5). 19 Relief of pain Galen contrived in

Solution to Puzzle No 21.012



- 22 During epidemic left Winchester,
- say (5). 24 Joint is covered with this fat, finally, in Spanish dish (7). 25 Benevolent cardinal, po-
- the flesh (7). 26 Way in which champion competed (5). 27 Documentary evidence of champi-
- onship feat (5-4). Dame Clara's targets (5).
  Dreadfully alarmed to find bro-
- ken rocks in the way (4.5). One constructing castle in Spain infanta's is transformed to some extent (9).
- Unlikely to crumple, like a stonewaller? (6-9). 5 Horse, for example, offered for sale that's hard to shift (4,2,3,6).
- 6 Old coin collection is a valuable possession (5).
- 7 Greedily devour Cheddar, for example (5). 8 It belps those who want to make
- the cut at St. Andrew's (9). 13 Silk hat worn by charsy actor is an encumbrance aloft (3-6). 15 Fortitude shown by French in Al-
- pune river (9). 16 Buttress supporting church needs check at the top (9). 20 Silly action against Conservative
- 21 Frozen like some eels, we hear (5). 23 Wound up, but stopped (5).

Times Two Crossword, page 56



Do like Office ther by Fax 416 341 416 342 416 234 416 235 414 236 414 237 414 232 416 239 416 240

**World City We** 

M Car reports by fax

Sur. 9853 4,43 pm Sun nses: 7.43 am Moon sets: 5.45 am Full moon January 31 Moon rises: 2.36 pm London 4.43 pm to 7.42 am Bristol 4.54 pm to 7.52 am Edinburgh 4.39 pm to 8.12 am Manchester 4.45 pm to 7.53 am Pengance 5.10 pm to 8.00 am

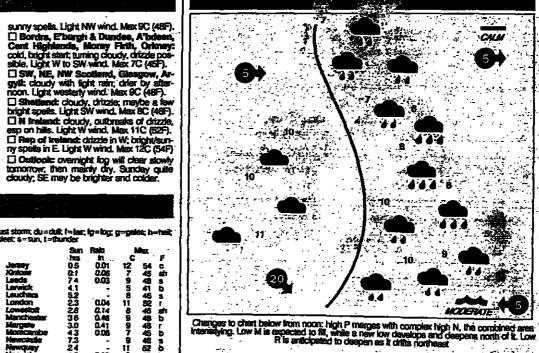
0.17 0.06 0.07 0.48 0.01 0.25 0.11 0.25 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.01 

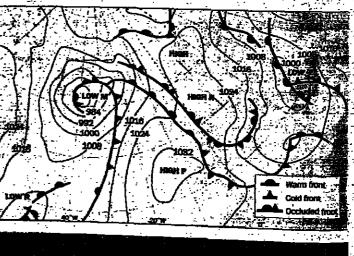
24 has to 5 pm; biologist, circloud, di-ddzzie; dsirctust storm; dui-duß, (inlast; fginlog; rinner, shinstower, shinsteet; sinsu, tinitander

Yesterday: highest day mac Penzance, Comwall, 14C (57F); lowest day crac Sette Ness, Shel land, 5C (41F); highest rainfall: Capel Curig, Gwynedd, 1.69m; most sunshine: Leeds, 7.4hr

Maderich
Majorca
Malege
Matta
Melbourne
Mendoo C
Majorn
Melbourne
Mendoo C
Majorn
Montoh
Montoh
Nafothi
Nafothi
Nafothi
N Delhi
N York
Mice
Costo
Paris
Plague
Raysideris
Rhodes
Rio de J
Rhysch Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Ballian
Banglick
Barcalore
Banal
Ban Rome
Subburg
S Prisco
Sundayo
S Praico
Sundayo
S Paulo
Sunday
Singapore
Subburg
Strasting
Sydney
Tangler
Tough
Tough
Tough
Tough
Vandver
Venice
Venice
Venice
Venice
Venice
Venice
Venice 55 5 77 8 45 1 25 5 1290 35 C 82 \$ 1927 411 228 X 17 6 16 7 63 s 43 s 61 s 19sn 45 f

2 36 1 2 36 1 14 57 1 29 84 2 20 68 s





HT 418 33 109 50 61 418 327 521 828 51 914 1151 713 950 408 304 406 230 419 902 853 404 127 927 1731, 2133 1717 1606 2130 2207 1537 2306 22151 1621 1627 1246 121 33 113 49 62 41 47 32 37 83 81 85 60 1847 22:31 18:38 18:38 14:59 16:57 21:54 21:26 18:38 14:01 22:28

All times GMT. Heights in metres.

GORE-TEX | fabric is extremely durable. Waterproof, windproof and breathable

GORE-TEX

Whitbrea group up and a seeking a huyo- fi

Mintell Charles Commission of the Commission of go nistestment of the state of Cartours, which former there is a second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites. At second acquirement to the large with 40 sites.

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING

Books for Schools

token inside

Rain and snow can't get in but perspiration can get out.

and David Phila practice as an analysis and David Philadelphia and Philade and poor manuscription of the party of the p Refer the passing and a property and the passing and the passi

make nursery market but is highly provided

More one hashed and

**INSIDE** SECTION



**BUSINESS** Monty and the

case of the

big investors

**PAGE 33** 



**ARTS** 

Is Choque Hosein the face of pop's future? **PAGES 44-47** 



**MEDIA** 

Jackson out of running for Birt's job **PAGES 40-43**  **TELEVISION** AND RADIO **Pages** 54, 55

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

FRIDAY JANUARY 29 1999

# Ford agrees £4bn deal to buy Volvo's car division

By ADAM JONES

FORD has fought off competition from Fiat to agree a deal to buy Volvo's passen-ger car division for £3.9 bil-

Volvo, which is keeping its commercial vehicle activities. also revealed that it will close its only UK factory - a truck assembly plant in Irvine, Ayrshire - in July 2000 with the loss of 250 jobs. The Swedish group cut 250 other jobs at Irvine before Christmas, when it withdrew bus assembly work.

Ford's foray across the At-lantic is the latest outbreak of merger mania in the global car industry, which is hurting from too much manufacturing epacity and the high cost of veloping new vehicles. It follows the purchase of Chrysler by Daimler-Benz last year.

Volvo said its car business which had sales of about £7.6 billion last year, needed econo-mies of scale. The sale focuses Volvo on buses and trucks, construction equipment, engines and aerospace. It is expected to launch a bid for Scania, its rival truckmaker in Sweden. Volvo bought 13 per cent earlier this month, a move Scania likened to a hostile bid.

Shares in Henlys, the UK bus and coachmaker, rose from 428½p to 472½p yesterw amid speculation that Volvo would seek to increase its stake. Volvo bought 10 per cent last year.

Fiat admitted vesterday that it had wanted to buy all of Volvo, not just the passenger car division. Volkswagen was also thought to want the car operation but a source close to the deal dismissed speculation that General Motors had been

Ford, the second-biggest car group in the world after Toyota, sold about 6.8 million vehicles last year. Volvo sold about 400,000. Ford said its success with Jaguar, the UK luxury careaker that it revived and exanded, showed that it can run



Jac Nasser, left, yesterday sealed the purchase of Volvo's passenger car division with Leif Johansson, the Swedish group's chief executive

a foreign subsidiary at arm's length without blurring its identity, tradition and appeal.

The Volvo name will be used by both Ford and the voivo. A joint comi has been set up to own the brand and license it to both.

Ford said the deal would enhance earnings in the first year. It said Volvo had a following among female and young buyers who cannot afford its existing luxury cars,

Jaguar and Lincoln. Ford may distribute Volvos alongside its own cars and is likely to broaden the product range. New Volvos may eventually be developed jointly

with other Fords, using common "platforms" to save money. From 200,000 last year, Ford wants to sell 700,000 huxury cars in 2000, including Volmillion in the new millennium. It said it was too early to say how the deal would affect UK plants but there appear to be no great fears for job losses. Volvo's car operation employs

work in independent dealerships selling Volvos. The future of Volvo's production joint venture with Mitsubi-shi in The Netherlands is in danger. Jac Nasser, Ford chief

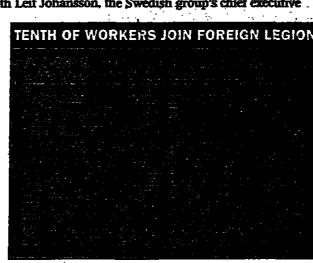
executive, said it would contin-

190 in the UK. Up to 5,000

ue for now. The Ford deal is likely to be put to Volvo shareholders in March for approval.

The Volvo trucks work lost from Irvine will be transferred and Sweden. The timing of the union officials, who said that they had been asked to prepare a business plan to save the plant, which they were due to discuss with Lord Macdonald of Tradeston, the Scottish Industry Minister, yesterday af-ternoon. The AEEU said a further 500-1,000 jobs were indirectly threatened by the closure.

Driving scat, page 33



#### TRW bid could see fresh offer for Lucas

By PAUL DURMAN

FEDERAL-MOGUL, the US car components group, is considering mounting a counter-bid to TRW's £4 billion takeover offer for LucasVarity, the UK-based manufacturer of braking and fuel injection systems.

TRW, a leading American producer of steering and suspension systems, ended days of speculation with a cash offer worth 288p a share that was recommended by Lucas-Varity's board.

However, some analysts believe TRW has failed to land a knockout blow, and that Federal-Mogul's interest could drive the bidding as high as 320p a share LucasVarity's shares ended in higher at 290%p.

Federal-Mogul, which has tabled a conditional 280p offer, demanded that it should have access to any information that LucasVarity has provided to TRW. The Takeover Panel will force LucasVarity to comply with this demand.

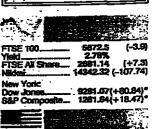
The TRW deal would allow Victor Rice, LucasVarity's chief executive, to take over as head of the enlarged group's automotive operations. It is believed Dick Snell, Federal-Mogul's chairman and chief executive, sees no role for Mr Rice if his bid should succeed.

LucasVarity has agreed to pay TRW £30 million if its ofier fails. Joe Gorman, TRW's chairman and chief executive. hopes to wring \$200 million (£121 million) of savings from gesting the need for substan-tial job losses among Lucas-Varity's 51,000 employees. TRW, smaller than Lucas Var-

deal would produce an immedi-

Commentary, page 31

#### **BUSINESS TODAY**



ity by market value, believes the ate enhancement to its earnings - even before any synergies. The deal, the largest cash acquisition in the auto component industry, would create a group with sales of £11.5 billion.

Premier plan

Premier Farnell shares recovered 18 per cent after the chief executive of the distributor of lectronic components unveiled plans to invest £30 million a year in an attempt to re-

Sorry Save

Save Group, Britain's largest independent petrol retailer, has been hit hard by Esso's long running Pricewatch cam-paign, prompting it to pass payment of a final dividend because of an anticipated fall in 1998 profits. But chairman James Frost believes the outlook for 1999 is brighter.

### **Experts see rates** going under 4%

By Alasdair Murray, economics correspondent

INTEREST RATES are set to fall to their lowest levels for nearly half a century as the British economy enjoys a "mild" slowdown, a leading economic think-tank predicted terday.

City hopes that the economy will avoid a major recession were also boosted by the latest bank lending data which showed mortgage and credit card borrowing remains firm.
The National Institute for Economic and Social Research

(NIESR) forecasts in its latest Economic Review that interest rates will fall to below 4 per cent by early 2001, the lowest level since 1955, as inflationary pressures ease and the Government prepares for EMU entry. The economy will avoid an growth totalling I per cent this year and rebounding to 2.5 per cent in 2000. However, the Chancellor will need to maintain budget discipline to ensure interest rates fall towards

Figures published yesterday by the British Bankers' Association showed a small rise in seasonally adjusted net mort-gage lending in December to £1.21 billion. Credit card borrowing also rose modestly to £4.91 billion, some 4 per cent higher than in December 1997.



#### Yahoo! buys rival in \$3.5bn move

1,200 per cent. apart from the recently graduated company founders — is a venture capital fund. CMGI owns a 28 per cent stake, which it bought at the bargain price of 67 cents a share. The fund made a \$1 billion profit

INTERNET mania reached new heights yesterday when Yahool agreed to the \$3.56 billion (£2.2 billion) takeover of Geo-Cities (Oliver August writes). GeoCities, which helps Internet users to build their own Web pages, floated last au-tumn at \$9 a share. On the first day of trading its shares

shot up to \$90 before falling back to \$50. Yahoo!'s offer val-ues them at \$113. Retail investors stand to make a return of But the biggest winner

on its \$5 million investment.

Internet purchase page 30

### Greenspan hits at Internet 'lottery'

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY

ALAN GREENSPAN, Chairman of the Pederal Reserve. yesterday warned investors that the "hype" surrounding In-ternet companies had introduced a "lottery premium" into their stock market valuations.

However, Mr Greenspan told the Senate Budget Com-mittee that while the "vast ma-jority are sure to fail", some small companies would succeed and take advantage of the "huge" potential market.

The Fed Chairman added that, despite the "hype and cra-ziness", the frenzy actually showed the Wall Street market working in an effective manner because investors are pre-pared to shift capital into fresh opportunities before "earnings actually materialise".

Mr Greenspan also repeated his warning that the US economy cannot remain "an oasis of prosperity, if the rest of the world is in serious trouble".

The currency markets, however, ignored his comments, sending the dollar to a record high against the euro. Traders reacted to a string of strong US economic data to conclude that the US economy is in far better health than the European economy and that the European Central Bank will soon

cut interest rates. The euro slipped below \$1.14 for the first time to trade at \$1.1397. The pound also tracked the dollar higher to reach its own record high with the euro slipping from 69.63p

Do you have an investment portfolio of £75,000 or more that is

# looking for some old fashioned care and attention?

Burrage & Co. prides itself on giving a level of personal service that is so often difficult to find. At the same time clients benefit from the advantages of sophisticated information technology available to professional investment managers.

No two clients' requirements are identical, and this is reflected in the way the company places emphasis on the need to manage portfolios in a way that is designed to meet individuals' requirements and objectives.

If you would like to find out more about the discretionary fund management services provided by Burrage & Co., or would like to arrange a meeting for an exploratory discussion, please contact Ken Burrage or Susan Bentley.



117 Fenchurch Street, London EC3M 5AL Tel: 0171 480 7216 Fax: 0171 702 3020 e-mail: ken.burrage@kiln.co.uk BURRAGE & CO. LIMITED IS PART OF THE KILN CROUP AND IS REGULATED BY IMRO

# Whitbread nursery GRE board urged group up for sale

■ WHITBREAD'S David Lloyd Leisure arm is seeking a buyer for its Gate-bouse Nursery chain, which ran into controversy last summer amid allega-tions of mistreatment of youngsters at

its Enfield unit.

Gatehouse, which formed part of the David Lloyd acquisition in 1995, is one of the UK's biggest operators of private nurseries with 40 sites. Around half are located at David Lloyd Leisure clubs. Sieve Philpont, managing director of David Lloyd Leisure, Said "It is not part of our core business and, following a review, we have decided to sell it.
The private nursery market has good prospects but is highly specialised."

Industry sources believe the coun-cil's decision to close the Enfield unit last year was a big factor in Whit-bread's decision to seek an exit. "Ir's not what Whitbread are best at and the Enfield problems show the dangers inherent in the business," said one. "It's simply not worth the hassle."

The Enfield unit, which is at a David Lloyd club, has now reopened under the management of Busy Bees, a privately-owned rival and considered one of the likeliest buyers of the Gatehouse business. Whithread declined to reveal its asking price, although experts believe the 20 stand-alone nurseries could be worth £10 million.

# to accept a suitor

LEADING shareholders in Guardian Royal Exchange were yesterday urging the board of the insurer to accept one of the bids put on the table by Royal & SunAlliance, Eureko and AXA rather than vote to remain independent.

The GRE board meets today, and is being urged by John Robins, its chief executive, to reject the offers made in favour of a management-led option.

Mr Robins believes this proposal

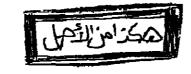
could see GRE valued at 420p a share or £3.7 billion. The highest bid made in the auction is 390p a share from RSA with Eureko offering 385p and AXA bidding 3700. However, the SA offer has met with

opposition from its own shareholders and there is concern about whether Eureko, which is a consortium of six mutual insurers, can raise the finance.

Yesterday a number of institutional investors told The Times that they would be unhappy with the board of GRE if it refused the offer on the table. It is an unacceptable option to follow the management route." said Gerard Griffin of ING Barings Asset Management

Another leading investor, who did not want to be named, said; "The directors have to know their duty and their duty is to obtain the best price.

Commentary page 31



Takeover talks give

SHARES in Norcros, the building products supplier, leapt

20%p to 84%p yesterday after the company revealed that it was holding talks that could result in a takeover offer being

made. Norcros refused to identify the other parties involved in the negotiations, but market speculation suggested any suggested.

ressful suitor would almost certainly break up the companied Norcros's key divisions include Triton Showers, tile businesses in the UK. Australia and South Africa and an adhesives

Analysts said that it had been a widespread belief in the

market for some time that the sum of Norcros's parts was sig-

nificantly greater than the whole. At yesterday's closing price the company is worth about £140 million. One analyst said

boost to Norcros

#### Swiss and French to link up

THE Paris Bourse is joining forces with the Swiss Exchange, a move viewed by markets yesterday as a direct challenge to the similar part-nership between London and Frankfurt.

Paris said it had signed an agreement with Zurich that would allow cross-member-ship by the end of March. Links between the two exchanges' trading systems will be in place by the summer.

Paris claims it is the world's fifth largest exchange with a domestic market capitalisation of £410 billion at the end of 1997, while Zurich ranks number six with a value of £348 billion. The joint-capitalisation of London and Frankfurt was nearly a trillion more at £1,751 billion.

Havelock buy

Havelock Europa, the retail interiors and point-of-sale display group, has bought the inhouse printing division of Kwik Save Stores, for up to E558,000. The company also announced it has added a £600,000 charge to the £1.4 million restructuring provision announced in June. Staffing has been cut by 75 to 800. The shares rose 4p to 31½p.

Gold Fields drops Gold Fields, the world's second biggest gold producer, posted a 25 per cent drop in profits to 188 million rand (£19 million) in the quarter to the end of December. Earnings were hit by a strong rand and a 9 per cent rise in operating costs.

**EXCHANGE RATES** 



AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

# Yahoo! set to challenge **AOL's Net** dominance

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

scape for \$4.3 billion. They are all attempting to build compa-

nies whose websites are both popular now and have suffi-

cient diversity of services to gar-

1994 and has never made a

profit, nor earned any signifi-

cant revenues. The last quar-

terly loss widened to \$8.4 million from \$3 million. Sales grew from \$1.7 million in the

quarter a year ago to \$7.5 mil-

lion. In 1998 as a whole, the company lost \$20 million on revenues of \$18 million.

Media Metrix, a Web re-

search company, placed the geocities.com site in third place, with 18.98 million unique visitors, behind AOL's

"aol.com" site, with 28.3 mil-

tion users and Yahoo!'s main

vahoo.com site, with 26.8 mil-

A combination of Yahoo!

and GeoCities traffic could sur-

pass AOL's traffic depending

on how much their individual

first foray into the field of

mergers and acquisitions. The

company has a market value of \$38.4 billion.

Yesterday's deal is Yahoo!'s

audiences overlap.

lion users.

GeoCities was founded in

ner more business.

THE \$3.56 billion (£2.2 billion) takeover of GeoCities by Yahool combines the second and third-most popular Internet websites and creates a credible threat to America Online (AOL), the industry leader.

Yahoo! is one of the main gateways to the Internet and GeoCities is one of the mostfrequented sites, according to a survey conducted last month.

But while Yahoo! has established itself as an Internet brand name, GeoCities was a complete unknown on Wall Street until last autumn. Its flotation was delayed because of market turbulence and the ofter price was dropped from \$14 per share to \$9.

The squabbling over the offer price now seems comical. Yahoo! is offering to pay \$113.66 a share, a premium of 52 per cent over the last closing price. Under the terms of the deal, GeoCities shareholders will receive 0.3384 Yahoo! share for each share held.

The takeover is the third Internet mega-deal announced in a month after AtHome's acquisition of Excite for \$6.7 billion and AOL acquired Net-



### Signs of recovery reported by Bryant

By ROBERT COLE, CITY CORRESPONDENT

BRYANT GROUP, the housebuilder, said yesterday that demand for new homes was showing signs of recovery. Andrew MacKenzie, chief executive, said: "Reservations before Christmas were a little disappointing (but) visitor levels and purchaser confidence do appear to be improving."

The comments came as Bryant posted interim profits of £29.5 million against £21.3 million for the half year to No-vember 30. Mr MacKenzie said the company had seen

ter, but that it still managed to sell more houses and increase selling prices. The group's operating profit margin rose from II per cent to 13 per cent. Kevin Cammack, house-building analyst at Merrill Lynch, the stockbroker, said: These are reassuring numbers, not just for Bryant but

for the sector as a whole." The interim dividend was increased 5.5 per cent to 1.53p a share, payable from earnings that rose to 7.lp from 5.2p.

THE bitterness caused by Brit-

ish Aerospace's proposed merger with Marconi Electron-

ic Systems showed no signs of dissipating yesterday when Dasa, the German aircraft

group, accused BAe of over-

It also said the all-British de-

fence deal may damage Air-

bus, the pan-European civil

paying.

Bitterness over

**BAe deal lingers** 

#### **Industry to** get £13m in high-tech clean-up

BY PAUL DURMAN

THE Government is providing £13 million of funding to encourage businesses to make use of biotechnology to improve their energy efficiency and to cut down on pollution.

After the controversies over generically-modified food and cloning, biotechnology is seen by many as more of a threat han a benefit. However, John Battle, Industry Minister, is keen to promote it as a technological force for the cost-effective greening of industry.
Yesterday he said: "We need to widen the debate. We are

looking at how companies clean up the environment." clean up the environment."

The Department of Trade, and Industry suggests that making chemicals using biological reactions can avoid the need for high temperature processing and the production of unwanted by-products. In engineering, treatment tanks known as bioreactors can be used to prevent the bacterial

used to prevent the bacterial contamination of cooling fluids and lubricants. Mr Battle said: "Science is ambiguous. It can be used de-

structively or it can be used wisely well." The new Bio-Wise initiative, will provide grants, mostly to small firms, to allow them to apply biotechnology to their



#### conservative valuations of Norcros's divisions implied the company could be worth up to 120p a share. Bensons Crisps 10% up CONSUMERS munched their way through more than 685 million packets of Bensons Crisps' products in its last trading year, leading to a 10 per cent increase in turnover to £38 million (£34.5 million) in the year ending November 30. Pre-tax profit rose 18 per cent to £3 million (£2.55 million). Earnings per share were 4.19p (3.46p) and total dividend for the year is 2p (1.575p). The company said the improvements were because of the launch of a new range of savoury snacks and crisps. Barbour Index rises

SHARES in Barbour Index, the supplier of specialist information, rose 24 per cent after the group announced it was in possible takeover talks, Patrick Barbour, chairman of the group until. its flotation in 1996, is to step down from the board as executive director and dispose of his 42 per cent holding. At yesterday's closing price of 3274p, Mr Barbour would net about £24 million from the sale, 33 per cent of which is held in a trust. Last week Barbour posted first-half profits of £1.8 million (£1.9 million).

#### **Cornwell Parker leaps**

SHARES of Cornwell Parker jumped 33 per cent yesterday as the furniture and fabrics company said it is in merger talks with more than one company. Analysis pointed to Walker Greenbank and Silentnight as potential bidders, but both denied being involved. One industry source said: "Everyone believes that consolidation must happen in the sector, but no body can see how." Cornwell Parker shares closed 21/2p better at 87/2p, capitalising the company at £36.5 million.

#### Mulberry losses grow

MULBERRY, the luxury goods group based in Somerset, is not paying an interim dividend due to deepening losses. The AIM-quoted company, which paid an interim dividend of 0.75p a year ago, made a pre-tax loss in the six months to September 30 of £563,000, from £480,000 a year ago. Loss per share was 2.7p £2.3p). It said trading remains difficult, and at mid-January like for like sales were down 6.5 per cent. Sales in the first half were down from £13.8 million to £12.9 million.

#### Lloyds TSB expands

LLOYDS TSB has agreed to buy the registration services business of Bank of Scotland. The deal consolidates Lloyds TSB's position in registration, increasing its market share to about 10 per cent. BoS provides share registration services to about 200 companies and administers investment trust savings schemes for 15 investment companies, equivalent to a 4 per cent market share.

### Bank of America pulls out of Docklands move

BY RICHARD MILES, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

BANK OF AMERICA said vesterday that its decision not to move to Canary Wharf in London's Docklands was based "purely on commercial grounds" and had no connection with the Government's position on the euro.

The bank, which last April announced a \$133 billion (ES3 billion) merger with US rival Nationsbank, also denied it had any plans to move its European headquarters from

EAT OUT FOR £5

London where it has had offices for nearly 70 years. .
About 600 staff are based at

the bank's two City offices at Ailie Street and New Broad Street. It employs a further 900 people at its clearing and settlement centres in Bromley and Croydon. By contrast, it employs just 50 in Frankfurt.

A spokesman said it had entered preliminary discussions about taking office space at Ca-nary Wharf, where rents are

25 per cent lower than in the City, but pulled out while they were still at an early stage. Canary Wharf, which is reported to be considering its own flotation, has attracted a number of top financial institu-

Occupants include Morgan Stanley Dean Witter, Credit Suisse First Boston, Barclays Capital and the Financial Services Authority. HSBC is also

building new offices there. THE TIMES

aircraft consortium.

Announcing record sales fig-ures for 1998, Manfred Bischoff, the president and thief executive of Dasa, said he thought BAe had "dramatically" overpaid for Marconi, which it is buying from GEC. Dasa had been in talks to merge with BAe before Christmas. BAe, however, was wor-

ried about the control Daimler-

Chrysler, Dasa's parent, would exercise over any

merged group. Dasa feared be-

LEGAL NOTICES

ing swamped by BAe. Or Bischoff also said he was worried that the BAe-Marconi deal "might lead to delays in the restructuring of Airbus", which is being transformed from an unwieldy consortium into a more streamlined company to try to compete more effectively with Boeing. BAe and Dasa are partners

in Airbus, alongside Aerospatiale of France and Casa of Spain. Dasa fears the French Government will be wary of ceding control of Aerospatiale because the sheer bulk of the combined BAe-Marconi will make it too dominant.

Dasa sales rose from DMI5.3 billion (£5.4 billion) to DM17.2 billion on the back of a surge in Airbus sales in the cyclical airliner market. Or-ders rose from DM19.4 billion to DM27 billion.

Alphameric improves ALPHAMERIC, the information technology group, said yes-terday that it was seeing higher revenues in its data broadcast division and the retail division was increasing margins. It announced pre-tax profits of £900,000 for the eight months to November 30, against £10,000 for the year ended March 30 1998, the comparable period because of a change of year end: Earnings per share were 1.23p (0.02p) There is no dividend LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES 0171-782 7344 TRUSTEE ACTS NOTICE is harsby given pursuant to 627 of the LERSTER Act, 1926 that any person haring a CASS and any of the decement per-son's whose sense, addresses and hal dividen

sun's whose names, addresses and descriptions are ser out beings in hemby required to send purito-ters in writing of his chaim or ju-tured to the purson or persons mentioned in relation to the de-creased previou commend before, the data specified; after which date the entrop of the developed will be distributed by the purson-PUBLIC NOTICES

> PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATION TRAINING FOR LEGAL ADVISERS (MAGISTRATES' COURTS)

W poor she

tien ....

ur new Eat Out for E5 Restaurant Guide, this year in association with Diners Club International, is bigger and better than ever. The guide lists more than 820 restaurants where you and up to five friends can enjoy a special Times menu for just £5 each. Restaurants where you can dine out in style for next to nothing include Battersea Barge.

London, SW8 and Veronica's British Restaurant,

Hereford Road, W2. Both were highly

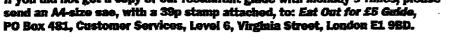
recommended by Times readers last year.

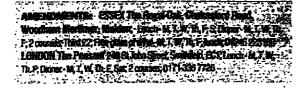
EAT OUT FOR £5

Simply collect two differently numbered tokens from The Times and/or The Sunday Times and attach them to a voucher. Tokens will be published daily until Sunday February 7.

Bookings must be made in advance and you should tell the restaurant you want The Times 55 offer and confirm what your 55 meal consists of. The offer is valid until March 7, 1999. Offer available in Britain only. A full listing of restaurants is available on the

Internet at: www.4-d.co.uk. If you did not get a copy of our restaurant guide with Monday's Times, please



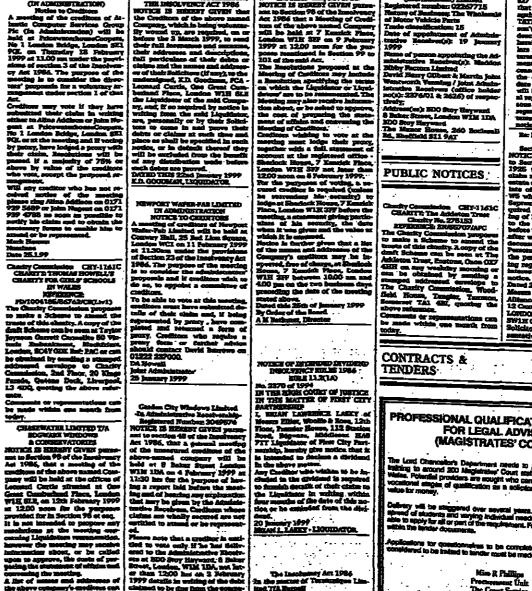


READERS WHO HAVE JUNED IN OUR GREAT BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS PROMOTION WILL FIND TODAY'S TOKEN ON PAGE 45

CHANGING TIMES

THE

TOKEN 5



Lanyone had been wonder ing why the chaps at Phillips
& Drew were becoming a
touch impatient over some of
their investments, the explanation became glaringly clear yes-terday. Of the 67 pooled pension funds measured by CAPS, P&D's ranked 67th in the last quarter.

ranked 67th in the last quarter.

If Tony Dye and his fearn had put their money into the FTSE 100 at the start of the year and gone on holiday, they would have come back to find it worth almost 15 per cent more. Sadly, of the year of year of

cool down the indices: a trawl through its portfolio reveals a raft of underperforming compa-nies. While P&D may have di-vined hidden value in these stocks, too often it has remained hidden. Now, from the bottom of the performance league, it is not surprising that the firm has decided on a more aggressive stance and if management fail to deliver the value, then P&D will. Sears and Mirror Group have been very public examples of this result in merger terms being

T. Criss My

Bur Indernise

er Parkerler

d. Isberand

### P&D — down but not out

pro-active stance, with P&D taking on a pivotal role in determin-ing the future of the company. The fund manager has tired of waiting for these companies to de-liver growth: it is now keen to engineer a quick, clean and premi-

um price, exit.

Quite what it will do with the resulting cash must be a matter of some concern to the fund manager: Mr Dye's fears for equity markets have led P&D to keep almost 18 per cent of its funds in cash, against the average of just 7.2 per cent. He will have to find something something more creative than that to do with the proceeds, if he succeeds in generating takeovers of more of his sickly stocks.

of more of his sickly stocks.

Chemical company Albright &
Wilson may be the next to go and
Evans Halshaw and Ushers of
Trowbridge are already on their
way. At Tay Homes, the
management is having to fend
off an attack from the Sunley
family which has the finger. family, which has the finger-prints of P&D all over it. Enterprise Oil, another P&D stock, is in talks with Lasmo, which could



#### **COMMENTARY** by our City Editor

agreed as early as next week.
Other fund managers cottoned on to the idea of shareholder activism long before P&D. Hermes has a special unit dedicated to stir-ring up under performers and Prudential often has a stern word with lax managers. But P&D is in real fighting mood. The poor per-formers who helped to take it to the bottom of the league table will now pay the price.

Rock and a hard place for Chandler

S ir Colin Chandler may find himself an undeserving victim of the P&D fightback. He only took up the post of chairman of Guardian Royal Expense for water age age that of change four weeks ago, yet this af-ternoon, at GRE's board meeting, he faces a vote that could lose

him his new job. Faced with a bid approach from AXA last autumn, the insurer's board took the wise decision to see if anyone else was interested in buying the company. Now, having discovered that at least three bidders — AXA, Royal & SunAlliance and the Eureko

consortium — are willing to pay anything up to £3.5 billion, Sir Co-lin and co should do the decent thing and accept one of them. Which one is the only matter for discreption. Let Typelot. 2055 or discussion. Is Eureko's 385p a share in cash a better bet than RSA's 390p in cash and shares? Can AXA be squeezed for a little extra at the last minute? These are the only questions.

Alas, there is a complicating factor. John Robins, GRE's cur-rent chief executive, and Peter Owen, the PPP boss who fancies the job, reckon that if the board rejects all these bids, they can sell

off the bits in a way that will deliver extra value for the share-holders. A figure of 420p a share has been mentioned.

The problem Sir Colin faces is that most investors, including P&D, do not want this solution. The insurance market is not a happy place at the moment. Margins are under pressure. There is global consolidation among the big players and specialist opera-tors, like Direct Line, are undercutting aggressively in lucrative niches. GRE is not a large operator and its disastrous market per-formance — which saw its shares halve in value in the months before AXA's approach — indicate that it will find life tough if it stays independent.

The investors think that the ex-ecutive management's suggested route is too much of a risk. Why gamble on an extra 30p a share

when the downside risk is more than 100p a share? As representa-tives of the interests of investors. GRE's non-executives have to vote for a sale. Sir Colin Chan-dler may feel like a turkey voting for Christmas, but the alternative could cast him as the David Montgomery of GRE.

#### Euro centres battle for their futures

Y ou have to hand it to the Prench. They may not be any good at attracting business to their financial markets, but when it comes to plotting and diplomating the public. ting and diplomacy in the rush to Europe-wide and global exchang-

es, they are second to none.

Eurex, the German-Swiss derivatives exchange that overtook Liffe with its first generation screen-trading system, has just suffered a big setback to global ambition. Rebel pit traders at the Chicago Board of Trade have voted down a deal to tie the two inextricably together via a costly new system. Life itself is eschewing

mega-deals while it sorts out its own cost base. That makes the Euro Globex network stitched together by Paris and centred on France's Matif and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange suddenly

look very smart.

Paris was outraged when the London Stock Exchange agreed an almost humiliating deal with Frankfurt to build an EU-wide blue-chip exchange, especially when Madrid joined in. The bourse has finally agreed a rival link with Zürich and is doubtless courting Milan to gather more ammunition. Unfortunately for the great diplomats, the whole lot could end up being run by a man and his dog on the Internet.

#### Victory Rice

THOSE who know Victor Rice never believed that the dissent of LucasVarity shareholders would stand in his way for long. Now, with a £4 billion offer from TRW, he is set to gain his wish of moving the company to the United States and the likelihood is that his salary package, as vice-chair-man of a US business, will far outstrip the rather generous one he already enjoys. Federal-Mogul would not have to do very much to win over LucasVarity shareholders. Having no vacan-cy for Mr Rice would help.

# Premier Farnell plans £30m reinvestment

BY PAUL DURMAN

PREMIER FARNELL, the electronic components distributor, is to livest £30 million a year over the next three years in an attempt to reinvigorate its business.

investment for "towth" plan is the outcome of the strategic review conducted by John Hirst, the former ICI executive who took over as the group's chief executive last July. It prompted a 29p, or 18 per cent, rise in Premier Farnell's share price to 1914p.

Investors in Premier Farnell have lost more than two thirds of the value of their investment

by a controversial Anglo couple of years. This is be-American merger three years ago. However, the main catalogue distribution business has continued to make profits of about 20 per cent of sales. Mr Hirst said: "We are reinvesting some of our margin

back in the business." The company will invest about £25 million in new computer systems to create shared customer and product databases, to allow more flexible catalogue production and more efficient purchasing. But it is also having to write off E15 milhon, or about half the money it

spent on systems in the last

cause Premier Farnell allowed different parts of the group to install different and incompati ble systems. Mr Hirst said: I'm not saying it's been entirely wasted. We had to get the systems in to get year 2000 compliance. But they will have a shorier working life than they would otherwise have."

Mr Hirst plans to spend £10 million a year on marketing and developing an electronic commerce capability. Until Mr Hirst's recent appointments of Michael Bell and Angela Walker, the company lacked anyone with group re-

sponsibility for information technology and marketing. A priority is to restore growth at Newark Electronics, the US catalogue distributor that saw a 7 per cent fall in sales in the first half because of a badly handled attempt to

reduce price discounting. Mr Hirst said Newark's sales had not fallen further over the last four months. The group said overall trading was in line with expectations. Premier Farnell is expected to make pre-tax profits of about £110 million in the year just ending.

Orchard

deal brings

windfall

Mark Vaughan Lee, the West Country businessman who

presided over the near-col-

lapse of Danka Business Systems, yesterday received an es-

timated £25 million windfall when his local radio company

was taken over by GWR, own-er of Classic FM.

The company, Orchard Ra-dio, owns four stations in

Devon. Somerset and Dor-

set. Mr Vaughan Lee owned

Orchard has been bought by GWR for nearly £26 mil-

lion. The company made pre-tax profits of £1.2 million in 1998.

Goodhead declines

Goodhead Group, the printing

company, saw pre-tax profits fall to £556,000 from £1.3 mil-

lion in the six months to No-

vember 30. Goodhead attribut-

ed the fall to a £6.4 million investment associated with a con-tract with BT to print tele-

phone directories. Earnings fell to 0.7p a share from 2p but

the interim dividend was lifted

to 0.3p a share from 0.2p.

Shares were down ip to 29/2p.

Old Mutual fined

The fund management arm of

Old Mutual, the South African

life assurance company, has been fined for incorrect pricing

of four of its unit trusts. The Investment Management Regu-latory Organisation fined Old Mutual £20,000 for a breach of

its rules between July 1997 and March 1998. Old Mutual fund

managers have paid £62,000 compensation to the funds and

private customers and will pay

Creightons, the perfume and tolletries company that aban-

Impos costs of £20,731.

Creightons loss

about 10 per cent.

Tempus, page 32

#### Misys gets boost as banks focus on service

By CHRIS AYRES

BANKS are finally switching their resources from fixing the millennium bomb and making themselves euro-compliant to improving customer service, Misys, the financial soft-ware company, said yesterday. Misys, which also helps

banks to offer services on the internet, said it had seen a surge udernand for front-office soft-ware products from traditional banks. It added that demand had also been boosted by the success of newcomers to financial services such as Yahool, Virgin and Tesco.

Kevin Lumax, chairman, said: There has been a big switch from Year 2000 and euro software to new customer service systems. There hasn't been much of this for two years because banks have simply been fixing old systems. In the case of companies such as Ya-hoot, they haven't got any old systems."

This demand helped Misys to the half-year pre-tax profits E. Her cent to £59 million, and sales 62 per cent to £288 million. Earnings per share rose 46 per cent to 7.9p. The strong results assuaged fears over Misys's move two years ago into the difficult US healthcare business, and shares in the

company rose 86%p to 584p.
However, Misys admitted a Ulurn in the healthcare marker, having changed its sales focus from large groups, which buy its Vision product to small-er companies, which buy its Plus Medic product Mr Lomax ruled out any further diversifications, and announced the sale of eight non-core businesses for

An interim dividend of 1.21p



James Frost, chairman of Save, the independent petrol retailer

### Save to pass its final dividend

SAVE GROUP, Britain's larg- would have matched 1997's £9 est independent petrol retailer, yesterday said that it was pass-ing payment of the final dividend. Save shares fell 1445p to 38p, against a five-year high of

269kp in 1995.
The company, which claims
3.75 per cent of the UK market,
said pre-tax profit for 1998 is
likely to be \$5.5 million, before exceptionals, down from £9 miltion the previous year. The final results are due on March 30. The company said, however, that it is confident of a recovery in 1999.

James Frost, the chairman. ing to react to a 2p per litre margins that were lost during voucher promotion from Esso, the price war that kicked off which lasted from September with Esso's Price Watch last year to January 15, Save paign, launched in 1996.

By SARED SHAR

million profit. "Margins just crashed in the final quarter. We had to give everything away. When you're only making 3p a litre, to give away 2p is suicidal," he said.

The company paid 3.2p as an interim dividend — and a 7.1p total last time. Foregoing a final dividend will cost Mr Frost, who holds 5 per cent of the stock, about £200,000. He said retail prices had al-ready risen in the last week and he expected them to rise further over the year - as the integrated companies and the said that if it were not for hav- supermarkets claw back the

doned an agreed takeover of ri-val Potter & Moore because no one would lend it enough mon-ey, said yesterday that the fias-co cost £400,000. It blamed "adwith Esso's Price Watch camverse sentiment towards small public companies for its failure to complete the £9.4 million deal three months ago. Creighton recorded a pre-tax loss of £1.35 million (£74,000 loss) for the six months to September

> Barlows raises £10m Barlows, the property group based in the North West, said yesterday that over the past three months it has sold 17 properties for a net consideration in excess of £10 million. The sales are in line with its intention to reduce borrowings, and, after completion of the sales, gearing will stand at about 75 per cent of net assets. The shares rose 2p to 47p.

### Laroche aiming for French float

most prestigious Chablis producers, yes-terday signalled its intention to float on the French stock market this spring (Dominic Walsh writes).
The company, which has produced

Chablis since 1850, accounts for 7.5 per

DOMAINE LAROCHE, one of France's cent of production in the Northern Burgundy region. It also has a production site in the Languedoc region, Domaine La Chev-alière, which was founded three years ago to compete with New World wines.

Michel Laroche, chairman, said a listing on the Paris Bourse's Second Marché

would "enable us to consolidate our position as a key player in the wine industry". He hinted that it might be be used as the springboard to acquire other vineyards. In the year to March 1999, it is expected to post sales of Fr170 million (£18 million) and net profits of Fr4.25 million...

### **C&G** Investment Rates

Effective from 29 January 1999

| Amount<br>Invested   | Paid  | GROSS'                                       | ARS.   | · ETS  | GROSS %                                      | 思い   | NET%   | Amount<br>invested  | anneres<br>Paid  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|
|  |   |  |  |  |  | A.   |  |   |  |
| 225,000 or more<br>£10,900 - £24,999<br>£2,500 - £9,999<br>£25,000 or more<br>£16,000 - £24,999<br>£5,000 - £3,999 | Annually<br>Annually<br>Annually<br>Monthly<br>Monthly<br>Monthly | 6.00<br>5.90<br>5.80<br>5.84<br>5.75<br>5.65 | 6.00<br>5.90<br>5.80<br>6.00<br>5.90<br>5.90 | 4.80<br>4.72<br>4.64<br>4.67<br>4.60<br>4.52 | 5.70<br>5.60<br>5.50<br>5.56<br>5.46<br>5.37 | 5.70<br>5.60<br>5.50<br>5.70<br>5.60<br>5.50 | 4.56<br>4.48<br>4.40<br>4.44<br>4.37<br>4.29 | £100,000 or more<br>£25,000 - £99,999<br>£10,000 - £24,999<br>£100 - £9,999<br>£100,000 or more<br>£25,000 - £99,999<br>£10,000 - £24,999 | Annual<br>Annual<br>Annual<br>Annual<br>Months<br>Months |
| 21,000 or more<br>25,000 or more   | Armusily<br>Monthly   | 6.00<br>5.84                                 | 6.00<br>6.00                                 | 4.80<br>4.67                                 | 5.75<br>5.60                                 | 5.75<br>5.75                                 | 4,60<br>4,48                                 | 29,000  | 200  |
|  |   |  |  |  |  | o Gran                                       |  |   | · (2)  |
| £100,000 or more<br>£25,000 - £99,899<br>£10,000 - £24,999<br>£100 - £9,999<br>£100,000 or more                    | Annually<br>Annually<br>Annually<br>Annually<br>Mostbiv           | 5.60<br>5.60<br>5.55<br>4.85<br>5.84         | 6.00<br>5.60<br>5.55<br>4.85<br>6.00         | 4.80<br>4.48<br>4.44<br>3.88<br>4.57         | 5.70<br>5.30<br>5.25<br>4.55<br>5.56         | 5.70<br>5.30<br>5.25<br>4.55<br>5.70         | 4,56<br>4,24<br>4,20<br>3,64<br>4,44         | Maximum permitted under TESSA rules £1,000 or more  | Ancual<br>Annual   |
| 25,000 - 599,999<br>£10,000 - £24,999<br>£5,000 - £3,999   | Monthly<br>Monthly<br>Monthly<br>Monthly                          | 5.46<br>5.41<br>4.74                         | 5.80<br>5.55<br>4.85                         | 4.37<br>4.33<br>3.80                         | 5.17<br>5.13<br>4.46                         | 5.30<br>5.25<br>4.55                         | 4.14<br>4.10<br>3.57                         | \$100,000 or more<br>\$25,000 - \$39,999  | Anstrual<br>Anstrual                                     |
| \$25,000 or more   | Annually  | 2.50   | 2,50   | 2.00   | 2.20   | 2.20   | 1.76   | £10,000 - £24,999<br>£100 - £9,999  | Annual<br>Annual   |
| 22,000 5 7,000<br>£10,000 - £24,999<br>£100 - £9,999<br>£25,000 or more<br>£10,000 - £24,999<br>£5,000 - £9,999    | Annually<br>Annually<br>Annually<br>Monthly<br>Monthly<br>Monthly | 2.00<br>1.00<br>2.47<br>1.98<br>0.99         | 2.00<br>1.00<br>2.50<br>2.00<br>1.00         | 1.60<br>0.80<br>1.98<br>1.59<br>0.80         | 1,70<br>0,75<br>2,18<br>1,69<br>0,75         | 1.70<br>0.75<br>2.20<br>1.70<br>0.75         | 1.36<br>0.60<br>1.74<br>1.35<br>0.60         | £100,000 or more<br>£25,000 - £99,999<br>£10,000 - £24,999<br>£5,000 - £9,999   | Monthly<br>Monthly<br>Monthly<br>Monthly                 |
|  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |

| invested   | Paid   | GROSS 1                                      | AER'S  | NET %                | GROSS %  | AER'S"   | NET S                |
|--|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|----------------------|
|  |  |  |  |                      |  |  | *                    |
| \$100,000 or more  | Annually   | 6.10   | 6.10   | 4.88                 | 5.80   | 5.80   | 4.64                 |
| 225,000 - 299,999  | Annually   | 5.75   | 5.75   | 4.60                 | 5.45   | 5.45   | 4.36                 |
| £10,000 - £24,999  | Annually   | 5.65   | 5.65   | 4.52                 | 5.35   | 5.35   | 4.28                 |
| £100 - £9,999  | Annually   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 4.00                 | 4.70   | 4.70   | 3.76                 |
| stam to 000,00012  | Monthly  | 5.94   | 6.10   |                      | 5.65   | 5.80   | 4.52                 |
| £25,000 <b>-</b> £99,999   | Monthly  | 5.60   | 5.75   | 4.48                 | 5.32   | 5.45   | 4.25                 |
| £10,000 - £24,999  | Monthly  | 5.51   | 5.65   | 4.41                 | 5.22   | 5.35   | 4.18                 |
| ালাভাৰৰ ফালাড ই  |  | 8 T 0  | - 12   | New Y                |  | 2.00   | ر جي                 |
| Burgare  | برجوريا  | 1  |  | \$ <u>1</u> 2        | 110  | 1  | 77                   |
|  |  | Tax tree                                     |  |                      | Tax fre  |  |                      |
| 29,000   | Annually   | 6.25   | 6.25   |                      | 6.00   | 6.00   |                      |
|  | ·  |  |  | -                    |  | ***  |                      |
|  | 12 A   |  |  |                      |  |  |                      |
| Committee of the second |  | A  | 445  |                      |  |  | - 1                  |
|  |  |  |  |                      |  |  |                      |
| Maximum permitted  |  |  |  |                      |  | _  |                      |
| Maximum permitted<br>under TESSA rules   |  | Taxfree                                      |  |                      | Tax tre  | -  |                      |
| under TESSA rules  | Ancualty   | 5.75   | 5.75   |                      | 5.50   | 5.50   |                      |
|  | Annually<br>Annually                                     |  |  |                      |  | -  |                      |
| under TESSA rules  |  | 5.75   | 5.75   | 14702                | 5.50   | 5.50   |                      |
| under TESSA rules  |  | 5.75   | 5.75   | il Folk              | 5.50   | 5.50   |                      |
| under TESSA rules  |  | 5.75   | 5.75   | 4.00                 | 5.50   | 5.50   | 3.80                 |
| under TESSA rules<br>£1,000 or more  | Annually   | 5.75<br>4.75                                 | 5.75<br>4.75                                 | 4.00<br>3.52         | 5.50<br>4.50   | 5.50<br>4.50   | 3.80<br>3.28         |
| under TESSA rules<br>£1,000 or more<br>£1,000,000 or more  | Annually<br>Annually                                     | 5.75<br>4.75<br>5.00                         | 5.75<br>4.75<br>5.00                         |                      | 5.50<br>4.50<br>4.75                                 | 5.50<br>4.50<br>4.50<br>4.75                         |                      |
| under TESSA rules<br>£1,000 or more<br>£100,000 or more<br>£25,000 - £29,999   | Annually<br>Annually<br>Annually                         | 5.75<br>4.75<br>5.00<br>4.40                 | 5.75<br>4.75<br>5.00<br>4.40                 | 3.52                 | 5.50<br>4.50<br>4.75<br>4.75<br>4.10                 | 5.50<br>4.50<br>4.75<br>4.75<br>4.10                 | 3.28                 |
| under TESSA rules<br>£1,000 or more<br>£1,00,000 or more<br>£25,000 - £29,989<br>£10,000 - £24,999   | Annually<br>Annually<br>Annually<br>Annually             | 5.75<br>4.75<br>5.00<br>4.40<br>3.90         | 5.75<br>4.75<br>5.00<br>4.40<br>3.90         | 3.52<br>3.12         | 5.50<br>4.50<br>4.75<br>4.75<br>4.10<br>3.60         | 5.50<br>4.50<br>4.75<br>4.75<br>4.10<br>3.60         | 3.28<br>2.88         |
| under TESSA rules<br>£1,000 or more<br>£100,000 or more<br>£25,000 - £29,999<br>£10,000 - £24,999<br>£100 - £29,999  | Annually<br>Annually<br>Annually<br>Annually<br>Annually | 5.75<br>4.75<br>5.00<br>4.40<br>3.90<br>3.50 | 5.75<br>4.75<br>5.00<br>4.40<br>3.90<br>3.50 | 3.52<br>3.12<br>2.80 | 5.50<br>4.50<br>4.75<br>4.75<br>4.10<br>3.60<br>3.20 | 5.50<br>4.50<br>4.75<br>4.75<br>4.10<br>3.60<br>3.20 | 3.28<br>2.88<br>2.56 |

| 0400 000 00 000   | معود جدو  | - 00 | F 00 | 4.00 |      | A TE |      |
|-------------------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 9700,000 or more  | Annually  | 5.00 | 5.00 | 4.00 | 4.75 | 4.75 | 3.80 |
| 225,000 - 299,999 | Annually  | 4.40 | 4.40 | 3.52 | 4.10 | 4.10 | 3.28 |
| £10,000 - £24,999 | Annually  | 3.90 | 3.90 | 3.12 | 3.60 | 3.60 | 2.88 |
| 2100 - £9,999     | Arestally | 3.50 | 3.50 | 2.80 | 3.20 | 3.20 | 2.56 |
| £100,000 or more  | Moretray  | 4.89 | 5.00 | 3.91 | 4.65 | 4,75 | 3.72 |
| £25,000 - £99,999 | Monthly   | 4.31 | 4.40 | 3.45 | 4.02 | 4.10 | 3.22 |
| £10,000 - £24,999 | Monthly   | 3.63 | 3.90 | 3.07 | 3.54 | 3,60 | 2.63 |
| 25,000 - 29,999   | Monthly   | 3,44 | 3.50 | 276  | 3.15 | 3,20 | 2.52 |
|                   |           |      |      |      |      |      | _    |

#### Closed accounts offerin

|                                      |                      |              | · • • •      | unit         | <i>.</i>     | 110   | 1 111              | SPUI                           |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Amount<br>Invested                   | interest<br>Paid     | GROSS!       | _            | HET'S        |              | ARS.  | 进飞                 | Amount<br>Invested             |
|                                      | 2                    |              |              | - : -        |              |   |                    | The State                      |
| From no 000,12                       | Annually             | 6.00         | 6.00         | 4.80         | 5.70         | 5.70  | 4.56               | ST or more                     |
| 25,000 or more                       | Monthly              | 5.84         | 6.00         | 4.57         | <b>5.56</b>  | 5.70  | 4,44               | · 55.7757                      |
|                                      |                      |              |              |              |              |   | 7.7                | 45 61 250                      |
| £100,000 or more                     | Amually              | 5.20         | 5.20         | 4.16         | 5.00         | 5.00  | 4,00               | £1 or more                     |
| £25,000 - £99,999                    | Annualty             | 5.00         | 5.00         | 4.00         | 4.70         | 4.70  | 3.76               |                                |
| £10,000 - £24,999                    | Annually             | 4.50         | 4.50         | 3.60         | 4.20         | 4.20  | 3.36               | 200                            |
| £100,000 or more                     | Monthly              | 5.08         | 5.20         | 4.06         | 4.89         | 5.00  | 3.91               | 52,500 or ma                   |
| \$25,000 - \$99,999                  | Monthly              | 4.89         | 5.00         | 3.91         | 4.60         | 4.70  | 3,68               | Up to 52,499                   |
| £10,000 - £24,999                    | Monthly              | 4,41         | 4.50         | 3.53         | 4.12         | 4.20  | 3.30               | - 10 V                         |
|                                      |                      |              |              |              |              |   |                    |                                |
|                                      | <u> </u>             |              |              |              |              |   |                    | £1,000 or mo                   |
| £100,000 or more                     | Annually             | 5.00         | 5.00         | 4.00         | 4.75         | 4,75  | 3.80               | £1,000 or ma                   |
| 225,000 - 239,999                    | Armusily             | 4.40         | 4.40         | 3.52         | 4.10         | 4.1D  | 3.28               |                                |
| £10,000 - £24,999                    | Amually              | 3.90         | 3.90         | 3.12         | 3.60         | 3.60  | 2.88               |                                |
| 25,000 - 29,999                      | Annually             | 3.50         | 3.50         | 280          | 3.20         | 3.20  | 2.56               | 20.20.20                       |
| 2100,000 or more                     | Monthly              | 4.89         | 5.00         | 3.91         | 4.65         | 4.75  | 3.72               | £25,000 or n                   |
| 225,000 - 299,999                    | Monthly              | 4.31         | 4.40         | 3.45         | 4.02         | 4.10  | 3.22               | £10,000 - £2                   |
| £10,000 - £24,999                    | Monthly              | 3.83         | 3.90         | 3.07         | 3.54         | 3.60  | 2.83               | 2500 - £9,99                   |
| 25,000 - 29,999                      | Monthly              | 3.44         | 3.50         | 2.76         | 3.15         | 3.20  | 2.52               | Under 2500                     |
|                                      |                      |              |              |              |              |   |                    | £25,000 or n<br>£10,000 - £2   |
|                                      |                      |              |              |              |              |   |                    | £10,000 - £2,<br>£2,000 - £9,9 |
| COS ON as man                        | A manual las         | 5.00         | 5.00         | 4.00         | 4.70         | 4.70  | 3.76               | Under \$2,000                  |
| £25,000 or more<br>£10,000 - £24,999 | Annually<br>Annually | 4.50         | 4.50         | 3.60         | 4.20         | 4.20  | 3.76               |                                |
| £10,000 - £24,555<br>£25,000 or more | Monthly              | 4.89         | 5.00         | 3.91         | 4.60         | 4.70  | 3.68               | $N_0 = N_0$                    |
| £18.000 - £24.999                    |                      | 4.41         | 4.50         | 3.53         | 4.12         | 4.20  | 3.30               |                                |
| 110,000                              | - included           | ***          |              |              |              |   |                    | 250,000 or m                   |
| 1                                    |                      |              |              |              |              |   | Ç. B               | £25,000 - £4                   |
|                                      |                      |              |              |              |              |   |                    | £10,000 - £2                   |
| £25,000 or more                      | Annually             | 4.40         | 4.40         | 3.52         | 4.10         | 4.10  | 3.28               | Under £10,00<br>£50,000 or m   |
| £10,000 - £24,999                    | Armaly               | 3.90         | 3.90         | 3.12         | 3.60         | 3.60  | 2.88               | \$25,000 or 11                 |
| £5,000 - £9,999<br>£25,000 or more   | Armually<br>Monthly  | 3.50<br>4.31 | 3.50<br>4.40 | 2.80<br>3.45 | 3.20<br>4.02 | 3.20<br>4.10                                  | 2.56<br>3.22       | £10,000 - £2                   |
| £25,000 or more<br>£10,000 - £24,999 | Modifity             | 3.83         | 3.90         | 3.07         | 3.54         | 3.60  | 2.83               | Under £10.00                   |
| 25.000 - 29.999                      | Monthly              | 3.44         | 3.50         | 2.76         | 3.15         | 3.20  | 2.52               | •                              |
|                                      |                      | J            |              | E10          |              | 320   |                    | <b>4</b>                       |
|                                      |                      | -            |              |              | -, 1         | , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> | 0 - 145<br>0 - 145 |                                |
| £25,000 or more                      | Half-yearly          | 2.50         | 2.52         | 2.00         | 2.20         | 2.21  | 1.76               |                                |
| £10,000 - £24,999                    | Half-yearty          |              | 201          | 1.60         | 1.70         | 1.71  | 1.36               | 80000                          |
| £100 - £3,999                        | Half-yearly          |              | 1.00         | 0.80         | 0.75         | 0.75  | 0.60               |                                |
|                                      |                      |              |              |              |              | . 7.  | . j                | £2,000 - £4,9                  |
| £100 or more                         | Monthly              | 2.00         | 2.02         | 1.60         | 1.70         | 1,71  | 1.36               | •                              |
|                                      |                      |              |              |              |              |   |                    |                                |

| į | g penalt                           | y-fre                  | ee s              | wi           | tch          | ing          |                 |                |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|
|   | Amount<br>Invested                 | interest<br>Paid       |                   |              | · ET         |              | NEW<br>ASR      | • (ET          |
| ı |                                    |                        |                   |              | 45 C         |              | Ĭ.              |                |
|   | £1 or more                         | Annually               | 1.00              | 1.00         |              | 0,75         | 0.75            |                |
|   | 4-4-4                              |                        |                   |              |              |              |                 |                |
|   | £1 or more                         | Half-yearly            | 1.00              | 1.00         | 0.80         | 0.75         | 0.75            | 0.60           |
|   |                                    |                        |                   | 76-11<br>1   |              |              |                 |                |
|   | 52,500 or more<br>Up to 52,499     | Quarterly<br>Quarterly | 2.77<br>1.00      | 2.80<br>1.00 | 2.22<br>0.80 | 2.47<br>0.75 | 2.49<br>0.75    | 1.98<br>0.60   |
|   |                                    |                        |                   |              | 2.00         |              |                 |                |
|   |                                    |                        |                   | 2            |              |              | 460             |                |
|   | £1,000 or more                     | Half-yearly            |                   | 2.80         | 2.23         | 2.48         | 2.49            | 1.98           |
|   | enom no 000,13                     | Cuerterly              | 2.77              | 2.80         | 2.22         | 2.47         | 2.49            | 1.98           |
|   |                                    |                        |                   |              |              |              | i en i          |                |
|   | £25,000 or more                    | Annually               | 2.50              | 2.50         | 2.00         | 2.20         | 2.20            | 1.76           |
|   | £10,000 - £24,999                  | Annually               | 2.00<br>1.85      | 2.00<br>1.85 | 1.50<br>1.32 | 1.70         | 1.70<br>1.35    | 1.36           |
|   | 2500 - £9,999<br>Under £500        | Annually<br>Annually   | 1.00              | 1.00         | 0.80         | 1.35<br>0.75 | 0.75            | 7.88<br>0.60   |
|   | £25,000 or more                    | Monthly                | 2.47              | 2.50         | 1.98         | 2.1B         | 2.20            | 1.74           |
|   | \$10,000 - \$24,999                | Monthly                | 1.98              | 2.00         | 1.59         | 1.69         | 1.70            | 1.35           |
|   | £2,000 - £9,999                    | Monthly                | 1.64              | 1.65         | 1.31         | 1.34         | 1.35            | 1.07           |
|   | Under £2,000                       | Morably                | 1.00              | 1.00         | 0.80         | 0.75         | 0.75            | 0.60           |
|   | No.                                |                        |                   | -            |              | 1            | <b>6</b> .35,-1 | e (3).<br>de 1 |
|   | £50,000 or more                    | Annually               | 3.65              | 3.65         | 292          | 3.35         | 3.35            | 2.68           |
|   | £25,000 - £49,999                  | Armally                | 3.15              | 3.15         | 2.52         | 2.85         | 2.85            | 2.28           |
|   | £10,000 - £24,999                  | Annually               | 2.90              | 2.90         | 2.32         | 2.60         | 260             | 2.08           |
|   | Under £10,000                      | Annually               | 1.00              | 1.00         | 0.80         | 0.75         | 0.75            | 0.60           |
|   | £50,000 or more                    | Monthly                | 3.59              | 3.65         | 2.87         | 3.30         | 3.35            | 2.64           |
|   | \$25,000 - \$49,999                | Monthly                | 3.10              | 3.15         | 2.48         | 2.81         | 2.85            | 2.25           |
|   | £10,000 - £24,999<br>Under £10.000 | Monthly<br>Monthly     | 2.86<br>1.00      | 2.90<br>1.00 | 2.29<br>0.80 | 2.57<br>0.75 | 2.60<br>0.75    | 2.06           |
|   |                                    |                        |                   | 1,00         | 4.00         |              | U./ 3           | 0.60           |
|   |                                    | ages at a second       | v 2~              |              | <b>.</b>     |              | G.              |                |
|   |                                    | Annually               | 3.65              | 3.65         | 2.92         | 3.35         | 3.35            | 2.68           |
|   |                                    | Monthly                | 3.59              | 3.65         | 2.87         | 3.30         | 3.35            | 2.64           |
|   |                                    | C PA CO                | المراجعة المراجعة |              |              |              |                 |                |

0.99 1.00 0.79 0.75 0.75 0.60

**Cheltenham & Gloucester** 

in the automote conditions. Bute changes can affect the accounts' relative computativeness and we do not promise the sates' show will be better than change smalleble show in 1930-temptyen who are collegely retailest in the UK for tax purposes, subject to the requised contification. Otherwise income to it deduced at the lower rate, currently I Require United II the Invest rate of INVA. "ARR, speeds for Assaul Reprinters Russ and Illustrates what the luminate one would be if internat was paid and compounded each y

#### Pension funds' poor show BY ROBERT COLE, CITY CORRESPONDENT

Management, Phillips & Drew and Schroders all fall behind

NONE of the so-called big Gartmore, Phillips & Drew its funds in cash. The CAPS four independent pension and Schroders sit in the bot survey shows that P&D investfind investment managers tom quartile. However, Morhis produced above average gan Grenfell, another leading pared with an average of 7 per
returns in their mixed asset manager of independently cent, and had only 44 per cent
portfolios in the past one, three mandated pension fund morand for a second and the parent pension fund morto the parent pension and second mandated pension fund in UK equities compared with and five year periods, new research has shown (see Commentary, this page).

Gartmone. Mercury Asset the median for three years.

The periods manually person than more typical and five years, and was above.

Schroders have more typical asset allocation policies for

Combined Acutarial Perform valued and for its strategy of all four groups appears to ance Services 1998 survey, keeping large proportions of have harmed their records.

30. The shares fell lp to 8p.

Gartmore, Mercury Asset the median for three years. asset allocation policies for sanagement, Phillips & Drew P&D has attracted much at- UK equities and cash but have tention for its view that shares still underperformed. Shallow the median performance in the have become increasingly over investment in US equities by



# Focus on second-lin as FTSE gives up le

CITY investors have stopped ploughing their money into blue chips, for the time being

Instead they are on the lookout for value and have begun turning their attention to the second-liners. For the second day in a row the FTSE 250 index easily outperformed the top 100 companies, finishing 55.6 up at 4.958.9.

By contrast, a late futures-re-lated sell-off saw the FTSE 100 index give up a lead of 83.4 to fin-ish 3.9 down on the day at 5.872.5 despite the positive start to trading on Wall Street. Total turnover reached 1.3 billion shares.

Sentiment generally remains underpinned by the steady stream of corporate deals and the weight of money finding its way into the marketplace.

Yesterday it was the turn of LucasVarity, up 7p to 2901/2p. after receiving an offer of 288p a share from TRW. If the bid succeeds, a further E4 billion of cash will find its way back into the market. News of the deal provided a further boost to the rest of the vehicle engineering sector. Laird Group. the subject of intense speculative buying this week, firmed another 315p to 20215p with the speculators talking of an imminent bid from Fullarton of the US. Henlys was another fast mover, adding 44p at 472½p in a thin market, while gains were also seen in Bostrom. 14p to 15715p, and Britax International, 7½p to 118p.

Bass was the best performer among the top 100 with a rise of 524p to 8514p ahead of next week's annual general meet-ing. Dealers said stock shortages have put the bears under pressure. They sold the stock lower in the wake of recent profit warnings from rivals Whithread, up 16p at 850p. and Allied Domecq. 5p better

at 475½p. P&O, up 28p at 636½p, took encouragement from some positive comments from SG Securities, the broker, while Kingfisher rose a further 21p to 649p in response to this week's upbeat trading statement.

HSBC Securities, the broker, is taking a bearish line on the mortgage lenders. It was enough to undermine Abbey National, down 53p at £12.02, Alliance & Leicester, 304p at 7564p, Halifax, 32p at 7224p. Northern Rock, 9hp at 488p. and Woolwich, 795p at 32645p. Christian Salvesen moved

off the bottom with a rise of 5p

MEAT & LIVESTOCK

77 Sheep 71 22 -7 73 -7 73 -8 22 -8 77 -8 77 -1 10 -20 8



Lord Hollick saw United News & Media shares advance as Merrill Lynch, the broker, urged clients to accumulate

to 82½p with some large lines of stock going through on the ticker. This included a a buyer of 318,900 shares at 771.p. Other buyers gave 82p for 250,000 shares and 83p for 300,000.

Systems Integrated continued to draw strength from Tuesday's interim results with the price adding a further 94p to 28% p. The strength of the share price has been such that

the group was forced to admit on Wednesday that it knew of no reason for the movement. Cornwell Parker, up 21kp at 87kp, is in talks that could lead

to a bid. Phillips & Drew, the broker, holds a 13 per cent stake. Recent weakness in its share price has made Morgan Crucible more attractive to investors. The price rose 14p to 2021:p as Merrill Lynch, the broker, up-

| FIND              | ING A SOLUTION FISE all-shar   | -<br>- 3,200 |
|-------------------|--|--------------|
|                   | Index (rebase  | d) - 3,000   |
|                   |  | 2,800 – √√سر |
| /                 | <b>W</b> "\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \  | ° ⊢ 2,600    |
| V                 |  | 2.400        |
|                   |  | 2,200        |
|                   | and the second s | 2,000        |
|                   | FTSE 350 chemicals index   | 1,800        |
| Source: Datableam | Y.   | 1,600        |
|                   |  | 1,400        |

PHILLIPS & DREW, the broker, is becoming one of the most prolific dealmakers in the City.

Talk in the Square Mile claims it has agreed a management buyout of Albright & Wilson, where it has a 22.5 per cent stake, of about 110p a share. The shares responded with a rise of 104p to 761:p on turnover of 2.35

In the past few weeks P&D has helped to broker a deal between Sears and Philip Green and thrown

COMMODITIES

PRODUCTS (\$/MT)

IPE FUTURES (GM Ltd) GAS OIL 19.00 보이 13.50 km .

LIFFE OPTIONS

00e 115 la/cu 102 m/cu 68 (+2) 93 (-3)

LONDON METAL EXCHANGE

| Spot CIF NW Europe (prompt delh | B4 | Premen und | 112 (-1) | 17 | Cost | ED | 101 (nd | 1) | 3.5 fuel Di | 15 (-2) | 6 | Repton | 90 (-3) |

Copper Care A (Singray)
Lead (Singray)
Lead (Singray)
Lead (Singray)
Lead Spec No Gate (Singray)
Assumption No Gate (Singray)
Stated (Singray)

International's attempts to win control of the Mirror Стоцр.

Elsewhere in the chemical sector, speculative buy-ing hoisted Croda International 18½p to 217½p. Laporte 6½p to 519p. Yule Catto 14p to 254p and Brent International 74p to 1124p.

But ICI finished 24%p down at 525p after Wednesday's mark-up. Traders are taking positions ahead of next week's results. There are fears the dividend may be cut following the latest

Ltd \$10-p0 Ldf ---ESC 31:

|   | Tokyo: Nition Average  |
|---|--|
| iners   | Amsterdam:   |
| lead  | AD 20<br>Frankfurt:<br>DAX 500                                 |
|   | Singapore:<br>Stat:14<br>Brussels:<br>\$220340                 |
| graded its recommendation from "accumulate" to "buy". The shares have dropped from a peak of 274p in the past fort-             | Paris:<br>CAC-404196<br>Zurich:<br>SVA Gen145                  |
| night in the wake of a profits<br>warning. Merrill says the<br>shares have fallen far enough<br>and says a "substantial" share  | London:<br>FT 30FTSE 100                                       |
| buyback appears to be on the cards. The company is also vulnerable to a bid approach.   | FTSE 250   |
| Merrill Lynch is also taking<br>an increasingly bullish view of<br>United News & Media, up<br>2314p at 547p, where it is urging | FTSE Forad Interest FTSE Gost Secs Bargains SEAD Volume USS 16 |
| clients to "accumulate". It says  | Euro   |

Hollick, has been left behind the rest of the media sector. Bowthorpe, up 14p at 361 was cheered by the news that the company has appointed Salomon Smith Barney, the US securities house, as its broker. It intends to seek a level one American Depository Receipt facility

United, which is led by La

for its shares in New York. A move into the black by Laser-Scan has meant that the group has been trading profitably during the second half of the year. The company is dependent on low volume, high value business which can be unpredicta-

ble. The shares rose 3p to 15p. News of a bumper contract over several years with British Telecom turned out to be good news for Skillsgroup, up 19p at 214-p. The group will supply professional and informa-tion and technology training.

Majedie Investments shad-ed 145p to 345p after it emerged that Mark Barlow, a director. had sold 200,000 shares at 3464p. It reduces his holding to 2.76 million, or 5.26 per cent Shares of AlM-listed Floral

Street were suspended at 321-p pending clarification of the company's financial position. ☐ GILT-EDGED: Investors experienced another lacklustre trading session with prices staging a late rally to close above their lows of the day. Dealers said the absence of any fresh economic news had left the market side railed.

In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt finished 8p lower at £120.03 as a total of 24,000 contracts were completed. In the cash market, Treasury 8 per cent 2021 lost 12p at £152.88, while in shorts Treasury 7 per cent 2002 was Ip

☐ NEW YORK: Shares stayed near their highs in late morning trade, responding positively to merger news. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average

German Govt Bond (Bond) Pro රූප උපතේ වී

LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES

|               | MAJOR INDICES                             |
|---------------|---|
|               | Naw York (caidday):<br>  Dow lanes        |
|               | Tokyo:<br>Nibai Avezge                    |
|               | Hong Kong:<br>Hang Seng 9360.96 (-356.70) |
|               | Amsterdam:<br>AEX hder                    |
|               | Sydney:<br>A0 2877.2 (+25.82)             |
|               | Frankfurt: DAX5096.41 (+35.23)            |
|               | Singapore: 143502 (-3142)                 |
| tion          | Brussels:<br>30.20                        |
| y".<br>om     | Paris:<br>CAC-404199 57 (+ 101 57)        |
| ort-<br>ofits | Zurich:<br>  SVA Gen1450.90 (+16.30)      |
| the<br>ugh    | London:<br>FT 30                          |
| are<br>the    | FTSE 250                                  |
| ine           | FTSE Non Financials                       |
| v of<br>up    | FTSE Forad Interest                       |
| ing<br>ays    | Bargains                                  |
| ond<br>by     | ESDR                                      |
| ŀ:p,          | RPI                                       |

#### RECENT ISSUES Abbey Nath Dublin Inv 89 BFS Creas Inc. & Gwits Cap 97's SFS O'seas line & Gwith line 11812 Close Bros Dev VCT

| Five arrws ULS CV LT 204 | 0 106 | + |
|--------------------------|-------|---|
| Jupiter En Zero Dv Pf    | 108   |   |
| Supiter Enhanced Inc     | 98    | + |
| Singer & Frd AlM VCT     | 100   |   |
| Virtual Internet         | 245   | _ |
| Yeoman II Equity Unit:   | 100   |   |
| Yeoman II hov Tst Cap    | 514   | _ |
| Yeoman & kny Tsi inc     | 9614  |   |
| Yeoman & Zero Div Pf     | 1164  |   |
|                          | -     |   |
| 2 T 975 1 AN 1152 512    | ~     |   |

| MAR             | R CI         | ANG                              | ES.            | - |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---|
| RISES:<br>Slock | Close .      | Chna                             | Chno%          | _ |
| Norcros<br>Wace | 84'2<br>75'2 | Chng<br>+ 20'a<br>+ 17'a<br>+ 25 | + 320<br>+ 301 | J |

| Wace                                     | (J'z           | + 1/2  | Ŧ  | 30. |
|--|----------------|--------|----|-----|
| AlmBarbour Index                         | 135            | + 25   | +  | 22  |
| Barbour Index                            | 327'2          | + 60   | +  | 22  |
| Premier Famell                           | 1915           | + 29   | ÷  | 17  |
| Mass                                     | 586            | + 861  | ÷  | 17  |
| Premier Famell<br>Mays<br>Albright & Wil | 761            | + 100  | ÷  | 15  |
| Caird Go.                                | 2071           | i 27   | i  | ii  |
| Sappi                                    | 2221           | 1 221. | 7  | 10  |
| Japan                                    | 220 4<br>2791- | + 44   | Ŧ  | 10  |
| Henlys                                   | 4162           |        |    |     |
| Skillsgroup                              | 214'3          | + 19'2 |    | ĮŲ. |
| Bostrom                                  | 10( '2         | Ť 14   | +  | 9.  |
| Andrews Sylves                           | 145            | + 123  |    | g,  |
| Sanderson                                | 152            | + 13   | +  |     |
| Croda                                    | 21712          | + 181  | ÷  |     |
| Ericsson B                               | .1671'e        | +134%  | +  | 8.  |
| Berkeley Go                              | 427'2          | + 32'  | +  | 8.  |
| Fiving Five Lits                         | 198'-          | + 15   | +  | 8.  |
| Electrocomonts<br>Morgan Cole            | 375            | + 28   | +  | 8.  |
| Morozan Cible                            | 20212          | + 14   | +  | 7.  |
| CMG                                      | 1840           | +125   | +  | 73  |
| JJB Sports                               | 310            | + 20   | ÷  | 6.  |
| Lavendon                                 | 267            | + 15   | ÷  | 6.  |
| Bass                                     | 2614           | - 521a | +  | 6.  |
|  |                | 1 02 2 | ۳. | 0.  |
|  |                |        |    |     |

|                      |   |                 | - |       | ,  |
|----------------------|---|-----------------|---|-------|----|
|                      |   | -               |   |       | ı  |
|                      |   | <b>a</b> .      | _ |       | ı  |
| Close                |   | Ching           | G | ma%.  | 1  |
| .38                  | _ | 141             |   | 27.6  | ı  |
| .30                  | _ | 17.5            | — | 41.02 | L  |
| .201₂                | _ | 77;             |   | 26.7  |    |
| 7721                 | • | E1.             |   | 194   | [: |
| 2.7                  | _ | 5.5             | - | 134   | Ι. |
| 2012<br>2214<br>2414 | _ | 512<br>512<br>7 | _ | 18.1  | ŀ  |
|                      |   | ş.              |   | 12.5  | ı  |
| 31'2                 | _ | F               | - | 18.1  | 1  |
| _7'a                 | _ | 1'4             | _ | 14.7  | 1  |
|                      |   |                 |   |       |    |
| ¥                    | - | ľz              | _ | 14.2  | ι  |
| <u>9</u><br> 37'2    | _ | 1712            | _ | 11.2  | ı  |
| 101 4                | _ |                 | _ |       |    |
| 8                    | _ | 1               | _ | 11.1  | 1  |
| 30                   |   | 3'-             |   | 10.4  | ,  |
|                      | _ |                 | _ |       | ı  |
| .13                  | _ | 11/2            | _ | 10.3  | ı  |
| <u>v</u>             |   | į               |   |       |    |
| _9                   | _ |                 | _ | 10.0  |    |
| 192                  | _ | 2               | _ | 9.3   | ١. |
|                      |   | _               |   | 2.0   |    |

117.65 .

115 41

9635 G

Australia.... Carrada..... 135.52

OTH Bazil real\* Greece drach Heag Kong d India rupes Indonesia rup Pakistan rup Saudi Arabia Singapore do S Africa rand

Barclays '

Activated to compete the competence of the compe 1450442667906267590744468975889508676683644645888844488 145044267707676767689786897589508676683644645888844488

No Mickey take has stimulated demand from the more tradi-tional players and led to the dilution of wor-ries about the US healthcare activities. Half-MISYS, the IT company that produces soft-ware systems for banks, insurance companies year profits were up 83 per cent and the fizz was quite definitely back in the share price. Caution is still advised. The company has ef-

out of the FTSE 100 as opinion swung first with the firm, and latterly against it.

Recent worries were that it would make a fected a big strategic U-turn in switching ive hash of its move into the US; that it would be sales focus from large to small players. The ability to produce like for like sales figures and hit hard once Year 2000 and euro conversion demand worked through; and that banks the healthcare division also saps confidence. were delaying investment in software until af-

Overall, however, future prospects look good. Organic growth is tangible and invesfors can expect acquisitions too, given the company's ability to generate enormous amounts of cash. Misys burnt off £100 million of debt last year alone. The shares closed 86p higher yesterday at 584p; they trade on a forward p/e multiple of about 35 — relatively cheap for a quality IT company. Buy.

tion we are becoming more in-

dependent - either through

divorce, or through the desire

to live away from parents.

done, big time. The economic ings in this country. As a na-

ASONDIFMAMIJASONDI

#### Bryant Group

and US healthcare groups, bounced in and

ter the millennium to bypass expensive Y2K

compliance tests. The rather unkind "Mickey

All the evidence from yesterday suggests that the fears are largely unfounded. Misys

has shown there is a healthy market for its re-

tail or "front-of-house" software products, especially among upstart financial services players such as Virgin and Tesco. This, in turn,

Misys" nickname had begun to stick.

BRYANT'S reassuring news on the state of the housing market and on housebuild ers, led a welcome rally in the price of its shares yesterday. Bryant stock rose 6 per cent to 88p yesterday. Berkeley did even better, advancing more than 8 per cent to 4271/2p.

Others also perked up.

Not before time. Housebuilding stocks have been
well and truly hammered in the past year as fears spread about the ability of these residential property companies to withstand the economic slowdown. The recession of the early 1980s certainly hit hard and those bad memories have lived long enough to send housebuilding shares to low single figure pe

On the evidence of Bryant's figures, the fears about housebuilding shares are over-

Planning constraints may mean that builders cannot the ratio of house prices to avgrow as fast as they would erage earnings are also falike. But that doubt does not vourable. Most crucially, the merit the pitiful carnings muldisintegration of the family tiples of 5, 6 and 7 times. Buy unit is driving a huge in-Bryant, and buy the sector ( crease in demand for dwell-

slowdown does not look to be

nearty so painful as in the ear-

ly 1990s. The builders' bal-

ance sheets are not nearly as

stretched. Interest rates and

#### Premier Farnell

THE 18 per cent rise in Premier Farnell's share price yesterday looks an over-excited response to the company's plan to "invest for growth". If spending money was all it took to create wealth for his shareholders, John Hirst, the new chief executive, would have an easy job.

Admittedly, the shares

were looking oversold on less than six times the earnings forecast for the year just ending. However, the electronics distributor has made a comprehensive hash of just about everything over the past couple of years, and its markets still do not look encouraging. It beggars belief that a

large and newly merged company spent £30 million on out making sure that the different parts were compatible. A big chunk of Mr Hirst's investment will go on sorting out this mess. The result should be that Premier Farnell will be able to produce catalogues with more attractive product offerings. An increased emphasis on marketing, sales training and key customers should also help.

Mr Hirst is a reassuring presence but his company still has much to prove. In particular, it sounds as if Newark Electronics in the US may have some deen-seated problems, and it will not be helped by a slowing American economy. The shares rate an unenthusiastic hold.

#### Portsmouth & Sunderland

IT IS decision day for holders of shares in Portsmouth & Sunderland Newspapers, the publisher and convenience store retailer. The tender offer of up to 10 per cent of the

Press closes tomorrow.
On the face of it, the tender looks to be one for mugs. At £16.97%p the current market price is higher than the tender price. Moreover, John-ston bought 14.99 per cent of P&S last week and seems to be gearing up for a full-scale bid. It might be forced to pay more than £16, certainly if an auction breaks out with other

egional media groups. But there are some big buts. P&S shares trade in an exceedingly tight market. The current price is set in reference to minimal trading and could be misleadingly high. A big trade would send the price down sharply. Also, there are no confirmed reports of rival bid interest and at 17 time earnings, the £16 also looks a decent price.

Most pertinently, however in Johnston's existing stake means it is already set for a monopolies investigation which will hold up a bid proper for months, and may block it. Shareholders may get more than £16 if a bid comes. But hedge by tendering for at least part of your holding.

**EDITED BY ROBERT COLE** 

| ٠٠٠ ج. د العلم"                                    |                                  |                      |                | 1 2 2                                      |                     |                      |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|
|  | 3                                | Jan 28<br>militar    | 27<br>clase    | 1  | Jan 25<br>raking    | Jan 27<br>Chape      |
|  | 7 1 AEP                          | 4414                 | 45             | Date Seson                                 | 615                 | 62                   |
|  |                                  | 22                   | 51's<br>53's   | De Post<br>Eastman Chem                    | 534                 | 534                  |
|  | ATAT                             | 67'34                | 85             | Fashman Kedak                              | 634                 | 645                  |
| 3 7998-3.8003                                      | Abboti Labs<br>Abbut Sestems     | 45                   | 45°            | Ealon Corp<br>Ealon in                     | 77) .<br>28°s       | 711.<br>28           |
| 7.5035-7.5135                                      | Administrative Micro             | 22.                  | 214            | Beet Data Ses                              | 59-                 | 52%                  |
|  | 1 1 1 1 1 1                      | . 54                 | 5.<br>8        | Emerson Dec<br>Empellosed Corp             | - 554<br>19-        | 564<br>194           |
| 7.7645-7.7695<br>1.4139-1 4149                     |                                  |                      | 49             | Error Core                                 | E75-                | 64 a .               |
| 1,4139-14149                                       | At Mode Comm                     | 97%                  | 34°.           | Enterpy<br>Epty Off Pages                  | 20                  | 29°4<br>26           |
|  | Abensors<br>Acar Auman           | 614<br>254           | 6)*•<br>23*•   | Extrus<br>FOX Holding                      | AP-                 | 70%                  |
| STERLING   | Alles Songi                      | 39%                  | <b>3</b>       | FMC.Com                                    | 81<br>534           | 27-u<br>570-u        |
|  | Alum Ce of Am<br>America Hess    | 63°                  | 81%<br>48'-    | - FPL Group<br>Filito Philos Basic         | 56 a                | 经                    |
| 1.6472-1.6495                                      | APER Express.                    | 997.<br>70           | 83 v<br>67     | Petet Red Gro                              | 43                  |                      |
| 26316-26373  | Arms Home Pr                     | £.,                  | 9              | Plant Cop<br>Ford Motor                    | 39°±                | 27-<br>60-           |
| 0.6135-0.6277                                      |                                  | 97%<br>172           | 971.<br>1669.  | ) Fort. Except                             | X -                 | 37                   |
| 1.9871-1.9896<br>0 8230-0.8418                     | AGE STORE                        | 36%                  | 30             | Forteste Bayer(S<br>Fortida Res            | 32"e<br>31'a        | 39~                  |
|  |                                  | 54.                  | 33             | STE Corp<br>Canner                         | 67 ·                | 664a   ·∣            |
| 1.4443-1.4465                                      |                                  | 317%                 | 157            | Gas loc fed                                | •                   | ថា ្ន                |
| 8.4750-8.6144<br>8.4750-8.6144                     | Antherson Corp                   | 18<br>69*•           | 11.<br>69.     | Galeray 3000<br>Ges Dynamics               | 69-a<br>57-'a       | \$5.                 |
| · 457 <i>.2</i> 5-467.75<br>6.     12.7646-12.7724 | AUGUS LONGINAN                   | 49h<br>154a          | 40° c<br>15° c | Gen Electric<br>Gen Malk                   | 102-                | mis i                |
| 5 12.7040*[2.7724<br>60.19.70.70                   |                                  | 4'2                  | 6              | Gez Meiors                                 | 83<br>927           | 10°-                 |
| 14933.00-15533 00                                  | Acrossing Wild<br>Assetto        | 60° a<br>147 a       | 144            | Gen lesi Ca.<br>Gereine Paris              |                     | 38%                  |
| 0.4925-0.5039                                      | All Pachinesi<br>Alames Com      | 57.4                 | 574            | Genetic Par                                |                     | 31%<br>65%<br>53%    |
| 6.2594-6.2637                                      | Acido Dasa Pao                   | 35°-                 | 18-a<br>36-a   | GOMEN<br>Gaso Wells ACR                    | 54°s<br>88°s,       | 52%   1<br>66   1    |
| tar 3.0814-3.0888                                  | Arthy Denneses                   | 48's<br>35'-a        | 47%<br>36%     | Generati (SF)                              |                     | 35'- (               |
|  | . Bailer Hootics                 | 173                  | 17.            | Generati (SP)<br>Goodper The<br>Generation | <b>45</b> ~。<br>33. | 45%<br>36"           |
| 5.9250-6.0824                                      |                                  | 26<br>47'a           | 27' v          | Hall-berton<br>Hacouri General             | . 39                | 295                  |
|  | Castumenca<br>Basé di jay        | 64°.                 | 52             | Hanz GUI                                   | 54°-                | 48m.<br>530.         |
| 5.9775-6,1161 5.9775-6                             | Banda Color                      | 354                  | 33.<br>35h     | Hercales<br>Hersten Foods                  | 26°<br>62°          | 26°e   5             |
|  | Basters Is Cop<br>Basters & Long |                      | 87.<br>Gr.     | Healet Packard<br>Hitten Hotels            | 73***               | 72%                  |
| esuary " Lloyds Bank                               |                                  | 67-                  | 66.            | Home Dimei                                 | 59                  | 14'2   3<br>80'4   9 |
| 200000000000000000000000000000000000000            | Bacto Deliner<br>Bell Albertic   | 35°                  | 36-<br>50-     | Horestake Mag-                             | 94<br>65 m          | 94 ( <u>i</u>        |
| VOLUMES  | BerSouth<br>Best Foods           | 454                  | 44.            | Household Ind                              | 424                 | 42% 1 4              |
|  | Glack & Declar                   | 34.<br>54.           | 67 a           | Houston buly<br>Houston                    | 30 ·<br>18 ·        | 30°- ( s             |
| 050 James 2 Page 2 2000                            | Stock (REP)<br>Soems             |                      | 4) °4.<br>35   | Man (Marcon)                               | · 164               | <u>154   1</u>       |
| 959 Legal & Con 3,279<br>395 Lloyce 138 12,173     | Boose Concade                    | 30%                  | 315            | Marcis Tool<br>Microsy<br>DCCO             | 68<br>2F            | 80°-                 |
| 926 Lucas Varier 47,270                            | &P Atnoco ADR                    | 27.<br>22.           | 231            | MCG<br>Married Dreet                       | 10'2                | NP S                 |
| .806 Maric Spr 9.376<br>.674 Nat Gres 3.074        | Grand Mayor Sq                   | 1255- 1              | 36. I          | holersoff Rand<br>Inland Stept             |                     | 47%   \$<br>14%   \$ |
| 805 Not Power 7.998                                | Branswick                        | 787.<br>244.<br>334. | %<br>7         | ichel Comp                                 | 1357 1<br>1800 n 1  | 32%   5              |
| 244 1827/19 51 3,718                               | Bostopton Nato                   | 33                   | zr. ]          | Mar & Fr                                   |                     | /8º2   Î             |

a & Lington s: Boother : B THE filters with the company to the company the

Local Authority Deps: Starting CDs: Dollar CDs: na 5\*-5\* n⁄a 5\*-5 : THE BOOK OF THE PROPERTY OF TH | Calle | Say | Br | Say Some in the control of the control o THE CONTROL OF THE CO 9-5 3-2-4 .4. 5 .5 3 -2. 4 -4 -5:-5% 5:-5% 5:5% 1:-5% GOLD/PRECIOUS METALS (Baird & Co) **rrand: \$**755 79 207 20 \$177 1844 75.00: 1 month 3 Month
1 1/60 0 45-0.480
0.19-0.120 0 48-0.360
0.135-0.1220 0 328-0.2970
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140
1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140 1-140 1-Close 10 727-10 740 1 4424-1 4439 Care region 1.4422-1 4442 25133-25161 155 155 152 163 163 165 165 165 165 165 1.6474-1.6482 12.339-12.361 12.769-12.791 New York ......... 1.6474 1.6492 Colo. Slesshoim Tokyo. 12 763-12 813 131 34-131 65 191,42-191 60

# A good case for cancelling the Budget

lastair Ross Goobey, the chief executive of Hermes Pensions Management who is writing elsewhere on this page, is fond of explaining how, as a special adviser to Nigel Lawson, he offered some presents arbitions and the second second some presents arbitions. offered some peerless advice ahead of the 1987 Budget. Stand up, take a sip of your drink and sit down again, Mr F is Goobey recommended. Deave the economy to take

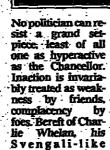
care of itself for a year. Of course, Mr Lawson mow Lord Lawson of Blaby) ig-nored these words, embarking instead on a tax-cutting spree with disastrous consequences for the medium-term health of the economy and

As 1999 Budget day approaches, Gordon Brown could do worse than to heed the same advice. The economy is at one of those delicate moments, where even the most confident economist is

are outlook. Growth is slow-ing, but how far and how fast is anyone's guess. Launching against this background could have as unforeseen and counter-productive consequences as the Lawson tax cuts. Cancelling the Budget would also be just about the

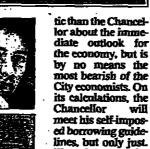
best help that the Government could provide for business. Companies already have plen-ty to contend with There are euro and millennium bug contingency plans to prepare. The workplace legislation needs to be absorbed. Above all, businesses face the tricky task of developing their own response to the downturn. The last thing needed at this juncture is a crop of well-intentioned but complex changes to the tax syster

Sadly, Mr Brown is not going to get up and do nothing.



Brown will want to show he can still pack a political punch. He is also desperate to give his party, still mired in the post-Mandelson gloom, something to cheer at last.

However, as David Walton. the Goldman Sachs economist, charted earlier this week, the Chancellor has limited



There is no case for a "giveaway" Budget, which would risk a considerable deterioration in the health of the public finances. At the same time, there is no need for emer gency tightening measures, which risk exaggerating the downturn as well as causing

So what will Mr Brown do? finally to unveil the new 10p

tax rate, but he will have to find tax rises elsewhere to fund the new band. The last remnant of mortgage interest tax relief is the obvious target, but the Prime Minister may well veto the abolition of this ves-tige of middle class privilege. The alternative is to replace

the existing 20p tax band with the new 10p rate. This has the virtue of maintaining simplicity but, as the Institute of Fiscal Studies calculates, the Chan-cellor would be able to apply the new rate to only the first £880 of taxable income if fiscal neutrality is to be maintained. Hardly the kind of reform to

set the country alight.
Productivity measures will also loom large. Yet it is far from clear exactly where Britain's productivity problems re-side. The debate over the past year has, if anything, confused matters, and, for every expert who agrees with the Chancellor that the UK lags America,

that the country's performance is not nearly as poor as imagined. There is a strong argu-ment that the problem can only be resolved by non-budgetary measures such as competition, product regulation and planning law reforms. The Chancellor is inclined to

tamper yet again with R&D tax credits and capital allowances in the hope of improving investment performance. The IFS, however, argues that these re-forms will benefit no one except the accountancy industry.

No matter how grandly

such reform is dressed up on Budget day, it is unlikely to amount to anything more than tinkering at the edges. But what the country really needs at this moment, is a new Charlie Whelan to explain how the Chancellor cancelled this year's Budget, not through indecision but "mas-

stand, but most of these devel-

opments have taken place within relatively mature com-panies with at least a notional

quote. At the cutting edge of technology, in a single project

company, we are unable to do

effective due diligence into the

technology; we do not have

those specific skills, and nor

do most institutional inves-

tors. Even most of the private

equity fund managers claim that their great contribution is

to add proper financial and

management skills to a won-

derful technology. In my experience, a finan-

cial investor gains much more

comfort from investing along-

side a company that has direct

knowledge of the relevant tech-

nology. The Wellcome Trust is

the largest funding institution

for medical research in the

UK; would we be more likely

to invest in a biotech invest-

ment as a partner with Well-

come than either by ourselves

or via a private equity special-

ist? Absolutely.

# William Ford aims to show he's in the driving seat

Oliver August reports on the car group's deal to buy Volvo and

the background to the purchase

dren near Ford headquarters.

This is in marked contrast to

more tempestuous relatives

who have had his job. Unlike

his great-grandfather, he is

unlikely ever to mutter: "You

can have your car any colour

you like as long as it's black."

held a variety of jobs at the

company, including manag-ing director of Ford Switzer-

land, vice-president of the

head of the climate control division. He divides his spare time between reading about

the American Civil War and

team. He has made his son

vice-chairman - a move that

will endear him to the tens of

thousands of car workers em-

ployed at Ford. But it wasn't al-

ways clear that William Ford would be chosen by family

elders to run the car business.

son of Henry Ford. The

49-year-old is also the son of Henry Ford II, who rebuilt

the company after the Second

World War. But early last year Edsel Ford decided to

step down from his post as

president of Ford's car lend-

ing division and said he

would not take another execu-

tive position. Since 1991 he

had been the president of the

Ford Motor Credit Company,

which is the world's largest

provider of car loans and leas-

es and is a wholly owned sub-

sidiary of Ford Motor. While

Ford Credit thrived during

the early years of Mr Ford's

management, it ran into prob-

voting stake of the family, it is

unlikely that he was forced out. The real reason for his de-

parture is believed to be his re-

alisation that William Ford

had gained a comfortable

Six months later Alex Trotman resigned and set the re-

shuffle in motion. At the time, William Ford said: "I want to

serve this company to the

very best of my ability. The

Ford Motor Company is my

heritage, and has always been

part of my life." The standing

ovation at the next annual

meeting is guaranteed.

lead in the race to the top.

But given the 40 per cent

lems in the past two years.

e had an ambitious

rival in Edsel Ford

Jr. another grand-

His father, William Ford Sr. owns the Detroit Lions

American football.

The new chairman has

any chairmen have told a rapt audience at annual meetings that their company is what they hold dearest in all the world. But when William Clay Ford Jr says so, he actually sounds genuine

The chairman of The Ford Motor Company, which yes-terday bought Volvo's car div-ision, has jockeyed all his life to reach the top post. At the age of 41, the great-grandson of Henry Ford, the group's founder, finally assumed the mantle of power at the family carmaking firm last year. The Volvo deal is his first

big move. William Ford got his chance when Alex Trotman, the British-born executive chairman, retired. Mr Trotman, 65, had been expected to stay a further year but said he chose to go early as the revamping of Ford had proceeded ahead of schedule.

This amounted to a huge victory for William Ford. He had been head of the company finance committee and played a leading role in the turnround. However, as chairman he has to share power with Jac Nasser, the wily Australian who was made chief executive. The Volvo deal is as much his as William Ford's.

The new division of power at the car group reflects the continued influence of the Ford family that holds 40 per cent of the voting shares. The family has long been the royalty of Detroit, and the subject of intense local interest.

William Ford was groomed as a successor at the behest of the family. He is the first family member to lead the company since Henry Ford II bowed out in 1980 after 35 years at the wheel. Henry Ford I was in charge for only ten years from 1908 until 1918. Mr Trotman said: "Over

ribed as a serious, soft-spoken

executive who helped to cre-

ate a school for gifted chil-

T t is the vehicle through which we make such inthese past several months, the vestments that will deterboard has discussed succession following my retirement mine our strategy in this area, not the jawboning of govand has concluded that the emment. As fiduciaries, we roles of the chairman and of have a responsibility to invest the chief executive officer wisely for our clients. We canshould be separated. Jac is alnot respond eagerly to promotready running the largest part of the company and, with Bill as chairman of the board, we ers who effectively ask us to open your wallets and say afhave tremendous strength ter me 'help yourself". and continuity as we move forward." William Ford is desc-

Partnerships with companies that want to take an exciting, but high-risk, new technology out of their direct profit and loss account; investing together with informed trade investors; investing with fund managers whose fee structure does not insulate them from the pain of failure, instead of. as now, exposing them only to the pleasure of success; these are what we will seek.

It is a little rich for a Government that has taken more than £100 million a year from our clients alone by removing tax credits, to ask us to tie up more of their money for longer periods at higher risk. If we had the cashflow that has been taken from us, we would be in a much better position to help.

chief executive of Hermes Pen-

# Institutional investors must play part in wealth creation

was one of the fund m ist play a more active

The subject of corporate governance is moving on again. I hope we may be approaching a time where investors may be felt to be assisting in wealth creation, rather than merely policing their agents. I believe there is a near-universal acceptance that it is in the power of the investing institutions to fill such a role; the question is how, and in what

Just over five years ago. Sir Martin Jacomb (who was then by chairman and is now chairman of Prudential) and I decided that we should write to the chairmen of the FTSE 100 constituent companies about long rolling contracts for executives. These seemed to us to be the instruments through which failing executives were given large payments to leave the companies they had already harmed.

In 1994, according to research by HayGroup into the top 500 companies, 58 per cent of chief executives had such contracts, and 47 per cent of other executive directors. The 1998 figures suggest that only 2 per cent of chief executives now have these contracts, and there are no other executive directors. with them. The three-year contract is no more. Indeed, the Greenbury committee came\_ out in favour of one-year contracts, although there is a fairly even split between one and

two years in the universe re-searched by HayGroup. Although, of course, I am drawing attention to these results with some personal satisfaction, my point is more general. If one institution, owning between 1 and 2 per cent of the UK equity market, acting on its own initiative, can achieve this change, what may we all chieve if we work together? In 1993 there were several of John Denham, the now ex-Pen-



was a futile gesture. Even if they believed in the purpose, they could see no point in upsetting their clients in pursuit of an unattainable goal. Very few institutions joined, privately or publicly, in pushing for changes in contracts. Yet, because they were indefensible, and because there was enough adverse comment from shareholders to make the subject awkward, the worm turned.

The Government sees the institutional fund managers, or their clients, as the drivers of change in UK industry. They want us all to vote our shares, and to act responsibly as representatives of the ultimate owners. While I have no quarrel with this as a starting point, I am beginning to worry about the specific instruction that the Government seems to be tempted to give us as to how to vote or act, as they see it, responsibly. Let me give two examples.

our peers who thought ours sions Minister, has, in his recently published consultation document, drafted a regulation for the inclusion of a policy on ethics in a pension fund's statutory statement of investment principles. The draft is couched in general terms: "The statement must cover whether the trustees take into account any considerations other than financial considerations, and, if so, what these are and how investment decisions are affected."

> he first part should present little difficulty to most scheme trustees. All trustees must be in favour of the companies in which they invest being run in their long-term interests, which short-term unethical behaviour will under-

If, however, trustees are being invited to take positions on arms manufacturers, tobacco companies or the other political pariahs, we may be forced into the absurd position of one ethical investor many years ago. When asked why it had only half its normal-sized investment in ICL the response was "we are not investing in the explosives division".

It is well nigh impossible to draw a precise line between the ethical and the politically correct. Our view is that the next natural development of responsible stewardship is to push more actively for change in underperforming compa-nies. Far too often, the institutions intervene when vast amounts of shareholder value have already been poured away. Our focus funds in the UK and US, and our alliance with CalPers are intended to give more force to that initiative. After all, if not the investing institutions, who?

The second example of government exhortation is the drive to persuade investors to pour money into early stage and development capital in the UK. The fact is that the track

record of such investment in the past ten years is very poor. The returns achieved have, according to the British Ven-ture Capital Association's (BVCA) own statements, been less than conventional UK or overseas equities, or even bonds. The BVCA brings no credit to itself by quoting overall figures for private equity returns that are dominated by MBO funds, where financial leverage and a bull market in equities has convinced the managers of their own genius. These numbers have nothing at all to do with high-tech start-ups. The private equity fund managers are, naturally. supporting the perceived need;

investment flows. It is not that I think earlystage and development capital investment is anathema to our dients. We have demonstrated many times that we are prepared to back specific technolo-

they will see the value of their

own businesses escalate rapidly if they capture some of these

> □ Alastair Ross Goobey is sions Management. The meeting was slated for half and hour and went on for twice that. Komansky left hatchet-faced and re-

> fused to say a thing. The Elysée put out some hogwash about how they

discussed the regulation of world fi-nancial markets which no one could

best, and reported back: "I think the make much sense of. negotiations are coming to a conclu-But my man in Paris points out that Chirac is best friends with Boris To which the humourless steward-Yeltsin, at least when the Russian premier can remember who anyone is. His support would be essential for EU backing for any bailout being put together by Wall Street. We shall see.

MARTIN WALLER



William Ford is keenly aware of the family heritage

# Smoke screen

HERE is the paradox: you are an in-surance firm that must, for commercial reasons, charge smokers more for life insurance because the statistics show that cigarettes shorten their lives. But you are owned by a company that makes fags and insists, against all the evidence, that smokng is a harmless pleasure. I had wondered how the former in-

surance arm of BAT Industries, our piegest maker of coffin nails, squared this particular circle. Now Phil Hod-



Miss Jones, ask the chairman to bring me through a coffee"

kinson, chief executive at Allied Dunbar has let me in on the following jesuitical explanation.

Cigarettes do not harm one's health, so the spin goes. But the statistics show that smokers und to die earfier of other causes - anything from car accidents to being murdered. If so, they must be charged higher insurance premiums.

ingenious, is it not? And also true smokers are statistically more likely to die early of other causes than non-smokers.

The reason, in case you had not guessed, is that they tend to come from lower down the social scale and/ or to be on low incomes. Such people are, statistically, more likely to succumb to various causes of death than those further up the social ladder. Amazing what you can prove with

MOST brutal mugging of the English language this week is by Havas, the French advertising sales agency, with the following: "The international realignment of several Procter 8
Gamble brands handled until now
by EURO RSGC Worldwide affects
essentially those accounts handled on the North American market by EURO RSGC Tatham but in no way

المراكبة الأدام ومرسيب بالبسيب يتك



dan McGrath Case & Partners EURO RSGC nor Lally McFarland 8 Pantello EURO RSĞC They really do talk like this, these

marketing idiots. Does anyone have the faintest idea what they are trying

#### Swiss role

ADAIR TURNER'S powers of persuasion were stretched beyond breaking point on the tarmac at Heathrow Airport yesterday. The CBI Director-General was one of a party heading off to Zurich and thence to the Davos World Economic Forum when news came through that the airport there had been closed. Unfortunately the aircraft was

ess responded: "Is that an example of your British sarcasm? AS YOU will have noticed, Lucocade has been given the product makeover with the help of sportsmen such as Daley Thompson and Alan Shearer.

Now this winter's flu has meant a 25

ed for its charm and kindness to-

wards paying customers, so the crew refused to let passengers off the flight. After a tiresome two-hour wait

Turner was seconded to go forward

to try to persuade them to let every-

one return to the terminal. He did his

per cent jump in sales.
Peter Harding at SmithKline Beecham admits this is not quite what the marketing geniuses had in mind. "We have been repositioning Lucoz-ade from primarily a convolescence drink to primarily an energy drink," he babbles. "But if we sell more product, we're not disappointed."

#### French leave

GREAT puzzlement in Paris about a flying visit by David Komansky, the Master of the Universe who is chairman and chief executive of Merrill Lynch, Komansky requested an interview with Jacques Chirac, French President and a man not terribly interested in the minutiae of interdoes it affect accounts held by Jor- owned by SwissAir, a carrier not not- national finance, everyone assumes.

#### city.diary@the-times.co.uk



David Komansky's brief Paris trip left most observers in the dark

#### LOOKING FOR A SCHOOL?

John Catt Educational Ltd publish other guides covering British Independent Schools together with helpful advice and editorials for parents seeking preparatory, secondary or further education for their children Which School? for A Levels and Education after Str • Which School? for Special Ne Boszaling Schools & College Preparatory Schools Which London School? and other Which School Real

| 1998 Proc: 17d 1998 P | Late sell-off for equities   | Alex 1981   1988   1989  |
|--|--|---|
| 17   18   18   18   18   18   18   18  | ADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and previous are based on middle prices.    ADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and the property of the property o | 200   1   57 8   487   402   57 8 8 8 8 1   |
| 5/6 25/ Mercies Control Contro | 50) 6600 7.111   | 27   28   28   28   28   28   28   28   |
| 156   157   158    | 28 43 Ed. 15 h   | 64 307 Bert 20 215 22 12 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26  |
| 12:8° 667 tag Aget 80 1000 15: 18 . 259: 164 what fleep 22: 46 78 45 25 16: 16: 16: 16: 16: 16: 16: 16: 16: 16:  | 22-Abstracts Crop 417+ 1 5 1 17: 5 Percent According 15: 5 Percent According 1 | 2014 7 80 8.7 20 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  |
| BREWERIES, PUBS & REST   10   157   4   43   104   157   14   157   15   | ## 15 Construction   15  | ## 214 - \$ 50 61 61 62 60 62 6 |
| 1  | 137   158   156   157    | 127     |
| 250. 303 (Value Burn A 250) 14 19.1 746 527 Withen 744 4 3.8 149 170 185 527 Withen 744 185 170 185 527 Withen 744 185 170 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185   | All Bezont 607: 1 21 205 25; 19: Contaminate 20 1. 15 23 477; 19 Fortlander 1827 - 7: 58 9.4 11 17.0 Fortland 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18   | 104   104   105   104   104   104   105   104   104   105     |
| 185   180 Aradian Gorcol   219 - 1   58   107   1800   715   4934 Headening   1800   25   277   141   187    | 77- Security 150 127 77- Here For East 97- 5- 8.7 14.1 569- 351- Juny Helest 459- 2 - 22 15.0 157 77- Here For East 97- 5- 8.7 14.1 569- 351- Juny Helest 459- 2 - 22 15.0 157 77- General Date 1 Interce For 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15   | Tips       |
| 197: 117: Epite 1 197: 117: 5 197: 347: 12422223 347: 5 3 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  | Second    | Section   Sect    |
| 129  | 22. Assympt 67: 105 68 150 116; bester 6 inc. 165 120 117; bester 6 inc. 165 120 117; bester 6 inc. 165 120 117; bester 6 inc. 165 120; inc. 1 | 18 1857 . 52 444 788 487-884 782-4 2 25 184 3554 9 21 1405 771 305 ft Armstyl 355 + 2 5 5 6 50 172 2 6 5 5 184 347 135 Chatson ft 187 2 7 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18  |
| 155   72   Thurst   73   42   69   97   31   34   34   34   34   34   34   34  | Discover How You Could   13   13   13   13   13   13   13   1  | 169   |
| 191: 57- Albumy & Wil 76: + 10- 9.3 5.9 185- 100 45: 100- 100 171- Andre for 171- | The property of the control of the   | 98  |
| 327: 195 & Year   175 + 4 5 4 9.8   173 + 21 35 116   170    | Approved by Feet Street Publications Ind. who are regulated by the Personal Interaction Visit The Personal Visit The Personal Interaction Visit The Persona | 75 - 75 MG Cartes - 314 7.1   |
| 10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10  | 77 Honor 1 164 5 1 164 5 1 165 | 267 - 54 1.24 315 + 7 15 3165 + 7 15 317 - 28 312 329 - 7 28 32 329 - 7 28 32 329 - 7 28 32 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 37 122 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 37 122 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 37 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 37 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 37 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 37 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 37 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 37 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 38 124 329 - 7 38 125 329 - 7 38           |
| 15   15   15   15   15   15   15   15  | 25 3 255 cm + 151 cm 2 37 154 25 Agen Go   | 270 5.2 11.2 191 74- AF Systems 99 5 22 16.4 197 72- 271 175 6-2 197 175 6-2 1  |
| 20   50 in Rules   50   55   55   55   55   55   55   5  | Section   Color   Co   | 1815 - 1 73 971 317; 125 887 146 25 163 25 163 86 - 7.74 7.3 44; 30 y Seminytant (2) 31 32 16 6 37 121 86 87 87 9.3 14 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16   |
| 15   | Column   C   | 801 - 0.3 228 455 18% Order Paroteen 17% 486 18% Order Paroteen 17% 17% 17% 17% 17% 17% 17% 17% 17% 17% 17%   |
| 191   193   194   195   2   2   3   3   3   4   195    | Companies   Comp   | 112 6.1 171 1114 Goods & Housepo 116 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18   |
| 10   12   12   12   12   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15  | Column   C   | 10  |
| 76. 33.000000 11. 1 65 74 63 451 251 117 10000 12 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15   | Set   621 - 5   22   42   673   685   674   675   67   | 7997: 2 35 22.3 156 580-Peter Bismonts 39: 10 42.22<br>21/5 - 7-5 11 20: 1052-Peter Bismonts 39: 107-108<br>127 + 17: 501 5-9 159: 55 Peterson Say 197- 458<br>127: 15: 15: 15: 15: 15: 15: 15: 15: 15: 15  |
| 17   255 Gard   30   | Barrier   24   1   25 25   1848   1752   1852   1848   1752   1852   1852   1853   1847   1848   1847   1848   1853   1848   1853       | 197   167   168   178     |

وي المن الإمل و

المان الخوال

|              | THE TIMES FRIDAY JANUARY 29 1999   |  |  | ••   | U  | NIT TRUST   | PRICES 35   |
|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|
|              |  |  |  |  |  |   |   |
| <sup>2</sup> | The    | Sept   Sept   196  | Seal   Dept   +1- Tell   | Set   Set   Set   Set  | Set   Bey   -1   S   | Set   | Self   Dep  |
|              | (S. Exp. Salagared S. S. 68 161.57 - 4.17   Send Physics 222.21 - 422.1 4   441.0   142.0   14 | COLUMN   C   | 1920 127.10 - 378 247  |  | Second   S   | San Car 100.05 113.07 + 6.10 1.95 San Car 200.05 113.07 + 6.10 1.95 San Car 3 100.05 113.07 + 1.07 1.07 San Car 3 100.05 San | Sittory (A. 1958) 9 Employer (2017) 202 300 Dending, 19:277 201 978 Employer (2017) 202 300 Dending, 19:277 201 978 Employer (2017) 202 300 (2017) 201 978 Employer (2017) 202 302 302 302 302 302 302 302 302 302  |
|              | ### 128 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201  | IN Seath Cas   | Company   Comp   | 93.40 10630 - 040  | Table 147.89 + 0.20 1.41  Sept Cymb 1 33.04 + 0.25 - 1.  Sept Cymb 1 34.04 + 0.  Sept Cymb 1 34. | Property   |   |
|              | ASSET THE THE THE SECOND SECON |  | March   Marc   | 922 9857 + 23 26 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25  | STANLEY   WALLES   WALLES  | Sergen Sees   Substitute   Su  | ######################################  |
|              | Market & Count. 455.19 (76.58 - 0.20) CLEMEN MERCH, MY MARK 1.79 (16.56 1.70) 1.00 ( |  | part film 28.44 21.30 - 1.37 Spin Shell 21.30 - 1.32 Spin Shell 21.30 .   | 255 74.69 13.79 - 0.29  1 79.59 13.49 - 0.29  1 79.59 13.49 - 0.29  1 79.50 13.29 75.79 4.40 5.20 18.79  1 79.50 19.50 19.50 1.25  1 19.50 19.50 19.50 1.25  1 19.50 19.50 19.50 1.25  1 19.50 19.50 19.50 1.25  1 19.50 19.50 19.50 1.25  1 21.50 1.50 19.50 19.50  1 21.50 1.50 19.50 19.50  1 21.50 1.50 19.50 19.50  1 21.50 1.50 19.50 19.50  1 21.50 1.50 19.50 19.50  1 21.50 19.50 19.50 19             | COM Lat   CA       | ROYAL & State   RELIEF   THE STATE   TEN  | ROWENSEARCH CIRCLE 127   MISSES LTD   |
|              | Misses Inc. 34.2 36.0 + 0.16 5.07 Bac 454 34.2 36.0 + 0.16 5.07  | The China In # 198.00 198.501 - 8.90 2.10 In   | THE BY MERS (TD)  171 GRY MERS (TD)  172 GRY MERS (TD)  173 GRY MERS (TD)  175 GRY MERS ( | 25.60 25.00 - 0.30 III<br>Con 91.20 95.30 - 0.41 III<br>n 91.00 97.00 - 0.30 E<br>n 90.00 31.10 31.331 1.52 A<br>corne 0 36.40 35.671 4.18   | RT INSTITUTE CONST MARKES CTD complete 19277 227 380 Deadling: 01277 281 898 and highly 205.09 278 48 + 2.12 1.85 27 American Part 1928 205.09 278 48 + 2.12 1.85 27 American Part 1928 205 278 48 + 2.12 1.85 27 American Part 1928 205 278 48 + 2.12 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25  | ROYAL LIGAROUS (HIT TST MERIS LTD   | EXPLANMENT LIFE INVESTMENTS LTD  Last hat have made 33 35 Safer Line: made 33 35 Safer  Lance Control Florids: 23 35 Safer Line: made 33 35 Safer  Lance Control Florids: 23 32 + 0, ED  Age Face Safe Acc 1 51.53 + 1.00 1.29  Companie Bei Int 1 59.30 + 0.566  Sur Berg Gill Acc 1 53.57 + 3.30  Suppl Advery Int 1 59.57 + 1.00  Suppl Advery Int 1 50.57 + 1.00  Suppl Gill Roc 1 50.57 +   |
|              | Chick first   Chick    | St. Agent 15th 75.09 15.01 - 0.00 15th 95.00 15th 9     |  | 0277 2m 990 Eng: h1902 394 531<br>panh 172.68 193.70 - 0.03 6.99   | ATTRIEST WALT TREEST MARKETERS (1)  Re- SETTE WAT Facini Tage (2070 02) 9888  WEST WAT FACINI TAGE (2070 02) 9888  WAS 18 19 19 18 19 18 1 0 05 0.00  WAS 18 19 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18   | RID And & but has 188.80 602.00 - 2.30 0.89 (CR Gas Prop let 575.40 397.38 + 1.40 1.29 (CR Gas Prop let 575.40 397.38 + 1.40 1.29 (CR Gas Prop let 575.40 + 1.70 1.29 (CR Gas Prop let 68.80 1.80 0 - 0.30 3.38 (CR Gas Prop let 68.80 1.80 0 - 0.30 3.38 (CR Gas Prop let 68.80 1.80 0 - 0.30 3.38 (CR Gas Prop let 68.80 1.80 0 - 0.30 3.38 (CR Gas Prop let 68.80 1.80 0 - 0.30 0 - 0.30 1.80 0 - 0.30 1.80 0 - 0.30 | STORE STREET BY MISHIF LTD m171 344 795 Slocked A 6023) 5008 63001 +0.081 1,76 US 608 1850 4676 4948 - 0.14 0.62 Far Eart Syr (rev) 222.482 220.091 +5.444 F1 Seron 224.92 240.09 +5.444 F1 Seron 224.92 240.09 -6.34 F1 A 4000 (0.55) 4.622 4867 -0.0719 F1 Jagan (1900) 12.881 119176 + 1.63 F1 And Ellip (0.50) 2.007 2.131 -0.007 0.97  SECRIPTET MONTY (WHY 197 MISTIS 1.72)   |
|              |  | ##TOPHION PROJECTS ##77 782 2000 Ray may \$1277 200 425 ##77 782 2000 Ray may \$1277 200 425 ##77 782 2000 Ray may \$1277 200 425 ##78 Genel 722 200 400 122 1 - 0.25 2.29 ##78 Accom # 2005 4556 - 1.42 2.29 UK boss 200,04 200 1 - 0.25 2.55 UK Ray Con 202 22 27 200.05 + 0.25 1.24   |  |  | Ell Trigot Franco   Michiga Carlo   International Carlo   Intern   | Clearing Cos   15.5.0   28.0.0   2.0.0   6.00   6  | ### 125 5277 American 709 56 745.30 + 210 Berish # 1720.00 ###22.20 + 0.50 2.03 Berish # 1720.00 ###22.20 + 0.50 2.03 Berish Berish Inc 157.20 155.50 - 0.50 1.20 Berish Berish Inc 157.20 155.50 - 0.20 Berish Berish Inc 157.20 155.50 - 0.40 0.23 Jugan 97.51 166.20 - 1.40 0.23 Jugan 97.51 166.20 - 1.40 0.23 Jugan 125 116.20 - 1.40 0.23 Jugan 125 116.20 - 1.40 0.23 Jugan 125 116.20 1.20 0.23 Jugan 125 116.20 0.23 Jugan  |
|              | 120-40   120-50   1   | Sept Year   1738   2739   2737   173   173   174   174   175   1   |  |  | OROTHERIA BOCK DIGIT TRUST LTD.<br>1781 285 2555<br>Igh Become F 57 17 57 21† 5.58   |   | ### LIFE OF CASHADA, UT ANDRES LITU  1000 922 725    1500 922 725   1510 1557 - 0.17 0.91   |
| 1            | Chicago   Color   Co   | Real Secret 244.1 244.1 - 0.20 S.01 Adar Secret  | Table Co. 109.70 118.80 + 0.40 1.57   Init Stood one Copie St. for St. 55.57 55.22 - 0.45 2.44   Init Empty St. 50.50 50.25   1.50 50.2 | 9160 9160 - 472 123 1<br>1 minestons LTD   | COPATION   CONTROL   CON   | Tack 6509 528 625 Info. 6600 528 549  Robit Frank Analica  - 40- Access  - 50- 55 55 57 4   | TEMPLETON REPORTMENT MEMORY LTD  INSTA 480-4800 TEMPLATEN PROMIS (MEMC) Rights Sharms (Granth Acc) 395-18 + 221 494 Granth Acc) 395-18 + 266 Rights Acc) 495-59 + 266 Rights Acc) 495-59 + 266 Rights Acc) 495-59 + 126 Rights Acc) 495-59 + 266 Rights Acc) 495-59 + 269 Right  |
|              | Designed Res   Paris   Care   Designed Res   Paris   Designed Res   Paris   Designed Res   Des   | Continues Francistal Francis Francistal Francis Fran   | ACRESION SINGS THE STREET OF T | UNIT THUST MESS LTB  405  405  194.55 195.51 - 240 3  INVESTMENT MESS LTD  7620  ACC 91 DD 97.077 - 0.23 0.54  3.57500000000000000000000000000000000000  | Emparin Inc. 474 (0) 506 70 - 450 Up 1 Impari Inc. 771 75 7529 - 480 Up 1 Impari Inc. 771 75 7529 - 128 Individuals Inc. 2558 9 258 9 160 Individuals Inc. 2558 9 258 9 150 Individuals Inc. 1881 9 254 9 173 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18   | Germin   Enge   Miles   | This   This   Table   |
|              | Agricultus   Agr   | 1771 \$25 3006 N   | ### Dar @ ### \$20 ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### #   | 273.40 297.109 + 2.30 1.28 1.28 1.28 1.28 175.30 175.30 175.30 175.30 1.28 1.28 1.38 1.38 1.38 1.38 1.38 1.38 1.38 1.3   | Tender   T   | Institutional Funds   | St. Companies Birst   57 88   |
|              | Tends   Fig.     | Opposites Planifur Mens LTD  | S indice (2)   143.00   143.07   2.70   2.4  | PEP 78.52 20.25 - 0.33 0.58 MER MUNASEMENT CO LTD 1880   | PERFECTAL COUNT TST MEMORY FROM 1477 SOR MIC Ground Not. MIC G | SCOTTERN ASSISTANCE   Tr MIGHTS LTD   | State   Section   Sectio  |
| **           | Annibina Granda (254.1) 288.73 + 1231  | Dec    | L10779x TSB UNET TRUETS   60-Accept   60   | 117.20 127.30 - 0.30 2.42 117.20 127.30 - 0.30 2.42 117.20 127.30 - 0.30 2.42 117.20 127.30 1 | do Accoms   | ### COUNTRIES FOR MICHES CITY    Fig.   Fig.   Fig.   Fig.  | ABOUT SERIES CONT. SELECT - 0.23 0.85  \$400 SCHOOL ACT. 30.49 - 0.23 0.85  \$400 SCHOOL ACT. 30.49 - 0.23 0.85  \$400 SCHOOL ACT. 30.49 - 0.21 0.35  \$400 SCHOOL ACT. 30.49 - 0.27 0.85  \$400 SCHOOL ACT. 30.49 - 0.25 0.80  \$400 SCHOOL ACT. 30.49 - 0.25 0.80  \$400 SCHOOL ACT. 30.49 - 0.27 0.87  \$400 SCHOOL ACT. 30.49  \$40 |
|              | Control   Cont   | Exemples: 17277 889 200 heating: 91277 889 612 U.V. hr hr.   | Edented SS-331 SSA74 + 3.28 1.51 de- Access 177.20 TSZ471 + 3.28 1.51 de- Access 177.20 TSZ471 + 1.38 1.51 de- Access 177.20 TSZ471 + 1.38 1.51 de- Access 177.20 TSZ471 + 0.07 1.64 de- Access 177.20 SSA71 + 0.07 1.64 de- Access 177.20 SSA71 + 0.07 1.64 de- Access 187.20 de- Access  | 四 22799 35309 - 2.10 02  | PLEASE UNIT TRUST MENT LTD  1911 1917 1917 1915 1915  FOREIGN 1942 1944 17 0 077  Sentin 1942 1944 17 0 077  Sentin 1943 1945 1944 17 0 077  Sentin 1943 1945 1944 1955  Sentin 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945  Sentin 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945   | SCOTTUSH LIFE BOREST MENTS  8231 225 2271  LIE Endry 726.30 1772 90 + 0.50 1.47  Francisco 354.00 531.50 - 3.50 - 3.50  Francisco 354.00 314.00 - 3.50 - 3.50  1017.50 1027.70 - 2.50 851  European 1017.50 1027.70 - 2.50 851  | Section   Size   Sout  |
| . *          | Continue C   | Fig. 16000 425.7 625.7 625.7 625.15.1 625. | The state of the s | 1001   1004   1001   110   1001   1004   1   | Un crown 10 colors (Un cro | ### SECTION HIGH NAME   Name   1.00  | Shring from 37 50 50.02 + 0.11 5.20  HOULENES CONTROL TO SERVE LTD  HOUSE CONTROL TO TROUBY AGENCY LTD  To Control  |

future and wh

# Internet triggers data boom

he telecommunications industry is in a frenzy. Its traditional trade, telephone calls (including faxes) is growing at 6 per cent a year in the West. Such a rise would be enviable in many industries, yet it pales when compared with the estimated growth in data traffic, which consultants put at about 150 per cent a year in developed countries.

That figure comes from Deloitte Consulting. Most of this new traffic has been generated by the Internet. which consumers and many businesses access via the telephone network.

The biggest companies have a dedicated link. With these phenomenal rates of growth, it will not be long before data transmission surpasses vocal interchange as the dominant form of long-distance communication. It is already happening in Britain. Last November Bill Cockburn, the managing director of British Telecom, announced that more data is transmitted over BT's telephone network than voice calls.

Things have moved fast since then. Freeserve, a free Internet access service launched last September by the Dixons Group, the electrical retailer, now has 900,000 customers, making it the world's fastest-growing Internet service provider. Dixons reckons an average of 8,000 people join its service daily, 40 per cent of whom are

new to the Internet. Freeserve provides free Net access, electronic mail service. UK-based news and 15 megabytes of Web space per customer.

It makes money by receiving a small percentage of the cost of the local call necessary to connect the user to the Net, which varies between one and six pence per minute. Dixons claims to save consumers an average of £150 a year, compared with "traditional" Internet service providers, which typically charge a monthly fee.

The Dixons experience is illustrative of a change across the developed world. It is now widely accepted that 
telecoms underpin just about every 
other industry, so many countries are 
opening up their telecoms markets to 
competition after years of resistance. 
At the beginning of last year, most of 
the European Union member countries opened their telecom sectors to 
full competition, while much of Latin 
America and parts of Asia are doing 
the same.

New players are keen to enter liberalised markets because the combination of new technology and lower overheads means that they can compete with the incumbent operator, which was likely to have been part of the civil service, not a commercial organisation with shareholder pressures.

As Dixons has shown to great effect, in this new, multilayered market, there is a great opportunity for

non-telecoms companies to be successful service providers, leaving others to provide the infrastructure and administration.

A whole new breed of telecoms service providers has grown up to exploit new markets and the insatiable demand for more capacity, or bandwidth. Companies such as World-Com, Carrier I and Level 3 recognised that by building their own inter-

'People in the street are having a marvellous time. They are getting better services for

national networks, they could circumnavigate the accounting rate system — the way in which the former monopolies carved up revenue from international calls between them

less and less money'

through a series of agreements.

The new generation is building infrastructure using cheaper, newer technologies that can provide huge

Naturally, they install more capacity than they actually need and sell it on to other carriers who, elsewhere in the world, are probably their rivals.

This process has given rise to an industry that is complex in structure, increasingly works through arbitrage and has spawned many niche service opportunities, such as that grasped by Dixons. Analysts estimate that the Freeserve initiative has added £1 to the Dixons share price. That would make Freeserve worth £433 million if it were a separate company, according to the industry newspaper Communications Week International. Dixons hopes to make a great deal more money in the future from advertising and Net commerce. The UK market for Net retail sales could be as

much as EL8 billion by 2003.

With the promise of such riches, it is little wonder that all around the world, the telecoms sector has defied gravity. For example, the financial markets were in turmoil in October, when the first tranche of the former Swiss monopoly's shares was sold, yet the shares were massively oversubscribed. Altogether, more than £24 billion was raised in telecoms and related stock on the world's stock markets in 1998.

WorldCom. the aggressive USbased company that surprised everyone by snatching MCI from BT's acquisitive jaws last year; has based its entire business plan on the fact that it will keep growing at an amazing rate —and the financial sector has backed it to the hilt.

Marcus de Ferranti is the managing director and co-founder of
Band-X, based in London. Two years
ago, the company was the first in the
world to offer bandwidth for sale on
the open market, matching up prospective buyers and sellers for a flat
fee. The service has become increasingly sophisticated so that it now operates like a quasi-stock market and
has emulators in other advanced markets such as the US and Canada.

Mr de Ferranti says: "Rates on international routes are plummeting. Once a country liberalises its telecommunications, prices usually fall by a factor of ten in two years. Everyone thinks prices are going to hit rock bottom and stabilise, but they just keeping going down and the speed of their fall is catching everyone out. At the moment, competition in the wholesale market is fierce and lots of people are selling below cost. I believe the bubble will burst within the next couple of years and that will drive a massive period of consolidation."

Mr de Ferranti adds: "Some people will lose money on the stock market, but the person in the street is having a marvellous time. They are the real beneficiaries, getting better and better services for less and less money."



High hopes: an Iridium satellite is powered into space

# Iridium fights back in war of satellites

n November the first salvo was fired in the battle for supremary in satellite mobile phones — but so far it has failed to set the world

ablaze.
Iridium, the first into the marketplace, has launched 66 satellites into low Earth orbit (LEO)—468 miles high. These transmit calls around the world and down to 12 Earth stations or "gateways", where they link with the terrestrial phone network. But technical problems, poor transmission quality, lack of handsets and criticisms about costs have

dogged Indium's early days.
Figures released last week
show that there has been little
take-up of subscriptions globally, and not a single handsethas been sold in Britain.

Satellite phones have, of course, been around for years. Briefcase sized, they must be set up in advance and aimed at a satellite 21,240 miles above the Equator, so you are unable to call someone travelling around — you must wait until they call you. Because of the lower orbit, Iridium handsets need less power, are lighter and more portable. Made by Motorola and Kyocera, they look like mobile phones with bigger antennae, and cost around £2,200.

Travellers

in remote

countries

will be

able to

call home

was intended to revolution is e communications for business travellers outside the conventional cellular network and to attract people working in less developed countries, users of commercial and leisure boats, long-distance trucks and

tions.

Signals travel more quickly to LEO satellites, reducing the delay that can make conversation so awkward.

Iridium has recruited con-

ventional cellular service providers as "roaming partners" to make the links in cities — in the UK it is Orange. Iridium also offers worldwide paging services and a GSM-style short message service, and has promised e-mail and fax.

But the firm has been heavily criticised for the complexity of its cost structure, in which it acts as a wholesaler, selling airtime to the gateway opera-

acts as a wholesaler, selling airrime to the gateway operators. It sells it to the service providers and roaming partners, who sell it at retail prices to the customer.

Andrew Tolputt is a tele-

coms market analyst at Phillips Tarifica, which monitors telecom pricing. He says: "Service providers can set prices at what they feel the market justifies. It's a global system, so you can go to a service Lance Stevens, the business development manager at Orange, cites as an example the cost of an Iridium call from the UK to America of £3 per

Providers

minute and to China of £4.22. For those who are not already Orange customers, there are also connection and monthly subscription charges — as well as the cost of the phone. However, Orange is still testing the service and is not yet offering it to consumers. Multinational businesses are in a position to select the service provider which offers the best deal. Is this unfair to

individuals?
Craig Bond, Iridium's vicepresident of market development, says: "Each country has
different taxes and import tariffs on handsets and pagers —
differences over which we
have no control. Shopping

around is inevitable."

Even then, the cost of going mobile by satellite is still considerable. Ionathan Morgan-Jones, a researcher with the Telecom Managers' Association, says: "Iridium has chosen a sensible model because it is flexible. You can use your current cellular service provider, and put your Subscriber Indentification Module (SIM) card in an Iridium phone.

But the flipside is the cost — due to their need to recover their investment quickly."
Costs will be brought into focus this autumn when Globalstar, a consortium led by Loral Space & Communications, starts commercial service; and in 2000, ICO Global Co

phone service. As well as voice and paging services, Globalstar plans to offer fax, data transmission and position location services. ICO claims the highest data rates among its immediate competition but is focusing on

ike Iridium, both competitors are planning to sell wholesale time to service providers. Handsets are expected to cost £600 and airtime costs are estimated at £1 per minute by Globalstar and £1.20 by ICO.

Both companies are also targeting parts of the world with little or no telecoms infrastructure. ICO has struck a deal with the payphone manufacturer. Landis & Gyr to provide satellite phone booths.

Mike Johnson, global media director for ICO, says that developing world services will be subsidised by those for business travellers.

> SUE SPENCELEY BURCH

No other communications supplier can tick all the boxes.

- BTs ISDN allows you to send and receive large amounts of information via your PC in seconds.
- BT is committed to saving your business money we've cut call prices 13 times in the last two years.
- We were the first communications supplier in the UK to provide a Customer Service Guarantee scheme which offers compensation if we miss an appointment for installation or repair
- BT has business account managers who can speak to many of our ethnic customers in their own language.
- ☑ BT spends £280 million every year on research and development in the UK, as part of our commitment to bring customers innovative products and services.
- With 4,000 products in our UK portfolio, our business team provide a one-stop shop for every communications need, from telephone lines to complex data solutions.
- IT has a range of business discount plans which can save you money whenever you call.
- BT tests millions of lines every night to make sure they're in good working order.

BT's call charging accuracy has British Approvals Board

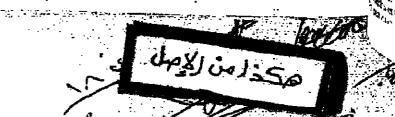
for Telecommunications approval.

- ✓ In business we know efficiency is vital, that's why we have 53,000 engineers working around the clock to ensure our quality of service is second to none.
- We've invested £27 billion in our network over the last 14 years. Not only does that mean we offer a reliable service today, but we'll be capable of coping with the technology of tomorrow.
- We ensure that 99.82% of all the calls we handle get through successfully, and we're constantly working to improve this figure.
- With BT's per second pricing, you only pay for the time you talk (minimum charge 5p per call).
- Whatever size your enterprise from small startup to global conglomerate we have products, services and discount packages to suit your individual needs.
- BT Contract Rentals allow your business to benefit from using the most advanced products whilst enabling you to spread the costs over time.
- With 140,000 BT payphones from Lands End to John O'Groats, you can keep in touch whenever you're on the move.

No wonder thousands of businesses come back to BT every month.

Some telecoms companies can offer you some of these things. But only BT can offer all of them. In fact in a recent FORTUNE' magazine survey\* of the world's most admired telecoms companies, BT ranked the highest in Europe. To find out more about these and the many other reasons why businesses large and small are choosing to be with BT, call **Freefone 0800 800 800** or visit us at www.bt.com

\*The World's Most Admired Companies, FORTUNE\* magazine, 25th October 1998.



# A future of colour and whiz-bangs

he world's existing telecommunications network is coming to the end of its useful the a notion that is hard to grasp in the light of its current

Last year, international phone calls amounted to abour 90 billion minutes, up from 82 billion in 1997, according to the Geneva-based International Telecommunication Union. Yet by volume (as opposed to value) international calls account for only 2 per cent of the total number, the vast majori-

ty of which are local calls. The existing network was built to carry phone calls — soon destined to become a small portion of the traffic gen-erated by developed countries where data traffic is growing by as much as 150 per cent a year. This is because of the apparently inexorable rise of the Internet which has 100 million pisers, a number expected to double in the next 18 months.

This is causing capacity shortages on many routes, particularly transatiantic links, because at least 60 per cent of Internet traffic is still routed via America.

Marie Wold, the head of the European Telecommunica-tions and Media Institute at Deloitte Consulting, points out that the next generation of mobile phones (which will be available from 2002 onwards) is being designed to deal with data as well as voice. She predicts: "By 2010 about 90 per cent of traffic on mobile networks will be data."

It is not just the volume that is creating problems, but the phone network's use of circuit switching which maintains a live, dedicated link between the parties during a telephone

This is a very inefficient use of network capacity, or bandwidth, especially when compared with data's use of packetswitched technology. Here data is chopped up into small packets, each of which is addressed to the recipient and sequentially numbered. The packets are fired into

Tomorrow's digital and mobile phones will supply customers with voice, data and other services, says Annie Turner

connection into the home for

games, multiple phone lines

for different members of the

family, video-on-demand, ac-

cess to information and elec-

load the latest CD - or just the

parts of it you want — instead of having to go to the shop or listen to a Californian radio

The American television

channel NBC is already explor-

ing new ways of delivering in-

formation in addition to broad-

casting, Mr Brace says.
'This includes cable televi-

sion infrastructure and the In-

ternet," he says.. "Television as

You will be able to down-

tronic mail.

station online."

the mesh of the network and row, says: "IP will be a tremenmight take different routes to reach their destinations, being reassembled in the right order at the far end using their sequence numbers. Packets can also be interleaved with those from other transmis-

sions en route. The technology used "packetise" a voice, so that it is treated as just another type of data, is advancing in leaps and bounds. Still images and video, too, can be transmitted in this way, which means that many types of traffic can be treated in a uniform fashion, leveraging economies of scale for network operators and greatly simplifying network

management The Internet appears both to have created the problem and provided a solution for it in the shape of Internet Protocol (IP). This is the transport mechanism which comprises rules to ensure the smooth running of the network, averting traffic jams and collisions on the Internet and on the new generation of networks.

And IP will not only rule on core networks. There is a host of new "access technologies" that will ensure that IP traffic flows right into people's homes — fixed wireless links might be employed or the existing copper cabling in the ground, but with whiz-bang electronics on the exchange and consumer ends of the line.

By whatever means it is delivered, IP will mean that consumers have digital links from end-to-end, but with far faster line speeds than are currently available with Integrated Services Digital Network (ISDN).

Bob Brace, the marketing director with Nokia Telecom-

age technology in ten years."

Likewise advances in the core transmission network are dwarfing current fibre-optic capacities. A new technology known as Wave Division Multiplexing (WDM) splits up the light signal into colours, producing multiple different-length signals which can be transmitted simultaneously. dous unifying factor. We will end up with a single network

Originally, one fibre pair had the capacity to carry 32,000 voices at once. Two years ago Ciena, one of the pio-neers of WDM, deployed a cable that could simultaneously support 16 different length signals or channels, which means it can carry the equivalent of 512,000 voice calls, according to Guy Powell, the managing director of Ciena for Europe, Africa and the Middle East.

He says: "Systems with 96 channels will shortly be deployed that will support al-most three million calls at once. In data terms, that translates to one terabit [a million



Using lasers to break white light into multiple colours allows a single fibre to carry a million-plus phone calls per second

## **Providers** who seek a Net profit

the Internet service provider or ISP, has from the rapid growth of Internet traffic. For a monthly subscription, providers such as Yahoo!, Demon, Pipex, Virgin Net and Direct Connection will connert you to the Net and provide an e-mail address.

Connecting your computer to a modern allows you to transmit data on the phone line. When you log on to the ISP's host computer or server. you can send and receive mesages, as well as access online information and surf the World Wide Web, for the price of a local phone call.

It sounds like a lot of investment for the ISP for very little return. But the profit area is

David electronic combanking or shop-**Bowie** ping over the Net Being an will be ISP opens the door to business opportunities doing live are starting up all the time. Tes-co is offering an chats on ISP service in exthe Web

home shopping revolution that could see a fleet of vans deliver groceries that have been or-

dered on the Web. And the rock star David Bowie has set up an ISP. Alex Judd of Presco, a Net ad agency, says: "The man will do live chats. The site is sold on novel-

BT claims that the Net has a BT claims that the Net has a 6 per cent market penetration in the UK and that it is likely to rise greatly with the coming of digital TV when set top boxes will be able to bring the Net into the home. More than 1.3 million households have accept the the Net making them cess to the Net, making them online customers for the ISPs. But Net opportunities are international and many of the

big players — such as America Online, Excite Inc and CompuserveUK — originated in the US. Marie Wold of Deloitte Consulting says ISPs are doubling their business every five or six mouths throughout Europe and every three months in the US. We're seeing massive proliferation;

slowdown."

The decision by Dixons to offer free Net access - which it can do through a deal with the telecommunications company Energis - is putting the pressure on other ISPs to offer more value. And with the growing revenues from online advertising and e-commerce, ISPs are able to offer some good deals.

Virgin Net has gone for subsidised rather than free Net access. David Johnson, its commercial director, says: "We're evolving into something even more closely aligned to the Virgin brand and we are making ne most of retail opportuni ties in areas of business that Virgin operates in." Subscribers can book their Vir

gin flights, buy CDs, or listen to Virgin radio and - through a tie in with Citibank enjoy free home banking and current accounts that pay in-The rapidly evolving ISPs are finding that to cash in on ecommerce, they need to build customer loy-

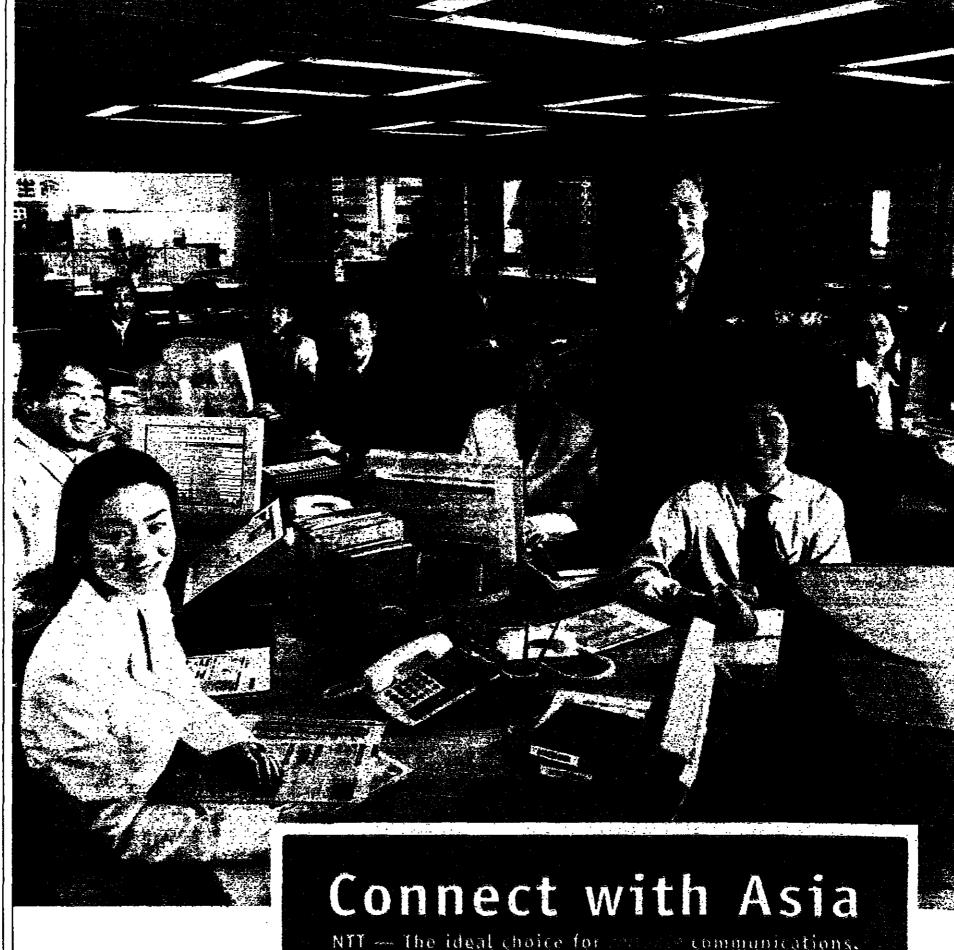
alty. ISPs are trying hard to differentia themselves by offering useful services to customers - content such as news, music and sport, as well as chat communities and subscriber offers. Quality of service is a big issue, as anyone who has experienced the frus-

trations of connecting at times of peak demand can testify. Presco's Mr Judd says: "Many ISPs are investing in more powerful infrastructure to ensure a faster service, bester support and a better conthe hassle factor comes into it - if you always get connected

al. Some ISPs are offering sub-

scribers free Web space to set up their own site." Each ISP can exploit a different niche market. Pipez, for example offers an information service aimed at journalists. One of the biggest niche markets is education - evenmally 30,000 UK schools will be linked to the National Grid

STEPHEN HOARE



Arcstar Advanced global communications from NTT.

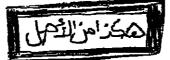
Arcstar offers you a uniquely reliable global connection. In fact, no one offers a stronger connection with Asia and the Pacific. In Japan, for example, NTT has been providing fully dependable communications for more than a century. As one of the world's leading telecom providers, NTT can provide you and your global offices with an unsurpassed level of service. From round-the-clock multi-language assistance and business support to emergency backup. Now, connecting with Asia is a simple matter of connecting with the right partner.



Estate All Its on the

For more information, please contact: NTT Europe Ltd. Level 19, City Tower, 40 Basinghall Street, London EC2V 5DE, Tel 44-171-256-7151 http://info.ntt.co.jp/global

Builders of the infacommunications age



The multimedia market is set to play a major part in the country's economy, says Ruth Taplin

The test will be whether

companies can successfully

challenge Western rivals

THE subtlety and understatement of Japanese culture often makes it appear that little is happening in the country. However, in the telecommunications and IT sectors, change is occurring rapidly at all levels.

Digital TV broadcasting has brought multimedia into the mainstream of Japanese society, producing links between telecommunications, broadcasting and information services. The multimedia markets are restructuring and laying the groundwork for future growth. With high-speed, high-vol-ume communications made possible by fibre optic networks, teleshopping, home com-munications, karaoke, Internet TV and digital versatile disk (DVD) are all being planned for the 21st century to support the economy

DVD, the latest in CD-Rom technology, has a huge storage capacity, able to provide up to 133 minutes of video playback time. The Japanese Ministry of Post and Telecommunications has predicted that 123 trillion yen will be spent by consumers on the multimedia market by 2010. Internet services are also

becoming more established: the Multimedia Contents Associa-tion of Japan (MMCA) has found that Internet users total

more than ten million. E-mail. personal computer communications and network shopping at virtual shopping centres are becoming more usual in Ja-

The restructuring of existing networks such as NTT and KDD and newly created networks such as International Digital Communications (IDC), Teleway Japan (TWJ) and Nippon Tsusin (IDO) and Japan Telecom are laying the foundations for new Internet-related businesses that involve electronic money and Internet telephones.

Competition in Japan is growing — exem-plified by the fact that 123 Type 1 telecommunications businesses now exist in the country. Although NTT remains the largest company — dominating long-distance and local services with turnover of more than \$60 billion — its predominance is now being

KDD, once involved only in international calls, now offers a domestic phone service that can provide cheaper calls than NTT in categories exceeding 12 miles. Competition is forcing NTT and KDD to offer more attractive rates. The Toyota Motor Corporation (TMC) is a good example of how the de-regulated new communications networks operate in Japan: TMC is the major equity sharer in TWJ, IDC and IDO.

TWJ is involved in a number of services. such as the 0070 Freephone, a call connect service, VPN (Virtual Personal Exclusive Line Networks). Cell Relay Service and Teleway Sirius, an Internet service provider. Its sales are more than 110 billion yen.

IDC is involved in optic fibre cable-laying projects: IDC Home Dial, a credit cardsed automatic dialling service from overseas to Japan; it started Internet International Gateway services; established IDO Solu-tions, a 100 per cent-owned subsidiary; and in March 1998 expanded its services to 208 locations. Its turnover is more than 70 billion yen. IDO has been involved in cellular phone and digital cellular phone services. Since March 1997 it has been collaborating with DDI in the introduction of CDMA digital protocol cellular phone services. GSM. the traditional digital protocol technology.

has not been readily available in Japan, so the spread of CDMA will need to be assessed. IDO is a good ex-ample of how complex Japanese telecommunicaing many obstacles to Western

companies. The extent of co-operation among rival Japanese communication networks is remarkable. In the PHS market, for example, most regions have three companies competing to provide improved servi-ces. Toyota, through its TWJ arm, is supporting the construction of a nationwide network by investing capital in Astel Tokyo and Astel Chubu. TWJ invests in Astel companies throughout Japan. The PHS has been one of the most popular mobile phones here. NTT, with its Personal Communications Network, is its main rival, along with DDI Pocket Telephone.

It is difficult to see where the room exists for American or European companies. The problem for Japanese companies is that at home and abroad all their efforts are invested in Japanese-related activities. NTT, KDD and even Toyota are fulfilling the needs of Japanese companies and consumers for their telecommunications and multimedia services. The test will be whether they can successfully challenge Western companies and become household names as they did with cameras, photocopiers and the like. The Finns and the Italians have gone mad for mobiles, says Tony Dawe

wo of the most dispa-rate nationalities in Europe are rivalling each other in the race to top the league of mobile

The Finns, famous for being fair-skinned and tacitum, and the olive-skinned and gregarious Italians could become the most permanently switchedon peoples within a couple of years, according to research by Salomon merchant bank. It predicts that the two countries will be the first to have more mobile phones than people but for very different reasons.

"The Finns have taken to mobile phones because the population is spread across the country. They have also been offered some of the lowest tariffs in the world," says John Jensen. Salomon's wireless analyst. The Italians have been attracted to them because of excellent prepayment

The popularity of mobiles in Finland has undoubtedly prospered because Nokia, which has just overtaken Motorola as the world's leading manufacturer of mobiles, is a Finnish company. It generates, on its own, a third of Finland's annual economic growth; its shares account for half the trading on the Helsinki stock exchange and Jorma Ollila, Nokia's president, was recently voted the second most powerful person in the country in a nationwide poll.

The company has not, however, swamped the country with cheap "terminals", as it calls the phones. Finns pay £100 and more for a phone but the cost of calls is hardly any more expensive than using a fixed line. Finland currently tops the mobile phone "pene-tration league", with 56 porta-bles for every 100 people, ac-cording to recent statistics from the ECM World Cellular

The forecasts that the number of phones will outstrip the number of people is based on their popularity among chil-dren, with nearly all 16 to 24-year-olds possessing a mobile. About one in three schoolchildren possesses one. They are marketed aggressively at children, with parents happy to buy Citiphones, which work only within Helsinki's boundaries and cut off after a fixed amount, normally 100 markka (£12), has been spent on calls. Mobile phones were top of the pre-teens' Christmas gift



# Talking their way into the record books

lists and dominated newspaper and television advertising for the festive period.

In a country famous for its love of vodka, the future of the mobile phone could also be guaranteed by the discovery of one that runs on alcohol. Re-searchers at Manhattan Scientific in the United States have developed a phone with a fuel cell that works by a chemical

provides enough power for

In Italy the popularity of mowith the launch of pre-paid services by Telecom Italia Mobile. Omnitel and their recently licensed rival, Wind, an Italian, French and German consortium. Customers hav their handsets at market rather

The pre-paid services were promoted very cleverly and the prices pitched just right to catch on, says Mr Jensen. The schemes also benefited from the traditionally high tariffs charged for calls from

fixed lines The services have helped the market to grow by 80 per cenf in the past year to total 18 mil-

fication" of tariffs ordered by Italy's telecoms watchdog, which seems to benefit only those already enjoying off-

gether with the Finns, will continue to snap up mobile phones. He says: "The explosion in the use of the Internet has resulted partly from more and more people getting e-mail addresses and those without them feeling left out. The same will happen with mobile phones. When people with our one are regularly asked for their mobile number, they will soon acquire one. The cost of not being a cellular subscriber is going up, but the cost of be-

## Capital ideas for inventors.

would be no large telecommunications companies. All global multinationals start out as small companies with a good idea; and even when they become large, they still rely on smaller and medium-size enterprises for cutting-edge

ideas, Ruth Taplin writes. The UK has no shortage of inventors, but it has had a shortage of visionary venture capital companies and late-pay legislation. The latter has been addressed by legislation concerning a Better Payment Practice Code pushed through by Barbara Roche, then Small Firms Minister, which demands that large firms pay in-terest at 8 per cent above base rate on overdue debts to small

suppliers.

The other problem for hightech companies is obtaining venture capital. This is especially difficult after the second or third phase of the project, when extra capital is needed for product update, a new sales effort and improved

Alex Henderson, managing director of Nairn Douglas. Investors and past president of the Federation of wish to Electronics Indussee a try (FEI), notes signs of change for clear high-tech compa-nies seeking ven-ture capital. The business FEI has run three successful investplan ment forums at

can present their cases for financial assistance to potential investors. Individual and corporate investors are careful to assess whether market research has been done to prove that there is demand for a new technology and that the product or service constitutes a genuine breakthrough. Other pitfalls for innovators include inadequate business plans. Inves-

which innovators

tors need to have a clear, con-vincing business plan before they are willing to commit Understanding who the investor is, whether individual or corporate, is essential for the high-tech company. Many investors have particular pref-erence or even geographical limits. Innovators need to familiarise themselves with the investors and their terms for. offering money as well.

The different, but successful, approaches to corporate venturing show that both larginstitutional as well as

inhout small and medium-size enterprisdium-size enterprisVenture capitalists are on the Zeus is the pick of the earlylookout for bright ideas

smaller, more individual companies can be effective in providing venture capital to the

Celtic House Investment Corporation (CHIC) was founded by Terry Matthews, a Welsh-born entrepreneur who is the founder and chairman of Newbridge Network Corporation, a Canadian telecommunications company. Since its formation in 1987, Newbridge has increased its annual turnover to more than \$1 billion.

Mr Matthews set up CHIC in 1994 as his own private com-pany to invest in high-growth start-up enterprises in the IT-telecom sector, with an emphasis on identifying technologies and businesses that are po-tentially complementary to Newbridge or that will give Newbridge exposure to a diversified range of emerging

This institutional approach has led to CHIC investing in almost 40 start-up companies. In companies. In some cases Newbridge has been a co-investor from the outset, such as with the Cambridge-based encryption company, nCipher.

In the Welsh convergence software company Ubiquity it has become an investor at a later date. Over the past year or so investments by CHIC/Newbridge in just four of such start-ups have resulted in gains of nearly \$500 million to the two companies.

more individual approach shows that passion or an emotional investment in the company that the venture capital company is supporting can be just as important as providing moneary assistance.

Richard Davidson, who works in a specialist tech-nology team based in the City of London that assists early stage companies with their financing, agrees. He says: "We try to find investors who not only understand the technology but are passionate about it.

This means number of highly skilled venture firms in Europe, but very often it can also mean having

to take the companies across the water to investors in Sili-

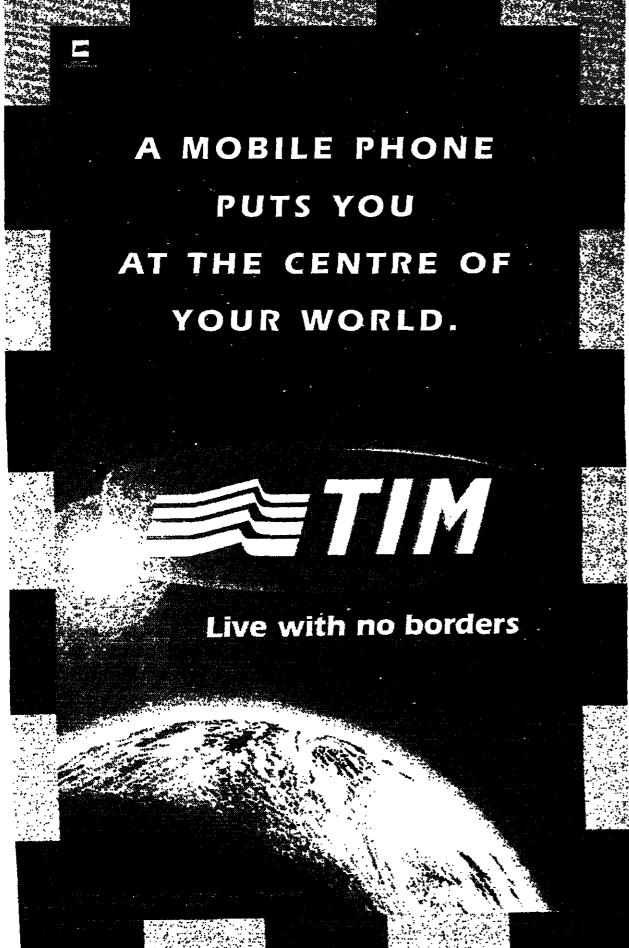
cases, we will make the investment ourselves." One such example is Zeus Technology, a Cambridge-based webserver tools busi-

con Valley, where the familiarity with these types of venture

is more widespread. In some

the UK and such was our passion for its business that we decided to get involved individually. I would say that it is passion, coupled with a healthy cynicism, that should guide the investor.

But, in the final analysis, whether you are seeking capital for an SME IT hightech venture, or providing capi-tal and passion, proceed with





هي المن الإمل

# Notions and potions sure to win hearts

by some women and manymen—that Wal-entines Day is senti-mental tosh and should be ignored doesn't really wash. The irony is that it is the romantic shish factor that provides a welcome relief from the curmudgconty attitudes we offen enture in daily life.

how do you plan to cele-brate? By Word of Mouth (0181-871 9566), the London caterer, suggests a sensuous meal for two at home with iced vodka and oysters; marinated salmon; and heart shaped pas-sion-first home cotta. First samon and near snaped pas-sion finit panna cotta. First set the state. The your nap-kins with pale pink organza and over the table in crushed velvet, on which you can scat-ter rosebads, and jasmine."-says a spokesiman for By Word of Month. "Put a ways of word of Mouth. "Put a vase of rosewater and some floating candles in the centre and arrange night-lights in frosted glass around the room for a warm

If you want garlic bread on . your Valentine's Day menu, you can now do so without fear of offending. Tesco has bread that has a new strain of gallic baked inside — it looks and tastes like normal garlic but without the lingering aroma. The post-prandial kiss will be all the better for it. A

Katherine Bergen offers gift ideas for everyone from the most romantic to the most forgetful

0800-716 108) has invented a

whole new perfume for Valen-

tine's Day - Love Potion No 9.

The ladies' eau de toilette is

pink and has green top notes, rich floral middle notes and

base notes of precious wood

and amber. The men's version

is a citrus, spice and wood com-

bination and comes in an in-

triguing black bottle. Prices

Lavenders Blue (01483

211339), the mail-order compa-

ny, has a Valentine selection.

A silver heart box is £4.50, a

start at £15.



Tea for two: sip Lady Grey from a special Twinings set

Twinings has new teasets that feature heart-shaped plates and saucers covered in rosebuds and hearts. The £50 set comprises a teapot, two cirps and saucers, a cake plate and a box of Twinings Lady Grey tea (Twinings mail order 0171-353 3511).

When it comes to sentimental tosh, chocolates are the tastiest kind. Thorntons sells a large diet-busting heartshaped box in romantic red for

Penhaligon's (Freephone

heart soap dish that includes a hand-made soap is £8.50, a mother of-pearl heart is £4.50 and a terracotta heart dish filled with lavender or rose pot-pourri £12.50.

A company called 800 Ham-pers (07071 280800; website: ww.800Hampers.com) offers a huge range. The Standard Romantic costs £24.99, while the Deluxe Romantic is £69.99. They include Glencoe smoked salmon, champagne and choc-

If your loved one has been overdoing it, present him or her with a hand-made heart footstool. It is upholstered in gold damask with matching tassels, and has beech legs. It costs £99.95 from House of Bath (0870 60 750 21).

The same company sells a heart curio table to house all

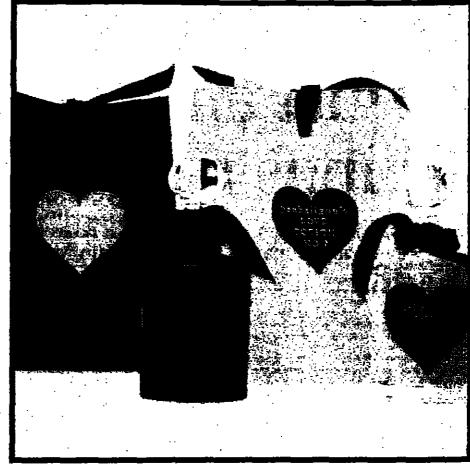


Thorntons' boxed choes

Care For The Wild International (01293-871 596), the wildlife charity, suggests adopting an orphaned animal as a long-lasting and meaningful gift. Having chosen an animal elephant, rhino, chimp, orang-utan, badger or tiger — the foster parent then receives an adoption certificate, a colour photograph of the orphan, a T-shirt, a factsheet, a video and a six-monthly update. Prices range from £14.95 to £49.95.

For another unconventional gesture, buy a property in Valentine Road, London E9. The estate agent Sovereign Park (0181-985 5800) has two properties, there a lower ground. ties there; a lower ground-floor garden flat for £69,995 and a three-bedroom maisonette with a roof terrace for £139.005

Finally, if you are prone to forgetting dates such as Valentin's Day altogether, The Gift Delivery Company (01483 440892) has a free anniversary reminder service that goes with the gift delivery service, and is designed to ensure that busy people do not miss important anniversaries or special occasions. Customers register all the important dates by post, fax or over the Internet. Then, two weeks before the event, they are contacted and given a reminder and a list of goodies from which to choose.



Uncommon scents: Love Potion No 9, a new creation from Penhaligon's



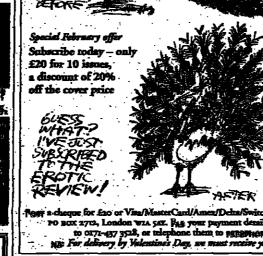
## A Gift for your Valentine





the Valentine's Gift

800



REVIEW



THE PERFECT VALENTINE GIFT · A Perfect Gift

Och Snoked Scottish School Och Snoked Scottish School Cubbits Prender Cra Vaillon Frah Limm & Back Payer Mill 122,30 med day delivery (Angohere in the UE) THE (1100) 17347173354 Country Hangers

CHAMPAGNE AND CHOCOLATES ETON VINTERS OF WINDSOR

CALL US FOR DETAILS FREEPHONE 0500 323225 or 01753 790188

THE *Erotic* 



Horskans Ruad, Rusper, West S Telephope (91293) 271596,

Tethin star Childs [ ] Smell [ ] Medium [ ] Large [ ] XLarge [ ]



The perfect gift on Valentine's Day

| Yes I would like to ad     | opt Sheba the orphan light: These |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Person availing payment    | Franke parasit                    |
| McMantiles Alla<br>Address | Address Address                   |
| 1                          |                                   |
| i ————                     |                                   |
| Postcode                   | Poskode                           |



The Gift Delivery Co Ltd.

For the one you love Loadon SW3 INQ Tel: 0171 584 9360

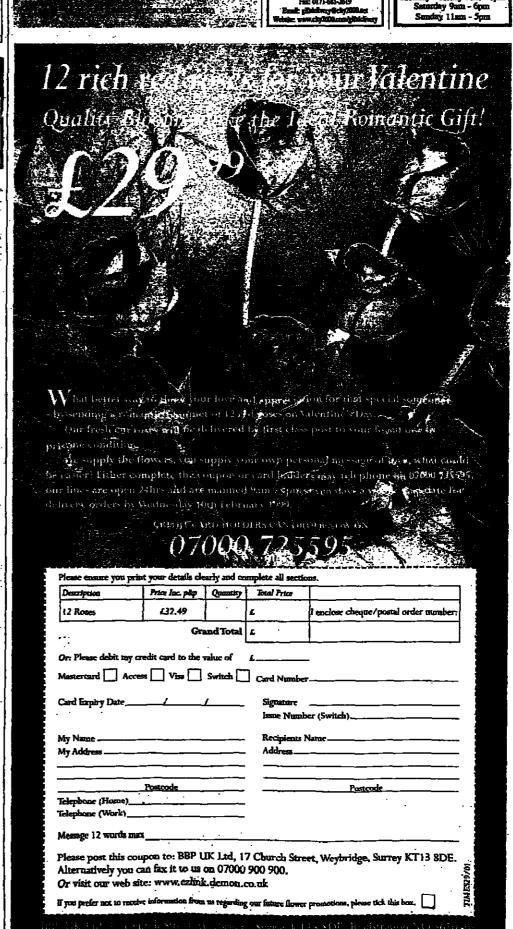
| Comments. |    |
|-----------|----|
| st simple |    |
| vings     | 4. |
| one bill  |    |
|           | Ę  |
|           |    |



ORDER NOW FOR VALENTINES DAY -JUST £19.95 plus P&P

Ca'i deren CH Similied

Hampers



# Is it hot stuff or just another listings mag?

Has Emap Metro's new title got what it takes to succeed in a tough market? Tina Gaudoin reports

is not a new idea doesn't mean it's a bad one. Emap Metro's newest publication, heat, claims to be the "ultimate weekly entertainment fix". However, if you're an entertainment junkie or you have spent time in America, you will quickly spot the similarities between heat and the hugely successful American publication Entertainment Weekly (although EW doesn't contain TV listings).

The comparison does not please Mark Williamson, the publisher of heat, who hotly denies any suggestion of a link, saying: This has been an idea in David Hepworth's mind for at least five years." Granted, Hepworth, the editorial director whose triumphs include Smash Hits. Just Seventeen, Q and More!, is a pub-lishing legend (at least in the magazine industry) and any-thing with his stamp stands more than an odds-on chance of succeeding. But, presented with the respective magazines, even my dog could sniff out the similarities.

According to Williamson: "We've spent lots of money and time designing heat. It has been a long time since Entertainment Weekly won any design awards." Ouch! Williamson and the heat team should be flattered, not defensive. EW broke the mould in the US and went on to make millions. There's no reason why heat shouldn't do the same. But

perhaps the heat team is asking itself the same question as everyone else about the launch of something dedicated to those who are, in Williamson's words, "mad for entertain-ment". Are there enough entertainment junkies out there to merit a weekly magazine? And, what's more, can the magazine do what EW does so well — deliver stories exclusively and first?

To say that Mark Frith, the editor of heat, is "bullish" about his magazine's chances would be an understatement. As a former magazine editor myself, it's hard not to overlook the carefully prepared pre-launch media soundbite and why shouldn't he be prepared - this is a huge launch with a E4.5 million budget).

When I ask how heat will compete with the highly influ-ential, huge-circulation weekend supplements, Frith's reply is textbook: "We are not in competition with anyone else. We are a one-stop shop for entertainment fans. We won't always be first, but we will always be the best."

But the increasing "glossi-ness" of the Saturday and Sunday newspaper magazines, plus the advent of entertainment-based listing guides. such as The Times's metro, the Evening Standard's Hot Tickets and The Guardian's The Guide, mean that the entertainment beat is more heavily populated than ever.

weekly entertainment

magazine has the potential to break stories. Frith, the former editor of Sky Magazine, has surrounded himself with a crack tearn. Charles Gant, formerly of The Face, is one of Britain's best magazine film editors, and the news editor. Matt Smith, formerly at NME, should have great access to entertainment news stories. But do the British resemble the Americans in their "need" to consume infotainment on a vast scale? Do we really need to know the background to Leonardo Di Caprio's problems on the set of The Beach, for example? After all, most of us either read about it in the "red tops" or saw it on News at Ten.

f heat is to succeed it will need to do a lot better than tepid stories in the preview issue about why Cameron Diaz is the "most beautiful woman in the world"; an "exclusive" on Ewan McGregor and Anna Friel in Rogue Trader, which is unaccompanied by a quote from either actor; a Q&A ses-sion with Christian Slater which asks "where did you go when you went out?"; or a sexist article on The Corrs, which wastes two paragraphs on Andrea Corr's backless outfit.

Not that there's anything wrong with any of these top-ics. I'm rather envious of Andrea Corr's figure myself. But I could get this stuff from any number of existing magazines. a shanty) was in The Guardi-



if heat's readership is to remain loyal, it needs to be offered something more, or at least different. But (as I know to my cost) it's easy to knock a launch. And heat is full of MTV-style pace and energy. I like its well-researched readbite pages - even though my favourite readbite (that Salman Rushdie and U2 have pooled talents to come up with

an last week. The writing is humorous and sharp, although for a magazine that professes to be Brit-centric, there's a lot

To be fair, the preview issue is not the same product that will hit the newsstands next week. The launch issue promises, among other things, Johnny and Kelly in a Big Break-fast interview and a report on the Golden Globes — both

should be good. If I were to find fault with heat, I would say that the design leaves me cold Boxy layouts, packed pag-es and heavy black type smacks of mid-Nineties lad mags. Is it me or is everyone a bit suspicious of a magazine that uses exclamation marks in almost every headline?

But then again, I know better than to doubt the power of a mega-magazine empire willing the mass market, but it

THE TIMES VERDICE

'The pace is hectic'

ITS bright, it's confident, there is certainly plenty of information in it and it feels and looks like a monthly read, so there is a strong sense of value for money, heat certainly looks different from other British entertainment magazines, overall, the influence of O can be detected, but there is a very American feel to the front half, with lots of red and black type and coloured panels.

It is difficult to discern who the target reader is — is it the secretary on her way to work or the hip young kid on the street? The tone is reflective, almost condescending, explaining who The Offspring are, for instance, when every music paper has done them recently, but the pace is heetic the opening "news" section, with lots of stories and gossip, is frantic and would benefit from some stronger pointers to guide readers to specific areas.

The film reviews are entertaining and clearly laid out, but music, videos, books and games are too condensed to have any real authority and, oddly, there are no previews of upcoming iours or events, which adds to the feeling that there is nothing proactive going on.

At the back the TV listings section offers little different

that there is nothing proactive going on.

At the back, the TV listings section offers little different from the myriad listings publications already on the market, although the comprehensive film previews are a good idea that should go down well with those too exhausted after reading the magazine to think about

**LAYNE DOWLE, editor of metro** 

'I find the idea enticing

WE may already have more listings magazines than we need, but who doesn't have the urge to find something new and entertaining to read?

If heat can provide this, then the fact that it offers TV times as well should be considered a bonus. I find the idea of a newsy magazine rammed with film, music, books, celebrities, gossip and reviews far more enticing than the predictable fare of most women's magazines, and I am sure I am not alone, heat's throwaway lively feel makes it just the kind of thing I want to devour on the way home from work. The layout is pleasantly garish, and although the pages are almost too busy, they make good use of boxes, side-bars and strong pictures.

pictures.

The massive weakness, however, is the quality of the writing. Many of the features are shallow and unsophisticated in tone. If heat is to attract its target audience of 18 to 40-year-olds it must remember that these readers may have a couple of broadsheets and The Economist in their bag as well. heat is obviously not aiming to be highbrow, but it feels no more grown-up than Smash Hus.

BRIDGET HARRISON, assistant features edit

ing to put millions into focusneeds to have done its research exceptionally well to reach the 100,000 ABC figures grouping, researching and promoting what we really, really want". When Red (a)so an Emap Metro product) launched over a year ago it blew Frank, the magazine that I was editing, out of the water in terms of launch budget and advertising revenue alone.

Emap Metro has an uncontested history of understand

it forecasts for the first year.

So, can it make it? The prob. lem with launching a magazine in the UK is, as a New York editor friend so accurate ly observed: "You Brits hate anything new with words and pictures in it." That comment alone makes it worthwhile hoping for hear's success.

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 481 4481

## MEDIA & MARKETING

0171 782 7826

### **SENIOR SALES EXECUTIVE** RETAIL BACKGROUND ESSENTIAL £25K BASIC + COMMISSION + CAR

CIL International is a design and build organisation whose clients include the major fashion and non-food retailers of the world.

Due to the ever-increasing demand for our products and services, we wish to recruit a further Senior Sales Executive to strengthen

Aged between 28-40, a retail management background is sential to succeed in this dynamic role where, after an intensive training programme, you will be responsible for generating and servicing your own portfolio of clients. Self-motivation and excellent communication and organisation

skills are some of the essential prerequisites for success in this commercially focused, challenging, but highly rewarding role. Fluency in another language, though not essential, would certainly be advantageous.

To apply send full CV with covering letter to Kathy Kerr, CIL International Ltd., Fonthill Road, London, N4 3HN. Tel: 0171 272 0222. Fax: 0171 561 6402. E-mail: kkerr@cil-international.com

### RYUNDAI MERCHANT MARINE (EUROPE) LTD

Marketing Assistant The above dual role has arisen within our European The above dual role has sized within our European Headquarters, working in the Marketing Department whilst also assisting the MD. Duties include, collaring market information internally and externally, preparing the Councily's sales literature and co-ordinating its internal advertising, Comprehensive knowledge of MS Office along with fluency in written and spoken Korean and English are essential.

We offer an attractive salary and benefits package and interested applicants need to apply in uniting enclosing a full to to: Wendy Harrison, Personnel Officer, Hyundai Marchant Mantine (Europe) Limited, 24 Chinnell Street, London ECIV ATV. Landon, ECIY 4TY.

### **HIGH CALIBRE MANAGERS** Age 35 or over? Earning more than £25K

We are looking for mature professional executives who are interested in a new challenge to tutil their potential. This is your opportunity to join our expanding group of Independent Management Consultants operating throughout the UK. We can offer unlimited prospects and increased earning potential. To find out more send your CV, CNA coating Ref T1/1/99.

To: Paula Read, Director, CNA International Ltd, Garden Court, Lockington Hall, Lockington, Derbys, DE74 28H. Fac: 01509 670707

# SUFFOCATING?

If the environment you work in isn't offering the opportunity you need, Touchbase could be right for you. We're looking for people with leadership qualities for customer-focused roles.



To find out more about this unique opportunity, call Octagon now on: 0845 0708000

or email: recruitment@octogonacodemy.com Alternatively send your CV to: Octagon, Holborn Tower, 137 - 144 High Holborn, London WCIV 6PL

louchbase

### Assistant Editor for the Japanese Market

Direct Image's Japanese section specialises in servicing the Japanese language communications requirements of Japanese companies in Europe as well as British companies involved in the Japanese market. We have a specialist team of Japanese speaking publishing professionals, including editors, copy writers, project managers & designers.

We now have a vacancy for an Assistant Editor with at least five years experience in Japanese magazine production as well as in corporate & marketing communications for the Japanese

He/she will join a small editorial team where strong writing, copy-editing, translation, & planning skills are essential. Japanese computer literacy (Mac) is required, as is complete literacy & thency in & a high degree of proficiency in

Letter & CV to: John Pulford MBE, Direct Image, Karen House, 1-11 Bache's Street, London, N1 6DL

## BRIDGEWATER

SALES DIRECTOR From £30,000 + Bonus + Benefits

Stoke-on-Trent Founded by Emma Bridgewater in 1985 Bridgewater Pottery has achieved a niche position and loyal following at the top end of the gift and tablewate market.

We are looking for an able and ambitious professional with wholesale experience in a similar industry. Responsible for developing, implementing and managing future sales growth both in the UK and internationally, the candidate will lead a highly successful sales team and will be a key mem senior management. Please reply in writing with CV to:

Dick Sale Bridgewater Pottery Ltd Eastwood Works Lichfield Street Stoke-on-Trent, ST1 3EJ

### TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED CLASSIFIED TELEPHONE SALES EXECUTIVES

c£20,000

London

TIMES NEWSPAPERS, publishers of The Times and Sunday Times, are seeking to recruit telephone sales executives with the experience knowledge and after determination to help drive our classified advertisement sales to new heights. You will be entinesiastic, confident and ambitious in your efforts to sell advertising space in the country's fastest growing daily and top selling Sunday newspapers. As part of our 90+ strong team, handling over 5,000 calls a week, you will initially be selling to our private customers and then will progress on to selling to elients within huminess sectors such as property, motors, travel, recruitment etc. etc.

YOU will have:

■ A minimum of 2 years telephone sales experience.

● A knowledge of Microsoft Word. Erobpard skille.

• Self motivation, tenneity, flair and the ability to work well randor pressure.

• The will to succeed in one of the busiest publishing sales departments in the country.

WE will offer:

● A besic salary of £14,000 per annum + Bonns. ● Four weeks annual holiday, rising to 5 weeks after 2 years.

Excellent cureer prospects.

If you meet the criteria and are available for work on 15th March 1999, then call and convince our Classified Telephone Sales Manager, Beverley Buch on 0171 680 6102 between 10am-12 noon and 4pm-6pm Previous applicants need not re-apply.

### **Book Sales**

Please send a full CV, with salery requirements: Saltu 4, 46 Albertacia Street, Lucion WIJ SFE.

### SPORTS HOSPITALITY INDUSTRY £40k OTE (Basic + Commission)

Leading, established Sports Hospitality Company require successful sales schievers to market and close the highest quality corporate packages at major sporting events. Our Blue Chip clientele demand the very best standard of facilities & service, if you're serious about building a lucrative sales camper and your sales appropriate commands. Leading, established Sports Hospitality Compa sales career and your sales expertise can match our product, you will be guaranteed an Please telephone Richard Kay on 0171 352 7727

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SROULD BE

TRAINEE PROPERTY

NEGOTIATORS

Start your career in the property world with a ski month training period, showing properties in central London for our seem of highly successful properties.

negotiators. Ideally aged 18-22yrs with a full clean driving ficence. £12k plus car. Must live in

central London. Tel. 0171 973 2022

THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS

**ADDRESSEN** 

P.D. BOX 3553. VIBGINIA ST. LONDON.

E1 9GA

 $x = \exp(x^2)$ 

Section 1

المناهيرية 

2000 on 

## media times

problems of Mirror Group Newspapers have not ended with the departure of its chief executive, David Montgomery — instead, they are just beginning. Montgomery was, ultimately, condemned for not coming up with a coherent strategy for the future of the group that pub-lishes everything from The Mirror and Sanday Mirror to the Sunday People and Scottish Daily Record. Now the chairman, Sir Victor Blank and other

Blank, and other long-serving MGN executives, most of whom were there throughout the Montgomery era, have presumably got to come up with a new strategy. It cannot simply be the obvious one of selling themselves to the highest bidder, or maximising shareholder value, as they put it in the trade. The only clearly identified bidders, the regional newspaper groups Trinity and Regional Independent Media. would face a Monopolies and Mergers Commission investigation, which could last six months,

with no guarantee of success.

So Sir Victor and friends must

# Where does Mirror Group go now?

vival even if they think MGN is too small to compete in a world of international multimedia giants. And they will probably have to do it under fire - not just from potential bidders, but also from the competition, who will try to exploit the instability with every weapon at their disposal. There has already been a skirmish this week in the Central Television area in the Midlands, with The Mirror cutting its cover price to 20p and The Sun instantly replying with a 15p offer. Part of Montgomery's strategy

was spot-on — the move to become less dependent on the difficult mass-market national newspaper market by buying into the regional press with the acquisition of Midland Independent Newspapers. The Newsletter in Belfast and the Derry Journal Group were useful

vane over whether The Sporting Life should be relaunched as a general sports daily has been a fiasco and should be resolved as soon as possible. The weight of argument has always backed the

view that such a thing will be diffi-cult to pull off in the UK. The most obvious failure, chronicled mercifessly in the new book by Chris Horrie and Adam Nathan, Live TV: Tellybrats and Topless Darts, has been MGN's rather sad attempt to get into television. Its last chance to do anything significant was the aborted bid for Channel 5. The 20 per cent stake in Scottish Media Group has become a

be anything else because of monopoly problems in Scotland and legislation barring News International, the owner of The Times, and MGN from owning more than 20 per cent of mainstream broadcasters because of the size of their national newspaper circulations.

Although the cable channel Live

became famous thanks to Kelvin MacKenzie and the News Bunny — the latter, apparently, has retired - it could never amount to much. There are hopes that Mirbreak even later this year but any notion that this is a way into the television market, other than at the mar-gins, is misconceived. More local and regional newspapers, plusmagazines and stakes

in commercial radio, might be more appropriate targets. The picture has been a little brighter for the core business, the national newspapers, with The Mirror increasing its circulation by nearly 14,000, or 0.6 per cent, to 2,338,049 in the six months to December, which goes against the trend. But the Sunday Mirror lost 12.6 per cent, or 287,510 copies, and The People, down 9.4 per cent (177,844), was not far behind. Even in Scotland circulations are

looking "soft". Exclude sales in England and abroad, and the Dai-by Record looks as it it is finding it difficult to stay the right side of 600,000 sales in Scotland. Rivals are surprised by the paper's healthy overseas sales of more than 31,000, mostly in Spain. "The Record seems to have uncovered a horde of Scots in Spain, marooned after the annual summer migration and unable to return home,"

says a rival sniffily.

A year ago the Record sold 3,324 copies abroad before it began printing in Spain last July. The remarkable thing is not that Spanish sales have soared but that they seem to have their in December as at the be as high in December as at the

height of summer. Such number games indicate just how tough it is out there in the circulation wars. Even if MGN is rescued by Trinity or RIM and the

deal gets through the MMC, the problems won't be all over. Neither group has any experience of running popular national newspapers. Trinity appears to think that this could be done mainly from its current headquarters, in Chester. Even with the best will in the world, it is easy to foresee a future in which either group would become increasingly exasperated with the national newspaper business, particularly if some of the best staff left.
How attractive it might seem, af-

ter a year or two, to get rid of such an appalling burden and wipe out a pile of debt at the same time. Then it could be a case of "step forward newspaper proprietor Kel-vin MacKenzie", with his pockets stuffed with venture capital gold. His hands are full at the moment with Talk Radio, but Mac-

Kenzie is already talking about re-turning to newspapers one day. He, of course, would have to be the one handing out the "bollock-- he has had quite enough

# The other Monty

Not everybody hated the Mirror chief, says Richard Holledge

very heaven it was to be a journalist with the Daily Mirror in the early Nineties. Executives, staff and cronies spent happy hours emptying their office wine cabinets and enjoyed the congenial confines of Vagabonds, a club next to

And as journalists supped une circulation slipped. Scores of casual workers did the work of some of the staff. Well, someone had to in order to preserve so civilised an exist-

ence. It was fun. A sort of cheerful anarchy where expenses were fiddled merrily, chums given shifts and girlfriends paid handsomely for freelance work. One illustrator was paid £80,000 in a single year by the senior executive with whom -she lived.

This was 12 months after Robert Maxwell had taken his inopportune paddle, in late 1991, and the fun was about to end. Enter a figure who could hardly have been in greater contrast to the corpulent crook - the slim, nervy, Presbyterian

figure of David Montgomery. For him the drink, the profligacy, the extravagant manpower was almost as corrupt as Maxwell's raid on the pension fund. Furthermore, the culture of the place was at odds with the post-Eighties, go-getting aspirational quality so admired and exploited by Mont-gomery when he edited the now defunct Today newspaper. For him the Mirror Group

Fleet Street's last hurrah. He scrapped the remaining wine cabinets, closed the executiveonly cantren and opened the senior staff lift to the workers.

Then he moved with such ferocity that people were left feeling that Maxwell hadn't been such a bad old villain after all.Editors were propelled to the door with unnatural haste: exit the Daily Mirror's Richard Stott, bye bye Bill Hagerty of The People, farewell to such luminaries as Alastair Campbell, Anne Rob inson and Paul Foot. One hundred casuals were sacked, and some staff found themselves in the invidious position of having to do some work.

Actually, rather a lot of it. As the size of the staff decreased the number of pages rose. There were new sections, pullouts and inserts.

From the point of view of the City, the cost-cutting was clearly popular. From the journalistic point of view, bigger papers should have meant better. Simultaneous attempts to appeal to younger, professional people were probably correct. Swindon Woman — smart, relatively sophisticated and aspirational -- replaced Andy Capp as the role model.

It might have worked if the editors had been up to it. It took Monty about 30 seconds to realise that his appointment of the amiable David Banks was a mistake, and as Banks spent more and more time at



lunch with his admiring hangers-on - rather redolent of the good old, bad old days - he probably realised that he was

in the wrong job as well. The swiftness of the sackings and the undoubted fact that the new Mirror wasn't much better than the old one earned Montgomery a shower opprobrium from within the trade, led by Roy Greenslade of The Guardian, who had been a disappointing Editor of the Daily Mirror during the later Maxwell years. Everybody hated Monty. Or did

Many of the people who

worked with him on Today became admirers. Women profited from his patronage -Tessa Hilton went on to edit the Sunday Mirror, and deputise at The Express; Amanda Platell was latterly executive editor of The Express on Sunday, Juliet Ashworth is editorin-chief of Australian Vogue:

A Christmas card was produced to celebrate the advance of Montgomery's women staff, with them all in late-Eighties power-suited red (a spoof

Jane Moore is a columnist on

The Sun; and Sandra Parsons

is features editor of this news-

which Monty enjoyed hugely). He is more comfortable with women than men because, as a female contemporary put it: "He is actually extremely shy."

There are many journalists who have fond memories of the man, impressed by his leadership at Today, where he worked harder than most, was absolutely focused and brought out the best in staff. It must be said though that supporters are in the minority.

Ian Hargreaves, who was the best of the flurry of Editors at The Independent during the Mirror/O'Reilly co-ownership, was outspoken in his con-

tempt. The staff of The Independent found Montgomery a useful focus for their frustration as the glory days of 400,000 circulation faded, costs rose and closure seemed imminent. Montgomery, with O'Reilly's backing, did little to

win their sympathy, cutting staff and cutting again.
There was also a distinct manpower problem on the tabloids. In one astonishing spell on the Sunday Mirror there were four editors in as many months. Or was it five?

By the beginning of 1998. there was increasing board-room irritation with the chief

executive. Some directors were Express) to become a senior disturbed that the Mirror Group had a bad public image, others felt that Montgomery was somehow not the corporate man they wanted him to be.

But then he was never likely to be. He is a mayerick, impatient with people who don't share his convictions, refuetant to be the team player. Right from his arrival in Fleet Street in the Seventies, he drove determinedly onward. He was impervious to the fury

of his peers when he was

plucked from obscurity by Nick Lloyd (later Editor of The

finally reached the top. People who remember him as the callow, hungry young man of his trainee days remember him for three things: ambition, ambition, ambition.

executive on The People and

then to replace him as Editor

of the News of the World. He

was equally impervious to the

hatred - it's not too strong a

word — he inspired when he

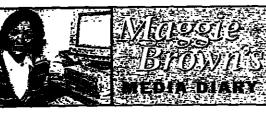
• The author was night editor of Today in 1988-89, features editor of the Daily Mirror, 1992-95, and night editor of The Independent, 1996.

## News at 5, 6 or 7?

IN A hugely senmove. Channel 5 wants to pitch Kirsty Young into the early news battle, it is seeking permission to move its much fêted but

virtually unwatched Channel 5 News from 7pm to either 6pm, where Young would cheekily challenge the re-launched BBC Six O'Clock News, or even 5.40pm, if the Independent Television Commission regulator agrees. It would then offer audiences a replacement for ITN's popular early evening news, which ends on March 8, to make way for Trevor McDonald's new 6.30pm Evening News . . all the result of the controversial decision to kill off News at Ten. Channel 5's news was first broadcast successfully at

8.30pm, but its shift last year to 7pm - alongside Channel 4 News — has been a disaster, with nightly audiences dwindling to 300,000. BBCI must be watching nervously: the governors see it as essential to get the Six O'Clock News right. Kirsty Young was heavily woold for the programme last year, but the BBC finally plumped for the personable but unknown face of Huw Edwards to carry the show . . . and so many expectations and careers.



■ I HEAR that The Guardian's fearless TV fraud-busters, Michael Sean Gillard and Laurie Flynn, having brought a 52 million fine down on Carlton over the fake documentary The Connection, are now investigating two Channel 4 documentaries. This may explain why the easy relationship that developed last year between The Guardian and Channel 4 seems to be cooling a bit. I am also told that Clive Jones, the managing director of Carlton (and Fern Britton's estranged husband) received consoling phone calls from the top of the BBC along the lines of "there but for the grace of God . . . ".

■ NEITHER David Elstein nor Dawn Airey, the top two Channel 5 executives, was available to debate on the Today programme yesterday with Lady Howe of Aberavon over the Broadcasting Standards Commission's attack on CS's late-

night sex programming.
The clear hope is that the tion that eight leading econo-BSC's rebuke - Lady Howe's mists had been paid between last stand as chairman before

will hasten the death of the watchdog organi-sation, which this week raised eyebrows again by describing a scene in The Bill in which a male

rape victim was interviewed as "too emotional". But the Independent Television Commission - a regulator with teeth is also due to censure Channel 5 next week over specific programmes on the sex trade from Sex & Shopping, because of their portrayal of prostitution "in a moral-free zone". This apparently breaks the duty on broadcasters to be impartial.

Carlton Television is also in hot water over its 9pm drama series The Vice. Last week's opening shots of a young boy in bondage/sexual torture gear, screened just after 9pm and repeated this week in a résumé, has shocked even hardened drama executives (one of them kindly sent the Diary a

The programme seemed to ignore all previous ITC advice about making gradual shifts after 9pm rather than plunging down a "wateriall", LAST week's Diary revela-

£5,000 and £10,000 by the BBC



Channel 5's sexy programmes have landed it in hot water

to write chapters in the Public Purposes in Broadcasting book, basically supporting the licence fee, was not the whole truth - in some cases payment was at least £15,000. Throw in the costs of publishing and promotion and the BBC must have spent more than £100,000 on this ruse to defuse criticism sorry, aid contributions to the

■ THREE weeks ago I pointed

so accountable to its audiences

next month, format intact -

which leaves producers scrab-

bling to see if Carol Vorderman

can make it. A pleasing victory.

had failed to transmit a single Points of View since last August despite viewers continuing faithfully to send in their letters of complaint. A week later I was told that it was returning, in a different form, after Easter, Now BBCl has been ordered to rush the programme back

out that the BBC, supposedly

## Jackson stays put

'I will

accept a

summons

to the

BBC'

ichael Jackson, the chief executive of Channel 4 and one of the leading potential candidates to be the next Director-General of the BBC, has totally ruled

himself out of the running for the job.

It was always unlikely that Jackson, a former Controller of BBC2 and head of BBC Broadcast, would apply directly for the Director-General's job only 18 months after taking control of Channel 4. But, in the television industry, it was thought that it might be a different matter if Jackson re-

ceived a summons from Sir Christopher Bland, the BBC Chairman. In an interview with Sky News's Media Monthly programme. which will be shown on Sunday. the Channel 4 chief executive unambiguously rules himself out for

the BBC position.
"I think I have made it perfectly clear, both in public and internally within the channel, that I am committed to staying at Channel 4," says Jackson, who has already managed to snatch Test cricket from the BBC since his move to

Channel 4. Asked if he would accept a summons to the BBC, even if he did not actually apply for the job, Jackson simply replied: "I think I've made it perfectly clear that I want to stay at Channel 4 and I won't be accepting a summons to the BBC."

In the interview on Sky News, Jackson also criticises the Broadcasting Standards Com-mission (BSC), which attacked Channel 5 this week for showing explicit sexual content. Two years ago the BSC demanded that Channel 4 broadcast an apology for transmitting Ken Loach's film Ladybird, Ladybird, even though it was quite acceptable to the Independent Television Commission. The Channel 4 chief executive believes that it is now time to have a sin-

gle regulator of broadcasting content so that programme-makers know where they stand. The fact that Jackson is ruling himself out must shorten the odds on Greg Dyke, the former chief executive of London Weekend Television and chairman of Pearson Television, who also happens to be a close friend of Sir Christopher.

The other main external candidates for the top job in British broadcasting are David Elstein, the chief executive of Channel 5, who is mistrusted at the BBC because of his opposition to the licence fee, and Richard Eyre, the chief executive of ITV. who does not have any programme making experience.

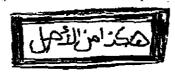
Meanwhile, Sky News is drawing up plans to launch its own News at Ten — although the exact name has not been decided yet to coincide with the demise of the IIV news programme.
The 24-hour Sky News, part of

BSkyB, an associate company of News International which owns The Times, is planning to create a flagship news bulletin at 10pm to try to take

advantage of the news gap. The last News at Ten bulletin will be broadcast on March 5. After that the main-ITV news programmes will be at 6.30pm and 11pm The man planning the new programme, which could attract additional resources, is

Nick Pollard, the head of Sky News. He is a former Editor and executive producer of former could and executive producer of ITN's News at Ten. The preparations for a flagship news show at 10pm come as Sky News begins celebrating its tenth anniversary—it first went to air on February 5, 1989.

RAYMOND SNODDY



# Mellor's mediafest

The former MP is happy to be away from politics, says Raymond Snoddy

ry to get into David Mel-lor's early 19th-century Docklands house overlooking the Thames on a Thursday morning and you may have to wait. The former Cabinet minister is dictating his hand-written copy for his weekly column on football for London's Evening

"Do you think I should learn to type?" asks the former National Heritage Secretary. Six years after his political downfall, Mellor finds that there are not enough hours in the day to meet all his media obligations, not to mention consultancies for more than a dozen companies.

Apart from filling a page of the Standard with trenchant thoughts on everything from TV rights, his print outlets include a column for the Sunday People - ironi-cally the paper that

exposed his relationship with the actress Antonia de Sanchez - and columns for Gramophone and Classic F.M Magazine.

His broadcasting interests are even more extensive. In addition to regular contributions to CD Review on Radio 3, the former Conservative MP for Putney presents 12 programmes a year in the Vintage Years series, in which he talks to a contemporary musician.

Then there is Across the Threshold, the Classic FM series that introduces listeners to a wider range of classical music, and Six-O-Six, his two-hour Saturday football phonein on Radio 5 Live, which celebrates its sixth anniversary this month.

Charlie Whelan, the former Treasury soin-doctor, used his famous mobile phone earlier this month to call the programme to discuss his beloved Spurs. The more senior spin-doctor, Downing Street's Alastair Campbell, also called Mellor on Six-O-Six to celebrate when his team, Burnley, miraculously scored seven recently.

"I cannot tell you how pleasurable it is to drink from so many fountains," says Mellor, a Chelsea supporter. "How many people have the chance to be in the Cabinet and host a football chat show? I'm not saying that this is a career anyone else would want but I still get a kick out of it - and occasionally get a kick from it."

As soon as his ministerial career came to an end the telephone started ringing. The sec-ond call offered a six-week trial in the football radio hot-seat vacated by Danny Baker, who had gone off to "bet-

ter himself in the world of television". Some friends suggested, rather sniffily, that talking about football was not the sort of thing Mellor should do. "I took the view that there was nothing demeaning about talking about football to an audience in the same way I would in a bar after a game," says Mellor. What would have been demeaning, he believes, is if he had become a political lobbyist, "tugging at ministers' arms in the lobby".

At first, Mellor says, radio was petrifying, much worse than appearing at the dispatch box in the Commons. Terry Wogan suggested that there was no point in try-ing to prepare — he would be able to do it or he wouldn't. "But I've never been afraid of the microphone and I've always thought that one of the secrets is to talk in a relaxed



Newspapers and radio offered an outlet for the energies of David Mellor after his fall from grace

way to people as if the microphone

was not there," says Mellor. Apart from obvious topics such as the performances of individual teams and officials, the programme has dealt with everything from the cost of going to football to how fans are treated abroad.

"How Manchester United fans were treated in Istanbul by Turkish police was first exposed on our programme," says Mellor, who gets a total of 750,000 people listening to some part of his programme.

His interest in soccer led Tony Banks, the Sports Minister and fellow Chelsea fan, to ask him to chair the Task Force into football. It has produced reports on racism in football, on access for the disabled and most recently on trying to encourage football's "grass roots". There have been rows too. Gordon Taylor, of the Professional Footballers' Association, has accused Mellor of using the office "as an extension of his populist rabble-rousing political career". Mellor has accused Tay-lor of being one of the highest-paid trade union officials - presiding over idle and overpaid members.

He also feels strongly about the Office of Fair Trading case, now before the Restrictive Practices Court, which accuses the Premier League of behaving like a cartel in its TV rights deals with BSkyB -an associate company of News In-ternational, which owns The Times and the BBC. Mellor, who will give evidence for the Premier League, will tell the court that 38 per cent of Leicester City's income £6.5 million comes from the TV

"Who is going to pay £6.5 million

to show Leicester games?" he asks. Mellor, 49, is grateful to the media for taking him in when he was "forced to find other outlets for my energies, and says he has no bitterness about what happened to him, apart from one thing - he is still angry that The Sun published what he claims to be a "total invention" - that he conducted his rela-

tionship with de Sanchez in a Chel-

sea strip. Although he still describes himself as a Tory, it is far from clear whether he will stand for Parlia-ment again. "I haven't ruled out polities but I couldn't go back as some foaming-at-the-mouth partisan." says Mellor. "I would have to go back feeling that they wanted mature people with mature opinions who believed in putting their arms around people a bit."

## PR caught in the undertow ...

Group and the resignation of David Montgomery, the chief ex-ecutive. PR Week reports that the agency is to be replaced by Finsbury, whose brief will be "turning around recent negative press reports about boardroom struggies". Finsbury's clients include Great Universal Stores. whose deputy chairman Sir Vic-Group. PR Week looks at how Jane Bevan, head of PR at the the current flurry of mergers Natural History Museum, will and takeover hids has created lucrative opportunities for financial PR agencies, but the fate of Financial Dynamics highlights PR, has bought the company the importance O'Clock News (Press Gazette).

And News (Press Gazette).

Natural History Museum, will be up her own agency. Debbie travel-specialist firm Brighter PR, has bought the company in the importance. tor Blank is chairman of Mirror Group. PR Week looks at how the importance

winning side. TV HAS secured a 43.3 per cent share of peak viewing in the first three weeks of the

year, Broadcast reports. This is well above last year's 37.9 per cent and the 39 per cent target for the year set by Richard Eyre, the chief executive. Eyre told advertisers and agencies that he was confident that the move of News at Ten would make the schedule even more competitive.

■ THE cider brand Scrumpy Jack is investing £5 million in sponsoring this year's cricket World Cup and the English Test team, Marketing reports. It switched to cricket from sponsoring rugby because of what Paul Butler, the marketing manager, calls "the synergy with one of England's most treasured pastimes and Scrumpy Jack, a classic English product. The deal means cider will become the Test team's official alcoholic drink.

■ CHANGING FACES, who's going where:
Jane Drabble steps down as di-

rector of education at BBC Broad-

THE PR agency Einancial Dynamics has become a victim of
this week's bust-up at Mirror
Commissioning and production. Peter Grimsdale, commissioning editor at
Channel 4, is to head factual programming for the BBCs independent commissioning group. Derrick Thomson, the acting controller of Grampian TV, becomes

controller (Broadcast).

John Sopel, BBC political correspondent, is to become chief political correspondent for BBC News 24, replacing Huw Edwards, who goes to BBCl's Six O'Clock News (Press Gazette).

Group

come joint managing directors Fletcher Bozell in

place of Mark Lund, who remains chief executive (Cam-

paign).
Vijay Solanki, innovations manager for Bisto Foods, is to be nead of marketing at Capital FM (Marketing). Isobel Blackie. of Body Shop, is to be head of marketing for Carphone Warehouse, replacing Ruth Greenwood, who moves to Redwood Publishing (Marketing Week).

# MOVING HOUSE, who's pitching for what:

Ben and Jerry's ice-cream seeks agency to handle £500,000 UK launch, ParcelForce Worldwide's 44 million account goes to Ammirati Puris Linnas (Market-ing). Del Monte is reviewing its

media account to prepare for big marketing push (Media Week). Yorkshire Building Society hires Ludgate public affairs to help campaign against denutual-isation (PR Week).

MICHAEL LEAPMAN

U ADVEKTISE CALL 0171 481 4481

## MEDIA & MARKETING

0171 782 7826

### YOUNG SALES PROFESSIONALS

**GERMANY** 

### **Exciting Opportunities in International Telecommunications**

Are you seeking a fun, dynamic sales environment where hard work and a positive attitude result in a real sense of achievement, excellent financial rewards and tremendous career opportunities?

We are a young, innovative telecommunications consultancy with offices in the UK, Germany, Switzerland and USA. Since our formation three years ago we have grown rapidly to become a valued and respected supplier of high-level technical services to the global telecommunications industry in eighteen countries world-wide.

Our culture is based on excellence, integrity, partnership and a commitment to develop our employees to their full potential.

Our success is due to the creation of "Buzz" where talented individuals work with and for each other to achieve team goals.

Our ideal candidates will

- love selling
- love saming
   be between 22-35 years old
- be extremely ambitions

contribute to the team "Buzz"

 speak English and one other language (preferably German) possess a sense of humour

Successful candidates will be based at the International Sales Headquarters in Frankfurt, Germany. Opportunities ultimately exist throughout the Group's global network. Have you got the "Buzz", then, please send a C.V. and handwritten covering letter to Tim Legg, Group Sales Director, Ambridge Group, Ziegelhüttenweg 43. D-60598 Frankfurt/Main. Fax: +49(0)69 24 29 79 79. Group interviews will be conducted in London and Frankfurt in early

AMBRIDGE GROUP

"The Experience Bank for Global Telecommunications" London · Frankfurt · Luzern · New York http://www.ambridge.com

We have over 90,000 representatives visiting our 40 million customers worldwide. Having sched Britain we are now seeking addition

### TEAM OF SALES REPRESENTATIVES

If you are self - motivated and ambitious, able to work on your own initiative, have excellent communication and presentation skills contact us immediately. Previous sales experience eficial but not necessary. We will provide full training. Join Zepter sales forces and have an exciting and rewarding challenge. For an application form write or phone:

Zepter International ( UK ) Ltd. Sales Department Stamford House, 2/4 Chiswick High Road, London W4 1TH. Tel: 0181 847 3617.

### #AMPTONS

### GRADUATES REQUIRED

Are you architect and self molecured.
 Do you want a correct that is challenging and remarking.

Leading independent exter agents are serting rainted individuals to train as negotiators to be based in London, the Horse Counters, Officenses of the Williams.

The ideal condiduces should have an enquiring and commenced model, the ability to communicate at all levels, team spirit, a full clean driving licence and the flexibility to move within our network as required. The successful applicants will receive on the job experience, jobs our Training Department Plan and atlend a series of courses and briefings. If you much the above requirement, please fire, E. Mail or send your CV

Sarah Gore Hampions interna 8 The Quadrant

Fax: 6181 940 4887

## Head of Marketing

Bolton

c£40,000 plus benefits

Keogh Ritson is one of the largest law firms in the North West and is particularly well known for its substantial insurance litigation department. Due to continued growth, including the impending opening of a new office in Coventry, the firm seeks to appoint a

dedicated senior marketing professional. Working closely with partners and managers, the successful candidate will be responsible for developing and implementing marketing initiatives to further develop the firm's image across its core and niche businesses. As guardian of the brand, the post-holder shall ensure that the ample cross selling opportunities are fully exploited and that the client base is fully leveraged.

Able to work at a strategic, as well as tactical level, the ideal candidate will demonstrate an ability to combine creative flair with strong research and analytical skills. Experience of working within a professional services environment is desirable, as is the ability to nurture and develop a marketing

ethos throughout the organisation. Interested candidates should respond quoting Ref: 1044 to: Peter Reader, Louis Hampshire Ltd, Moor Hali, Cookham, Berks SL6 9QH. Tel: 01628427387. Fax: 01628427269. F-mail: peterreader@cim.co.nk

Louis Hampshire EXECUTIVE SELECTION



### INTERNATIONAL FIELD SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Foxtons require a high craftly sales individual to train as a field sales representative within the international business travel market.

A fantastic opportunity exists within this market for an individual with three vision and ambition. We are looking for someone with strong presentation and sales stolls to promote the services of Footons Worldwide throughout the UK and overseas. Individual contribution to growth and success of this opticing project will be recognised.

Foxtons reward excellence with top salary rates comprising a basic and commission, OTF £25-£30k for the first year.

Sales experience and languages an advantage, ideally aged 21-32 yrs with a full cleandriving licence. Must like in central London.

To apply please telephone 0171 704 5038 or e-mail your CV to sarahshelton@fwa.co.uk

Foxtons

## EXECUTIVE SEARCH BASIC £25,000 + commission + bentus + benefits Our client is one of the festest growing executive recruitment houses in the UK, specialising in the provision of finance, IT and operations professionals to some of the largest organisations in the world. They have fostered a professional and team playing environment and now seek an addition to their senior

environment and now seek an addition to their senior search team. You will be a polished, organised inclividual with at least two years' professional commercial experience in any sector, ideally in a client-facing role. You will pitch for new business as well as present to clients. Your responsibilities will also include identifying and interviewing lay inclividuals at a senior corporate level. Excellent reinuneration and career prospects.

Please call Emma Tarry on 0171 358 8244 or 0973 636 906 or sand your CV to her at Madia Contacts Recruitment Consultants; Ltd. Windsor Ctr, Windsor SL, London N1 8QG, Parc 0171 226 9121

MEDIACONTACTS

### REGIONAL SALES MANAGER

John Heath & Co Ltd (a wholly-owned Company of ISA International pic, Europe's largest distributor of Electronic Office Products) is a major player in the UK Office Products industry, and is now offering its ne-sellers a unique One-Stop-Shopping service for Office Products and Computer Supplies.

We now require an experienced Regional Sales Manager for our Eastern Region, covering North London and East Anglia.

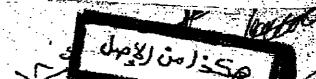
Reporting directly to the Regional Director, you will be responsible for ensuring the growth of an already strong customer base through the external Sales Team. ideally based in the Enfield catchment area, you should have a minimum of five years' experience in sales and customer care, preferably in the office products or computer supplies trade, or in a high volume product environment. The ability to be always one step ahead of an ever-changing market, together with excellent communication and leadership skills, is essential.

Applications in the first instance should be made, with a comprehensive CV and corrent salary details, to Mr J D Maddocks, John Heath & Co Ltd, Mark House, Mark Road, Hemel Hempstead,



As a PLC publishers, we can offer you the most exsisting and remarking cases to adventishing sales. If you most the following: ideally resident in London • Graduates / Graduate calibre Sense of humour

As our 200 strong salesforce can prove, we do otter you Commitment to ledited and Excellent commission or basic + commission packages UP to 25-40k OTE



he u nowel

# The unique power of a picture

The 1998 Picture Editors' Awards show that a whole story can be told in a moment

Stephen Lawrence murder inquiry was all about. It was taken by the Reuters photographer Paul Hackett last year is the chief suspects emerged from the inquiry. As they reacted to the anger of thecrowd, Hackett's photograph demonstrated what sort of men they were.

Were they innocent or guilty? Seeing this superb photograph, showing the hatred and defiance on their faces, the spoiling for a fight and the raised fists, most vill know what their verdict would be. It was a photograph that confirmed or charged perceptions and which was deservedly judged news picture of the year in the 1998 Picture Editors' Awards sponsoed by Kodak and Fujifilm.

Journalism is a hard game demanding quck and ruthless editorial deci-

. 4

. . .

31717827

LACCULATE SELE

REGIONAL SALE

MANAGER

INFIELD.

lines of 8pm or 9pm.

Digital adds speed in other ways. Last
week Sam Kiley, Africa correspondent

of The Times, took his own pictures from the war zone in Sierra Leone and sent them back to London almost instantly by using his laptop and a satellite telephone. Photographers who once had

tanks now routinely transmit pictures back to the office from their cars - all they need to do is to put the disk into their laptops, connect to their mobile phones and the pictures are

tudy the main picture to the right and you instantly understand what the fuss over the sions, especially during a World Cup. The irony of the award to Hackett's picture is that it made most front pages for the first edition, only to be swept aside for the "shame" of David Beckham after he committed his foul against Argentina's Diego Simeone and was sent off.
The annual awards evening allows

newspaper picture editors a rare opportunity to swap gossip. There were two main themes over the drinks at Guildhall in the City of London. One was digital photography which is now arriving almost universally as was evident in the 6,000 entries from 600 photographers.

We are seeing the end of film as we have known it, especially with the arriv-al of the second generation of digital cameras," says *The Mirror's* picture editor Ron Morgans, an early pioneer as the first picture editor of Today.

Only recently, picture editors did not get photographs of football matches until at least half-time. Now, using digital cameras, David Viggers, the Reuters picture editor, starts transmitting 11 minutes after kick-off, a crucial saving of time for editors with first edition dead-

to carry scanners and developing

The other main theme was the slump n the number of entries for royal photographer of the year, mainly because of the death of Diana, Princess of Wales.



Spoiling for a fight: the news picture of 1998 taken by Paul Hackett, a Reuters photographer, of the chief suspects in the Stephen Lawrence murder inquiry

William and Prince Harry, although The Sun's picture editor Geoff Webster notes that the Prince of Wales is now making more use of photo opportunities. One reason The Times's Marc Asp-

land won this year's award was that he captured an unusual moment of unor-Brian *MacArthur* 

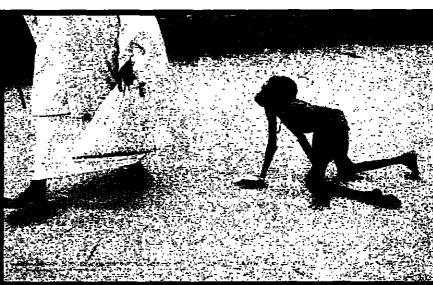
ganised spontaneity. Aspland, a sports photographer, had never photographed a royal before and was not at all pleased when he was ordered to join the ratpack at Cheltenham races. He was at the back of the crowd, had to use a long lens and could only see Queen Elizabeth the

ever, that when a jockey fell off his horse he captured a rarely seen fit of giggles.

Black and white photography may now be out of fashion but as Tom Stod-dart's haunting picture from Sudan (us-ing a Leica M6) demonstrates, it still tells a dramatic story. Stoddart, a Fleet a dramatic story. Stoddart, a Fleet Street veteran, now works for the Independent Photographers' Group and lives by his wits. He sent himself to Sudan and worked with Médecins sans Fron-

The portfolio that won him the black and white award was used in The Guardian and on nine pages of Stern, ten of Le Figuro

and five of US News and World Report. Within eight hours of publication in The Guardian, there were 1,200 calls and £40,000 was raised. As Stoddart says, still images retain their power to move. Old-fashioned photo-journalism still works. It is an old lesson that new edi-



## For hacks and cats only

THE geat fragmentation of media over the pat two decades has left journalists. with nany more column inches and broadcst minutes to fill. There is no more real news, of course, which explains this week's isomishing coverage of the new Whisks ad.

Wedesday's hunchtime television the Savings and Long-Term Risk Project news. Iews at Ten. a full page in the (SLTRP) are banks and insurance compa-Evenin Standard, endless radio talk in swho are usually deadly rivals. shows resterday's nationals - you have to hart it to Whiskas's ad agency, M&C Saatch and the Mars PR machine.

In cae you missed it, the Whiskas commercia was spun as the first ad aimed at cats. Apparently, Mars brought in cat behavioural experts to determine what gets cats excited, and deided it would forbear targeting owners in favour of their pets. Marice Saatchi's new agency

then dvised a charming campaign: a teast ad early in the break asks cat owners to ensure that their pets are witching. There follows a procession of fish mouse and bird shapes, and shots of a bill of string — anything that ever got a cat acited. Apparently, cats will go bar-

Briain's news editors certainly have. It is bizzre that journalists, notoriously re-luctant to help or even to fraternise with the avertising sales people working for their own organisations, are happy to conspire a cynical campaigns such as this. But when you're staring at white space, or twominutes of empty airtime, a story is a story-however manufactured.

THI Whiskas campaign is a fine example of R. advertising and hapless journalists woking together to promote a brand. But thre have been many recent occa-sions then advertising appeared powerless to inprove an image in the face of neg-

· Hot on the heels of British beef, the millennium. The Express and mursing recruitment comes news of a £15 million campaign being planned to encourage more people to save regularly, take out life in-surance and join pension schemes. The surprise is that the advertisers funding

Headed by Sandy Leitch, the UK chairman of Zurich Financial Services, the SLTRP is working under the auspices of the Association of British Insurers. The

aim is less to direct consumers to any particular form of investment than to encourage financial literacy and awareness.

An admirable project, you might think, ithough bandly altruistic. But it could easily backfire. It has been reported this week that the Liverpool Victoria Friendly Socie-ty has been fined by the Personal Investment Authority and could be forced to pay £10 million in compensation to 50,000 customers who may have been mis-sold tenyear endowment savings schemes. All it takes is for those new financially literate and aware consumers to be confronted by coverage of one more pensions mis-selling case, and it will be £15 million a year down the drain for the scheme.

■ SAD news this week that Body Shop is to scale back manufacturing and axe jobs. The Roddicks are being pushed ever far-ther into the background by Patrick Gournay, the chief executive brought in from

Danone This is another case (after Marks & Spencer last week) of a retailer that might have benefited from more investment in advertising. For years, the Roddicks appeared to regard media ads as another form of pollution. They have only really dabbled with it in the past three years -

too little, too late. In the 1980s, Body Shop had a point of difference worth shouting about, but when rivals appeared and the likes of Boots cottoned on to "natural" ranges, it

needed to reassert its specialness to a new generation. It chose not to do so. Those consumers voted with A big advertising campaign is

the last thing that Body Shop needs now, though First, it has to address the wider marketing pic-ture: its philosophy, its product range and the in-store experience of its customers.

REGULAR readers will be aware of the two-year dispute between Equity and the commercials production industry. This week Equity capitulated, lifting a ban on its members accepting voiceover work unless under the terms of a 1991 agreement.
The actors' union had little choice.

Only 15 per cent of about 15,000 voiceover engagements made between May 1997 and October 1998 were conducted under Equity's terms. Agencies pay well, and there was never going to be a shortage of non-Equity members willing to step into the breach. Eventually, many union mem-bers broke ranks. It is an entirely predictable conclusion to the dispute. Proof, in case you had any doubt, that in advertising, money talks.

• Stefano Hatfield is the Editor of Campaign

according to the Internet Ad-

vertising Bureau, totalling £7.9 million compared with

£8.1 million in the whole of

The relationship between

consumer spending and advertising has always been impos-sible to pin down, but it is per-haps significant that computer

products accounted for most

advertising revenue during

the first two quarters of 1998, as well as by far the biggest

area of consumer spending.

## THE SUNDAY TIMES

Get up to 60% off hundreds of holiday destinations worldwide. See Travel this Sunday, Suntan lotion extra.

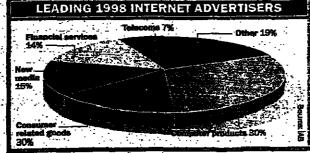
THE SUNDAY TIMES 15 THE SUNDAY PAPERS

media watch

ALTHOUGH the Internet is: perhap perceived primarily as a surce of entertainment. information and communica-tion, reent research suggests that connercial use is about

Findings by Continental Re-search show that home Interner use doubled in the past.12 months, to five million users by the end of 1998. Another 2.3 milion hone users and 1.9 million users in the workplace are expected a sign up within the

Although the reasons people go online ary, 43 per cent cited shopping as the main incentive. The value of total online sales for 998 is estimated at



£230 million. One of the latest time brands could prove to be reports from Flescher Re the right incentives for custom-search predicts that by 2003 ers. In light of this, revenue the online shopping market from advertising on the inter-will be worth £3.1 billion. net increased massively dur-The creation of strong on- ing the first six months of 1998, (017)-439 7575)

■ MediaTel's online media information and analysis service is accessed via the Internet at http://www.mediatel.co.uk



COMEDY

THE





end usually comes not with a bang but a whimper. Yes, I know he was writing about something slightly more central to human existence than the Arts Council of England. But watching the power, the raison d'etre and even the staff drain away from that sad quango has indeed been akin to observing a much-abused mule

whimper in its terminal throes. What is Gerry Robinson playing at? The Arts Council's chairman is no fool or fall-guy, so one can only assume that he was appointed by Chris Smith, the Culture Secretary, to do precisely what he is doing: demolishing from the inside an organisation that may have been flawed but did at least have a long and admirable tradition of being politically impartial.

Consider the revolving-door action since the Granada chief arrived at the Arts Council nine months ago. First, the 22 council members were stood down, to be replaced by just ten decorative faces such as the dancer Deborah

We'll miss the Arts Council when it's gone Bull and pianist Joanna MacGregor. Result? A ruling body mostly unencumbered by awkward memo-

ries of what the Arts Council was

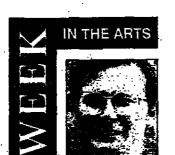
supposed to be, and to do. Next, the unpaid expert advisers were cut off from decision-making. The theatre panel, led by the re-doubtable Thelma Holt, resigned en masse. She spoke of the Arts Council's new "contempt towards artists". Lady MacMillan, chief lu-minary of the dance panel, also

spoke out and walked out. The music world was more timid in its protests, but last week all that changed. Britain's orchestras launched a savage attack on the Arts Council for treating world-class outfits such as the LSO and CBSO like provincial bands, while at the same time handing the errant Royal Opera House a handsome increase in subsidy.

Then came the patter of depart-

ing feet - many of them. The music director, Kathryn McDowell, the only Arts Council apparatchik for decades to win friends in the orchestral world, has resigned. Graham Marchant, who was supposed to be masterminding the "devolution" of most Arts Council responsibilities to regional arts boards, departed abruptly less than six months after arriving. And this week Phil Murphy, a former political journalist who was

given the preposterous title of "di-rector of communications" at the Arts Council, also quit. During his few months in office his main. achievement was ghost-writing Robinson's infamous inaugural lecture as Arts Council chairman, a speech that included a tribute to Chris Smith that was effusive even by the fawning standards of La-bour grouples. "Good grief," I wrote at the time. "Why don't they



RICHARD MORRISON

just merge the Arts Council with the Government's PR machine?" Well, guess what? Murphy's new job is to be head of communications for the Labour Party. The lad certainly knows how to play the game in Tonyland, doesn't he? Where does all this leave the

Arts Council? Bereft of experienced staff, shorn of power, it now faces a. challenge from Quest, a sinister new perping-tom quango that will "monitor standards and efficiency" in the arts and answer directly to Smith's Culture Department. It's hard not to conclude that the Arts Council has been deliberately reduced to this pointless existence by a Government that wants handson control of the arts and no focus of resistance to its wishes.

What does that matter, you may ask, as long as the artists them-selves retain their freedom of exression? After all, the rest is mere bureaucratic detail, isn't it?

Alas, I wish it were that innocuous. But the notion of politicians controlling which artists get subsi-dy is dangerous at the best of times, and particularly so when the politicians are as renowned for rewarding cronies as this lot are

Already there is a notable reluc-tance in the arts world to speak out in public against any government policy for fear of reprisal. Yes, it's pathetic, But it explains why the Arts Council is disappearing not with a bang but a whimper.

ne of musics most hu-

mane figures died this week. Robert Shaw was probably the greatest choral conductor of this century. His impeccably trained choirs — built up in a career that spanned six decades — thrilled even that grumpy old perfectionist. Toscanini, Singers in Georgia and Texas thought nothing of driving hundreds of miles each week to attend his rehearsals. which frequently took on the burn-ing intensity of revivalist prayer

But he was much more than an inspiring musician. He was a cou-

rageous idealist, establishing choirs with no racial barries several decades before it was putically correct, or safe, to do so. And like Britten in Suffolk or, nore recently, Rattle in Birmingham and James MacMillan in Glassow he was a superb missionary or mu-sic at the grass roots. He telieved that top-notch performers, writers and artists had a civic duty to be-come role models, intellectual leaders and catalysts of the cultural life

in their communities. The most important thing in the arts is your own backyard." he once told me. "Unless artists work their way into the community fabric they are not being fully used."

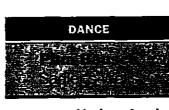
At a time when people in Ankara. Anchorage and Andove all watch the same films, listen the same films, listen the same pop albums and flick listessly through the same television sitcoms, such idiosyncratic paroqualism may seem quaint and outlat-ed. But if the alternative is a band homogenisation of culture interione dreary global custard, give me

# Cabaret of the insane

he buzz inside a sold-out Sadler's Wells and the lengthy queue for returns outside were proof, if such were needed, that in the world of the theatre the German choreographer Pina Bausch is a goddess. It has been 17 years since her last visit to London and the faithful were determined to worship at the feet of the most influential dance-theatre

artist in Europe Viktor, the 1986 work she brings to London (with the help of BMW Group), is a showcase for Bausch the director, not Bausch the chorethree and a half hours there are scant minutes of dance. Yet these moments are thrillingly vibrant Bausch animates her large ensemble in waves of witty and thrusting movements that embody perfectly the dream-like images she seeks to portray. Movement is the exclamation point, the glorious adjective

that pulls her ideas into tight focus. And focus is something Bausch needs. She doesn't build theatre in a progressive narrative sense; rather she spews it out in a brilliantly conceived stream of consciousness. constructing a collage of strong feelings acted out in a kind of marathon revue performed by insane dolls. Text. dance and everyday



movement combine in an obsessively repeating patchwork of anger. frustration and futility - her take on the human condition.

The liberation of Viktor is that it's not about anything, yet the emo-tions it creates touch everyone in a most personal way. The suffocation excess of emotion, circling round itself as if caught in a narcissistic loop. Get sucked into Bausch's universe and you will be hooked for hours; lose it and you will suffer interminable boredom.

The piece is set on a magnificentdesigned stage (credit: Peter Pabst). On three sides loom towering walls of earth. It could be a gi ant playground in a post-apocalyptic wasteland; it could be an ant-hill magnified into a mountain; or it could be a freshly dug grave.

The 30-strong company play their parts seemingly unaware of the man above who is shovelling earth down onto the stage. The dancers are manipulated by



Bausch like unwitting puppets: she condemns them to a Sisyphus-like existence, locking them into em-phatically repetitive acts which they perform with a manic enthusiasm. An hysterical man sobs for coffee: a harried woman glances with horror at her watch and races off to a mysterious appointment: one

woman is groomed like a horse while another, in a sequinned dress, washes the floor. The game is sometimes wearying, as is Bausch's endless fascination with the accoutrements of female glamour - high heels, fur coats, tight skirts, lipstick

yet her work is shot through with a compensating compassion. Final-

ly, it is the magnificent actor-dance ers who make Bausch's case, each a unique presence on stage. They may be crazy, they may be sense less, they may be doomed, but as rats in the laboratory of Bausch's mind they are undoubted stars.

DEBRA CRAINE

## A fresh take on togetherness

haracter A slobs in a chair reading the sports pages. Character B stalks irritably in They talk about making tea, walking the dog, how to spend the evening. "All right we'll stay in," says B in huffy, martyred tones. You'll read the paper. I'll watch telly. I'll read the paper and you'll watch the telly, then we'll both watch the telly. And you won't say

anything."

A sardonic picture of suburban wedded bliss? Not exactly. A is Peter Sullivan's slightly yobbish Tony, and B is Andrew Lancel's wincingly dissatisfied Andrew. Like the other six "young men" at the Almeida, they belong to what I would call the gay community, were that not a term that the author, Peter Gill, calls into question. Give or take the occasional yearning to have chil-dren or be conventionally "male". they have plenty in common with heterosexuals — and plenty out of

common with each other. over of scenes, lots of brusque, vivid, wryly funny dialogue, fine acting, and the spare staging one associates with its director, who is also. Peter Gill. On come John Light's nervy, bookish Michael, and hispick-up, Alec Newman's rough. streetwise Stewart. Then it's over to Jeremy Northam's sensitive, possessive David and Andrew Woodall's Christopher, a married man angry at just about everything, down to his wife's wish to send their son to a

school "for very gifted parents". Andrew and Tony complete the bill, along with two unattached characters: Sean Chapman as the play's resident raisonneur, guru or Gill, Danny Dyer as a dim, needy

STRAND THE STITE Box Of & co

(so fee) 0171 930 8600 cc (hig fee) 0171 344 444-0120 6000 Groups 0171 412 5321/ 0171 435 5566

PRITINITY

The Buddy Holly Story THRELIGHT BUT "BUDDY"

WONDERFUL STUFF Son Tel Total Thurs &O Ft 5.50 & 8.30 Set 5 & 8.30 Sundays 4.00 per Rich 1/2 pelce ALL SEGS 1/2 PRICE FRI 2-10 PE 108. TREMENHANT YEAR

Out 3,500 Performances

Now booking 'We the year 2000

ENTERTAINMENTS
To adverte in the section
Tel: 0771 680 8222
Fex: 0771 782 7880

TAUDEMILE GI71 206 2967 OT71 344 4444 (+bbg fee) ALISON STEADRAN SANAITHA BOND

THE MEMORY OF WATER

Mon-Suit Bons Wests Thur & Suit Spon

S PER HER

- Sec.

Mus. Dir: - Sian Hatton

Accom: Meurig Jones

A Grand Charity Concert

The Elliott Hall

Hatch End, London

On Saturday, February 6th A17 30pm

West Lodge School Chair, Pini Mas. Dir. - Miss Todd

Supported By

0181 868 6776

By Shalagh Stephenso Directed by Tarry Johns CHEDLY PUMPY Instep



boy drifter who prefers fellitio with men rather than women because men is more industrious".

Though Chris has a fling on the side, and Andrew leaves bny, the -play is less strong on action than on argument, confrontation, nws that sometimes escalate into iolence. These men are always strouously

trying to define what their clation-ships should and shouldn be. "Are we supposed to belive like some couple?" asks exaserated Christopher. "We're faking he stupidities of a fake straight rlationship," decides distressed Adrew.

This isn't a marriage, snaps
Tony. True—but if they arent married, a couple, or pseudo-staight.

The answer inevitably comes

iPO/Altrichter Literpool

. . . .

11-4.

7. 7

.

### **OPERA & BALLET** COLESEIN 0171 532 8300 (24tr) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Tont 7.30 LA TEX Tomor 7.50 THE BANDER OF SERLLE DANCE RAPILERS WELLS Resobery Ave EC1 PINA BAUSCH Returns, only Wests 27 - Sel 30 Jan 7.15 (Sel 6.19)

THEATRES cc 24hrs (ET tilg fine) 0171 344 0055 Gros 413 32210800 614 903 1021 FOR A TICKET M.O.S.

THE BUSICAL CLARGE PETERS NOW BOOKING TO MAY 1989

ALDENICH 0171 A18 8000 oc 0171 957 4001/20 0000(big las) Grps 0171 416 6072/413 3321 BHITARIS FAVOURIE BUSIC No Natio What - Wisser (TV Record of the Year August 1998 BEST SUSICAL - CLIVER ANASOS NORMATIONS 1989 ioloty, completely tellised Capital Ragio

Mon Sal 7/6 Mals Thur & Sal 3.00



THEATRES

ALMEDA AT THE ALBER D171 369 1740/344 4444 tothe shaply the most dynam eatht consulty operating in Britale, Georgian VASSA Directed by Howard Davies Mon-Sat 7:30pm, Thur & Sat Mai 3pm

APOLLO VICTORIA C: 0171 416 8055 cc242:3 (471 344 4444(0171 420 0008 Grps 416 6054415 3321 Andrew Lloyd Webber's STARLIGHT EXPRESS SEE IT AND YOU STILL WON'T BELIEVE III Even 7.45, Ton & Sat 3pm

NOW BOOKING TO JUNE 1994 APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE 9171 494 SURGEM 4444 BARK LITTLE In DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN by Rob Backer
"ABSOLUTELY EFERANT"
John Gray Print are from Mark...)
Provious from 5 February

APOLLO 484 5070 cc 344 4444 An evening with TOM CONTI James, My Boy Inflored by an audience construct with Your Could (accept Sat mass) Tue-Fri Sper Sat Sper & Spri Spri Spri

Last 2 weeks - Season waste Sat 6 Feb ARTS THEATRE to & ct 0171 838 33340171 494 5389 THE ROTAL SHAUGSPEARE COMPANY SEASON ENDS FIRE 6 - LAST 2 WEEKS ERAPPS LAST TAPE

by Semust Bedoot "a shaling production" D.Tel "admondatory" NY Times Mon-Stat Spat, Fri & Set met 5-30cm ROYAL ALBERT EXTRA TICKETS RELEASED

ARTS 0171 838 2132 WHEN PIGS FLY A side-option marical estimagence. front 1 Feb for 8 weeks only Tue-Frt 8.00 Set 6.00 & 8.30 Sen 6.00

CAMERIOGE 494 5080/416 8080/844 444/420 0000 (+big fin)Grps 494 54 416 8075/412 3221/436 5588 CREASE NOW IN IT'S GITH SENS Na Monater HE D. Minus Mon-Sat 7:30pm, Wed & Sat Mat 3pm 900King TO THE MILLS MALE

COMEDY 9171 369 1741 SWAM (+129 tes)
EWAN McGREGOR
LITTLE MALCOLM by Denich Hallman
Theolog by Denich Lawren
Theolog by Denich Lawren
Theolog Som Mass Thu & Set Open
Souls send on the day 215
Zing polar to performance.

CRITERION 380 1737/344 4444 UR 42010 R 484 CREAT YEAR THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

paintiped; Main Thur et 3pm, Set at 5pm Sun et 4pm, Even et 8pm Laugh, I nously ded Timos 50 NOW S.Times Tuesdays only at floor THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (strictions) Booking W April Vo

DOMESON 0171 656 1986/ 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 (1006/413 5321 BEAUTY AND THE BEAST The seems who ing munical PREPARE TO LANGE, CRY & CHEER AS A BROAD SPECTACLE & DISNEY MAGIC PROVIDE THE PERFECT SHOW Charle FM NOW BOOKING TO JURE Mark Word & Sat 2:30

DOMMAR WAVEHOUSE DIZY 300 1722 INTO THE WOODS

DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SE OF Day may 28th 7 days 0771 49 5050344 4444420 0000 Gods 404 5454492 3311/0570 841 0841 MISS SAIGON THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF

BOW BY ITS 19TH Even 7.45 Mais Wed & Set 3px Good years small for Wed Mai & some park - upply B.O. DUCHESS 0171 404 5075 oc 0171 420 0000 (sing los) Grps 0171 404 545 BELINDA LANG ALSOMOBE CAROLINE HARSON BRANCE?

THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE Man-Sat 7.6cm Mats Thu & Set 3pm MUST END TOWOR FROM 5 FEB WICHUEL FROM'S COPENHACEN

FORTUNE BO & CC 0177 836 POSITIONE BU & CASANTA 2238/312 SUCCESSES NOW IN SIZE WITH YEAR MARKET IN SIZE WHITE YEAR THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Helistratic The most Stelling and chilling play for years' D.Mail Mon-Set 8.00, Mats Too 3.00 & Set 4.00 Receiving time 2 hos

CAMBICX 0171 494 5055344 4444 CARRICK 1977 49 505504 4411
Plag lack Spice 1977 69 566453 3327
Tall BPC FOR OUR EPOCH ESIGN
The Royal National Theater Production
WILLIAM PHILIP MARCHE
GARRIT WASTERNACH
THE DESIGNATION
THE PRODUCT
THE DESIGNATION
THE DES AN INSPECTOR CALLS THE HOURS OF SHIRRALING PENALLY STUNDING DRAMA' D.Tel SHIRRSEASLET Time Out Mon-Fit 7.45, Ser 5 & 8.15

SHOW

SEE DOMINION THE VIRE FOR DETAILS.

GER GUED 0171 #84 5085fcc 0171 A20 0000 folg feel Gaps 494 5454 FELICITY KENDAL NOCKY RENSON JOSEE LANGERICE ALARMS

A ENCLUSIONS

\*\*\* THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY HAYMARKET DITT 930 8800

PAYMENTS OF 1 No. 0000 8171 944 4444 filing lent 4049 10000 fo The Royal Malional Thuriston Productic TOSK STOPPARDS THE INVENTION OF LOVE

Directed by Michael Syn MEST PLAY See St. Award MISSH THEATHE AT ITS PINES Sunday Times Tune-Sal 7.30 Wed & Sat Mats 2.30 Ltd Spanys only 6 Feb Last 2 weeks HAYMASKET BO & co 017: 830 9800 FASCINATING AIDA

MATERIACED CHICA Mon-Set 7.45 Mars Sat 4.00 FROM J FER - 4 WEEKS CHILY 44 264413 331 1436 5586 1 564413 331 1436 5586 AICREF LLOYS WESSERS

THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA
Obscied by MASCLD PRINCE
HOW SIGE TO JUNE 10
Son 7.45 flags and 6 and 5.00
Apply to Box Cilico doily for return
and Vind blat methodity LONDON APOLLO Hacessensith, BOber bits fast 0075 606 3400 col+big fast 420 0000544 4444 Gost 0771 416 8075 DOCTOR DOLLTTIE

Starting PHILLIP SCHOFFELD Directed by Steven Plented

THIS IS A SURE-FIRE HIT (TV PURE PLEASURE Daily Mail Book, Static & lyrics by

Too Set 7.30, Man Wed, Set 2:30

CATS Been 2,46 Made Tue & Set 3,00 Berg open at 6.45 Occul press spell for They Mai "PREPARE TO LAUGH, CRY AND CHEER AS BROADWAY SPECTACLE AND DISNEY MAGIC PROVIDE THE PERFECT OLD VIC OWN 44 SETS ET 100 A STAR PERFORMACE CO DAVID SUCHET \*AMADEUS\*

PALACE THEATRE 0171 494 0809 or 24ms (big led) 0171 544 4444 (big led) gop 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LONDON PALLADIUM 8171 494 180344 4444 fixing fact Gape (1177) 404 5454413 3321 SATURDAY NICHT FEVER LES MISERABLES L SENSATIONAL MIGHT OUT DINER THOT STUFF ANY MIGHT NOW IN 113 141H

PEYEN IS STILL INFECTIOUS D.TH MOSSET 7.30 Wed & Sat Mass 2.30 SOME SEATS AWAY, FOR WEDS MAT LYCHEM RO+CC2Atragos79 905 3440
0771 416 6059344 4444/420 0000
THE SEASON'S SERSATION
The Royal Indicast Theatre Production
Rodgers & Harman Stakes
OKLAHOMA!

PEACOCK 863 82220026 840 1111 LAST 2 DAYS - MISST END TOMOR TH WAT A SEASTFOL EVENIER Doby Mail, Gundler, Thos THE SNOWMAN the theor boosty of the staging coul get them housed for life Time Out "It doesn't come much better at Container Guisefan Independent, all: Best 730 Mats Wed & Set 220 23 WEBIS CHLY TO 25 JUNE Code/o parl at 7,30pm

LYRIC 0171 494 5045 CC 0171 544 4444
Shannuch York Shano Ward
Other Cutter, Gessides Figgerid
Rebust Total Shang Manya
CSCR WILDES CLASSIC CONEUT
AN IDEAL RUSSBAND PHOENK BOICC 0171 360 1733 BEST MOSICAL ClinicoCrazes America Plays & Players/Nor Housile America VILLY ROSSELLS GREAT AND GLORIOUS S.Ton Bear 7.45, Mate West 3 & Sat 4 NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 BLOOD BROTHERS 452.3600 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr cc big fee 0171 420 0000 OLWIER Tost 7.15, Tomor 2.00 & 7.15 PETER PAN by JM Barrie in

PICCADILLY SITI SEE 1734
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
THE SELECTIVE SETTING TO 
KAPKA'S DICK a version by John Caird and Trevor Num. LYTTELTON Tont 7.30, Tomor ion by John Caird and 2016 a 7-30 TISE POWERS I a comedy by Alexander Ostrovsky in a new version by Alex Ayakboson COTTESUDE TOO! 7-30, Tomor on a 7-20 commerc STAR — The part and the fiction and like Sylve to be been at high O.7 of Fort, Mon. The, Vied Sym.

Con., 17 NORE PERCONANCES

WILLIAM A. 230 & 7.30 GUIDNIG STAR a RELING SID DEICH AND MICH new play by Jonathan Harvey

PEROMISTON LIVE GENET S. Times Set 4pp & Apos Thur Sport & Apos NEW 1,20000H Dray Lane WC2 90 0171 405 0072 oz 2915 244 4444 Grow 405 1567/413 2011 THE ANDREW LLDYID WEBBERY PLAYERS THEATRE 0171 239 1134 PIE CHICANAL VICTORIAN PANTCHAN DICK WHITTINGTON Dac 3-Feb 14, Toe-Bun E 1890n, Sun A Thur Mala Sum **网络伊姆战的和约翰** THE STATE OF THE SECOND ST

THINGS TREATMENT HOS
BY PETER SCHAPPER
Highy Treatment & separthy
should by PETER High; Gon
Spiny Tregler; led On Sun
SENGUAGE MIGHT CUT DATA
SENGUAGE OF SUN CONSENGUAGE OF SU PRINCE EDINARD 0171 447 5400 0570 8401111/0171 344 4444 Benny Anderson & Story (Beaut)
MAMMA MTA! Thinky Est Seatching Obs Bristone West GO You A new council based on the songs of ASSIA

CORESIS THEFURE (1571 484 5040) 0870 840 1111/544 4444 644-61g feek Usel 20 Feb Theetre de Complicite 1146 STREET OF CROCCOULES ted by Siecen McBurney p Production New York Tin Patounding Production New York Times Tree-Sat Spin. Mals Set Spin Stan Spin

RECORD BREAKING YEAR
EVER 7.50 MENT THE & Set 2.90
GOOD SEATS AMAZURE
FOR THURSDAY MATUREE
A Limited man of sents avail duly
from 10.0 Men was preferenced
Latercomes not admitted
gold the informed

THE WINTERS TALE Tomor 1.30 & 7.30 Swan: TROILUS AND CRESSIDA Tork 7.30 & tomor 1.30 A MONTH IN THE COUNTRY tomor 7.30 LONDON 0171 638 8881 Barbisan: MEASURE FOR MEASURE Tout 7.15, tomor 1.45 8 7.15 Pk; BAD WEATHER ont 7.15. tomor 2.00 & 7.15

CYAL SHAKESPEARE

COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295822/.

ST: THE LION THE WITCH AND

NOYAL COURT Date of Yorks 0171 585 5000 cc/24hrs 420 0005 THE WEIR by Comm Mc Phoneon (Get 7:30 What & Set Met 9:30 als (Ambassadors, West SQ 8,00ps THE GLORY OF LIVING

SARCH THE CIBE BO 0171 20 1189; SACEST LINDS Y IN GUTTENING POINT MAL TON Royal Statespean Company production of RICHARD III MINITOUS, INVENTIVE AND I AMOUSLY RESET NO ON SUK Mon-Set 7:30, Set Mai 2:30

> ###FESSHEY (1700) 21 12 25 177 344 444(1650) 840 1111 (blog find) 100 CELESHUTE They Out RENT MON BOOKING TO 2005.

ST MARTINS DET! 255 1443 Both B, Ton 245, Sai 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISTES THE MOUSETRAP 47th YEAR ...

from Robert. There is no "ga sensibility". Homosexuals uncargorisably range from quiet suits the disco dollies to raging radicals jubicly

"nailing their foreskins to jeces of wood" and beyond: A relationship means finding "someone p share the torture with". Some fill find the message too explicit o too de-pressing or both; but no I. The least that can be said for Certain Young Men (sponsored # AT&T) is that it is articulate, arreling and as freshly performed as arithing in

BENIDICT NIGHTINGALE

VICTORIA PALACE BO 01 834 1817

LILY SAVAGE

THE HIT MASSICA

SPECIAL 4PM SUNDAYER

VICTORIA PALACE 017: 8, 1817

to booking that | Thereadding the S THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE

The Stephes Lumbrice tip Eves Mon-Set 7.45pg

Mais Thors 200 & Sat Jon

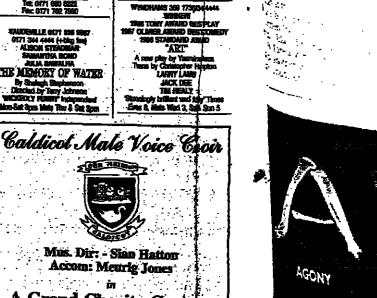
14 parts only from May 13

ART

A new play by Ynamicaleza. Teans by Classicoler Hydron LAHIT! LAHI JACK DEE THE SEALY.

This is one of the most

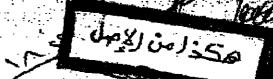
Ismatch CONCERTS



ARTL

47.75

Soloists: - Peter Allison, Nicole Musicy Tickets Available: - D. Goldsworthy:-



# Heads you lose, Charles

An anniversary celebration reveals early spin-doctoring,

says **John Russell Taylor** 

hough the blame for image manipulation and "spin" is general ly placed on the shoul-ders of the late 20th-century, you don't need to penetrate history very thereughly to realise that these black arts have been with us since the dawn of time. Anyone who doubts this should check out The King's Head, the new show at the Queen's Gallery. The King in question is Charles I, and the occasion of the show is the 350th anniversary of his execu-

tion, which falls tomorrow. Other monarchs, of course, went in for image building. Louis XIV, for instance, was a genius at angling his image to centralise France under his personal rule. And as the recent film pointed out, the se-cret of Elizabeth I's power was her deliberate reconstituting of herself as a Virgin Queen and untouchable icon.

With Charles, though, things are not so clear-cut. For one thing he was beheaded deservedly, his Roundhead opponents said; as a holy martyr points sant, as a noty marryr according to his surviving Cav-alier, supporters. Both sides used visual imagery to vali-data their points of view, and there was a veritable war of broatspeets and pamphlets, frequently illustrated with suitable images of the monarch — although it hardly seems to have occurred to any of the opposition to use caricature in the way that satirists of the

getherness

one thing we seem to be in no doubt. and that is what Charles looked like. The engraved portraits, however crude and debased, are all agreed on the principal features, and in fact mostly go back to just two or three painted portraits, particularly the definitive images by Van Dyck The existence of these latter came about through Chirles's eagerness, early in his reign, to impose a picture of himself on the public, and an artist of Van Dyck's skill and stature to brand that image on the public imagination. later transformed by Van ently not Bernini observed,



The slightly melancholic expression in Van Dyck's triple portrait of 1635 confers an air of tragic majesty on Charles I even 14 years before his execution

This even applied to the representation of the King by an-other first-rate artist: Bernini, whose bust of Charles dates from 1635. In carrying out Queen Henrietta Maria's commission. Bernini depended for his likeness on Van Dyck's triple portrait Charles I in Three Positions, now one of the most famous pieces in the Royal Col-lection, but virtually unknown

until the early 19th century. Van Dyck not only fixed the image of Charles I for ever, but in the process changed the whole British portrait tradition. One can physically see the moment of change in the Henrietta Maria painted by Daniel Mytens in 1630-32, and Dyck, who completely repainted the figure of the Queen on the right. There is no doubt that Van Dyck was required to make the unprepossessing original image of the Queen preserved in print reproductions and an early copy of the painting) into something decidedly more glamorous. He might also have modified the picture of the King, who under Mytens's brush looks slightly

but for some reason he did

it may be suspected that hindsight confers this air of graved by Hollar. But appar-

when he saw the Van Dyck triple portrait made specifically as documentation for him. that the King seemed to have a slightly melancholy aspect. The Bernini bust (destroyed in the Whitehall Palace fire of 1698) appears from the early copy in the exhibition to have retained this melancholy, but to have balanced it with a Ba-

roque swagger. If this Charles does not look particularly like

a saint, he could quite possibly

sneery, into the noble, faintly sad figure of later portraits, turn out to be a martyr. The question of whether, strictly speaking, he did or not is understandably sidestepped by the present exhibition. But gallant loser: remember Mar-

vell's "He nothing common

did or mean Upon that memorable Scene". Clearly in spite of everything the heroic image stuck: nowhere here would we get the slightest inkling that Charles I was the shortest English monarch (while his son Charles II was, oddly, the tall-est). Even in the 17th century, the opposition did not stoop to remarking on the plight of the vertically challenged.
Indeed, perhaps the show could do with a little more scur-

rility. After all, isn't the point about the English Civil War surely that the Roundheads were right but repulsive, while the Cavaliers were romantic

The Queen's Gallery, Bucking-ham Palace, SWI (0171-839 1377),

## Thoughts of Sheffield man

e all know a John Shuttleworth; he's one of those blokes from back home who are always happy to chat for a while and share the intimate details of the new back route they discovered while trying to avoid a traffic jam. A bit of a card but totally humourless, he's one of life's last great opti-mists with a vocabulary derived from Which? magazine and those little paper inserts that come wrapped around bottles of prescrip-

tion medicine. But John Shuttleworth has got something a bit more to him, something a bit special, and that's show-biz. Not only is he a keen student of acting: a skill derived from years of firsthand experience watching television; but he is also regular organist at Ken's Karvery, whither we are cor-dially invited to stuff ourselves silly on John's Bon Tempi buffet

Shuttleworth's creator, Graham Fellows, has constructed an impeccably be-lievable character, and his portrayal of the earnest Yorkshireman is as affectionate as it is comic. Funny as much of the material is. there are brief moments when one realises that Fellows is playing on our arrogance and tendency to patronise the non latte-drinking, non CD-playing, non e-mail-using elements of this world.

John Shuttleworth is precynical man par excellence. He can't stop himself from using every available func-tion on his electronic keyboard, just because they're there. He's proud of his Austin Ambassador Y-reg

COMEDY Ken's Karvery Bloomsbury

"it's a car that I revere"; and friend Tony dreams of being a paramedic, he thinks for a minute, then says: "Mind you, who doesn't -

lovely!"
Of course, for the customers at the Karvery, it's the songs that we've come to hear. Ken Worthington may be battling it out with a Primus stove backstage trying to prepare our starter, but we won't feel satisfied until we've heard such bathetic classics as Life is Like a Salad Cart (You only get one visit) , I Want To Be a Community Leader and I'm a Modern Man. I Do the Washing Up: Apart From the Frying Pan (Be-cause that's best left to soak.

isn't it?). In the harsh modern world. John Shuttleworth is a character to be cherished; polite, positive, charming and still convinced that Sheffield is the centre of the modern world (although he might consider moving to Skegness for the right cash incentive). I have never been to a show that has inspired the audience to throw Toffee Crisp bars on to the stage at the end, but then, there are precious few comedians who could come out with a line like "It's like that millennium bug is in my organ" without even a whiff of double entendre, so he probably deserves it.

HETTIE JUDAH

### Strategic mismatch

CONCERTS

ne thing the Royal Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra does not need, as it struggles for financal survival, is a programme as ineffective as Petr Altrichter's latest compilation. Of course, if he wants to perform Martinu's Rhapsody-Concerto for viola and orchestra, and if he has ac-cess to the soloist for it, he should do it. Butan unfamiliar work like that has to be presented in a persuasive context rather than in the uninformed kind of jumble that the public instinctively rec-

The work would have been strategi-cally better placed before the interval. rather than at the end, and it could usefully have been preceded by another work written by a Czech composer in America. like Dvorák's American Suite. If Tabea Zimmermann was to perform another concerto, rather than a faceless number by one of the numer-

15

ous Stamitz family it should have been, say, Mozart's Sinfonia Concertante with the RLPO leader as joint soloist. After the Mozart, Brahms's Serenade in A major, with its prominent role for orchestral violas, would have made an

appropriate ending.

Anyway, what the sparse audience in the Philharmonic Hall actually heard at the beginning of the concert was Dvorak's Wind Serenade in D mi-nor, which was acceptably performed but contextually pointless. The Mozart they got after the interval was the "Paris" Symphony in D, K 297, which was brightly done but — given Altrichter's exaggerated signals to an orchestra that only needs to be conducted — with little chance of subflety in interpretation. Zimmermann's playing in Karl Stamus's Viola Concerto in D was too highly coloured and elaborated for the modest score it really is.

The Rhapsody-Concerto, on the other hand, found both soloist and conductor at their best. Although it betrays in its later stages Martinu's characteristic impatience to get on with the next work in the catalogue, and although it is fairly shapeless in construction, it is redolent with melodious nostalgia. Zimmer-mann's elegiac sound, Altrichter's identification with Martinu's Czech sentiments and the RLPO's sensitivity in accommodating itself to both of them combined to inspire affection of a kind rarely associated with this composer.

GERALD LARNER

### First prize for charm



hen the American baritone Marcus DeLoach walked off Marcus DeLoach walked out with the first prize at the first Wigmore Hall International Song Competition in 1997, it was clear that the jury and audience had been impressed as much with his skills of communication and showmanship as with his musical artistry. After all, he beat a busily employed English opera singer and a young German Lieder specialist.

And it was DeLoach's love of his audience which won the day again when he returned to London to give his debut prizewinning recital. His wooing was shameless in his encores: having dis-covered that Henry Higgins lived just round the corner from the Wigmore Hall, he regaled his audience with On the street where you live; then went on to patter about lying awake with a dismal headache in highly polished Gil-bert and Sullivan English.

Before this DeLoach had repeated one of his prizewinning songs, Aaron

Copland's I bought me a cat, at the end of an entertaining group of less well-known American pieces. Copland's contemporary, Randall Thompson, was in-troduced by his Velvet Shoes, the voice treading a hymn-like path through white snow and white silence. And Charles Ives's The greatest man was preceded by a little-known song by Richard Hageman: a mock-heroic setting of G.K. Chesterton's The Donkey.

In all these songs DeLoach worked

overtime to kindle some response in a

rather solemn audience. They had been charmed by five songs by Chaus-son which had gone before. Here DeLoach's clearly focused, effortlessly inflected baritone, with its ringing high register, had confirmed his sympathy for and ease in the French repertoire. But if DeLoach's vocal concentration had been matched by closer verbal focus, then these songs and especially his preceding Mendelssohn group would have been twice as eloquent. Despite Thomas Bagwell's vivid accompany ing. DeLoach's German tends to sound learnt by rote: verbal and musical rhythm is too laid-back, and weak vowels make for weak expression. Deloach is just 24, and only three years out of Juilliard. He has been busy on the boards at St Louis; but there is still time for more intensive coaching in Lieder, and perhaps some time out spent exploring Germany or

Austria with his prize money.

HILARY FINCH

# BRACING. INSPIRED. OPULENT. GORGEOUS. DELICIOUS. This extraordinary film constantly surprises." "...rousing, brilliant, a joy to see." ...a razor-sharp sense of humour. Watch, listen and learn. 'In short, it rocks... a brave, beautiful film.' Barry Horman - THE RADIO TIMES Lituly a terrific film." Sints its teeth... like a intelligent, hunry morning



are being funded by our Campaign with your help.

Arthritis Research Campaign

YOU CAN HELP US FIND THE CURE Our research work depends on your generosity £10 🗔 £15 🔲 £25 🗒 Other £

ANYONE CAN GET ARTHRITIS.

🗆 visa 🗀 mastercard 🗀 amex 🗀 switch 🕒 delta CARD NO:

Please return to: Arthritis Research Campaign. Freepost Mid 466, Stratford Upon Avon, CV37 9BR

### **LISTINGS**

Haitink at the Festival Hall

If ever there was a rock band born to have a huge hit single with a song called Tequila, it's Terrorvision

Lads in the best of spirits

POP INTERVIEW

Tequila with Terrorvision

RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

### LONDON

LONDON PHILIARMONIC
ORCHESTRA: Bernard Haltink
conducts the LPO in Niozart's Jupier
Symptory followed by Bartak's serie
one-acter Duke Busboard's Casile.
With Ildiko Komkost as the fated
Judish and Kolos Kowats as her
sensiare nobleman husbard.
Festival Hall (0171-860 4242).
Tomorrow, 7.30pm. (2)

PICASSO AND PHOTOGRAPHY: The Dark Mirror: An exhibition ex-ploring the influence of photography on the development of the Cubist artist. Over 300 terms including self-portraits, landscapes and experimen portraits, landscapes and experimental works are on show, as are a number of related paintings and drawing. Berbican Art Gallery (U177-638 8891). Opens today. (5)

REETHOVEN CYCLE: Louis Lotie sets InCVER TOTALE: INSIGNATION CONTINUES his safes of recitals parforming all Beethover's plano sonatiss. Here the Caracillan vitruoso texides a programme which includes Sonatas in D (Passoral) and C (Moonlight). Wilgamore Hall (0771-935 2141).
Tomorrow, 7.30pm. (5)

ELSEWHERE

charged sensuality. Bridgewater Hall (0161-907 9000). Sunday, 4pm and 7.30pm. (5)

OXFORD: The britisht young Russian plans! Boris Berazovsky lays on a musical banquet of three large Romantic pieces from his native land.

### **NEW WEST END SHOWS**

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London III House fufi, returns only ■ Some sests available □ Sests et all prices

N THE FOREST: Alen Aychbourn adapts Ostrovsky's sardonic 1870 consely, with Michael Feast's impovenished actor hydrog to Impress his rich aurit (Frances de la Touri. Anthony Page directs. Lyttetton (0171-452 3000).

IN OKCAHOMAL National Theatre cast includes Maureen Lipman in transfer of Trevor Num's Rodgers and Hammenstain. L**yceum** (0171-416 6099).

☐ SAD WEATHER: Robert Holman's discursive play where a French manny (Susan Engel) resolves some problem in a Middlesbrough tower block. Odd PR (0171-638 8891).

☐ THE MEMORY OF WATER: Alison Steadman, Samentha Bond and Julia Sawalha star in Shelagh Stephen-

☐ THE STREET OF CROCODILES: Welcome return for Threather de Complicate's siventive staging of Bruno Schulz's megical recollections of pre-Nazi Poland Queens (0171-494 5041)

☐ VASSA: Shelfa Hancock heeds a bery (0171-369 1730).

☐ BRIEF CANDLE: Dens Quiley plays various European celebrities who fell for the charms of young Marie Bash-kinself (Calla White) in the 1880s and figured in her posthumously published diaries. Stella Quiley directs New End (0171-794 0022) (5) ☐ CERTAIN YOUNG MEN! Peter Gill directs Jeremy Northam, Sean Chapman and six others in his exploration of the

way loday's men live together Almeida Theatre (0171-359 4404). 👸

**FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE** James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

### NEW RELEASES

SHAKESPEARE IN LOVE (15): Paping yem about the strugging, upstart William Shalesspeare, with a cracking script by Marc Norman and Tom Stoppard, Gwyneth Paltrow excels as the Bard's cross-dressing muse. John Madden directs.

less new women in Ed Herris's tile, and Susan Sevendon as the termiens Malone and Izn Alken, give it a igh Kleenex rating. Retentlessly incere movie by Chris Columbus. VERY BAD 174INGS (18): Peter Berg's macabre comedy thriller satirises cast. Demonic pelormancas from Christian Slater and Cameron Diaz. TWO GERLS AND A GUY (15):

EEDS IRISH CENTRE

SHEFFIELD LEADMILI

THE STABLES THEATRE

Friday 5th March 1999 C.E.

SALLIS BENNY THEATRE

Sunday 7th March 1999 C.E CAMBRIDGE JUNCTION

LIVERPOOL

EVERYMAN THEATRE

Wagner and Heather Graham. Jam Toback's chember piece on sexual fidelity promptly falls on its sword when both girls fall to crucily him.

A MAN AND A WOMAN (PG): Claude Lelouch's whimsical French ide romance won two Oscars it 1968. Apart from the soutful perfor-mances of Anouk Aimée and Jean-

GLEE CLUB

Photos by Picasso go on show at the Barbican

Apparently the Hard Rock Cafe there has a particularly covetable H in its neon sign and, while scaling the building in an attempt to detach the letter. Wright fell and snapped both his ankles. "I thought I was safe," he ex-



quila! It makes me . happy! Con tequi-

Con tequila when the doors

are opened, and con tequila when they're calling Time'. That's the curse of tequila."

The lyrics to the week's No 2

single aren't just idle conjec-ture or rock-star faffing: the

Bradford four-piece Terror-

vision speak from a position of

academic knowledge. It was te-

quila that led to lead singer Tony Wright breaking both his ankles in Madrid.

CAITLIN **MORAN** 

plains, "because I was attached to the 'H' and the 'H' was attached to the building. Ididn't realise that it would no longer be attached to the building if I removed it."

Tequila wasn't going to be a

single, but following a concert-ed campaign by Zoe Ball on the Radio 1 Breakfast Show, its Fatboy Slim-esque remix is now a palpable hit, and will appear on stag night compilation tapes and Friday night juke-boxes from now until God calls "Time". Given that they would have been No 1 if Offspring's grungey Pretty Fly (For A White Guy) hadn't pipped them in the race for the post, it's magnanimous of Terrorvision not to hold any grudge against their Ameri-

"Well, no. I like Pretty Fly myself." Wright muses. "If it were Cher or somebody like be us and them. I can't remem

Terrorvision are honoured to have been made members of the Tequila Society. They meet every Thursday in Leeds and drink 250 bettles in a queber from the previous night's cheques to pay for rehearsal their infectious, AC/DC about getting six girls from the where Wright hollers about from the previous night's cheques to pay for rehearsal NME party, the band are wryly enjoying fame's accounte-ments. "I can't remember a the pub," Yates recalls. time I was so drunk as last night," Wright says - some-

kept giving us tequila." "We don't know why," guitarist Mark Yates says, looking bewildered.
We ended up at Space's ho-

thing you feel must be quite a statement in his case. "People

tel and I still don't know how," Wright continues. "I oke ud and there was blood all over the sheets. It had come out of my nose. I think my pillows were very hard."

able slog for Terrorvision. They reflect nostalgically on the early days of the group, when they used to meet on Tuesdays and pool their pay

the kitty, and if there was anything left, we'd spend it down

The pub is underestimated as a place of learning. For instance," he says, leaning across the table, "if you get a piece of liver, and put it on a plate in the fridge near to a glass of milk, in the morning the liver will have moved, of its own accord, next to the milk. Now, where else are you

"Carol Vorderman would never tell you that," Leigh Marklew, the band's golfing bassist, points out. "Or any of them Watchdog people."

Terrorvision are everything a band should be: aside from meets Madness pop, they re familiar enough with the con-cept of Holding Down Proper Jobs to realise that being in a band is a hoot, and so in love with rock's Hanna Barbera logic that they try to make eve-

ry gig an event. a very long anecof schoolchildren to do the Edwyn Collins got six of his productive night down the daughter's schoolmates for the Tequila! It makes me happy!

> "But we obviously can't get those children to tour with us the amount of pop they drink would cripple us finan-

> cially. So we were thinking

audience to join us onstage every night, chosen in the Willy Wonka Way." What's the Willy Wonka Way? Shutty, the drummer,

ru mey try to make eve
ru event.

"Glad you asked me, Shutty," Wright says. "The Willy
Wonka Way is to issue six sperapiains, beginning
a very long and place onstage with us, as that night's Terrorvision Tequila Girls. They'll get to shout Te-

> l6. I'd have been made up." Given that Terrorvision have three albums of bouncy. infectious rifferama under their belts, as well as the hit singles Oblivion, with its doo-

> wop hook, and Perseverance,

microphone. If I'd been al-

lowed to do that when I was

the "Whales and delphins", are they a little peeved afpeing now known as the Tequila

"Gerroff Are you loking" Yates responds boggle eyed "Irs brilliant We've been made honorary members of the Tequila Society: they meet every Thursday in Leeds and 🤉 💪 drink 250 bottles in a right. And these are our people now.

We feel night special."
You never really get tried of adds, sagely. "It may treatyou? bad in the mornings, but you, always come back to it. Like a bad but exciting lover. Tennila will never lose its allure for me."

tal Vegas records, as is the elbum.

Shaving Peaches

■ Tequila is released by EffI/To-

### that I'd be right cheesed off, CURRENT but it feels right that it should ber the last time two rock bands were together at the top of the charts. It doesn't happen PRACTICAL MAGIC (12): Sendra Bullock and Nicole Kidman star a that often. It's like the total It's been a long, hard, enjoyches in a gothic soep about al eclipse of the Sun or something, innit? People travel to BULWORTH (18): Warren Beatty's ussusumed sension successly discovers a taste for telling uply home truths. A wonderful new comic apin o political manipulation and mandacity. Ensconced in a smug, flashy West London hotel, recovering THE MODERN ANTIQUARIAN ON TOUR **JAZZ ALBUMS ERIC LONGSWORTH** if Trees Could Fly (Intuition INT 3228 2) IN THE notes accompanying

## Well-matched pair

this duo album Marc Johnson identifies his chief artistic aim as "transcending the stereotypes that are often associated with our instruments". Given that these are bass and, in Eric Longsworth's case, the electric cello, it is easy to sympathise; it is, nevertheless, an aim achieved by the rich and emotive music on the album.

Longsworth is a Canadian with a classical background, but his wide-ranging solo concerts have won him many admirers. Here he employs an extraordinary variety of techniques, from vigorous bowing through propulsive strum ming to the most delicate of plucked accompaniment, to produce sounds and textures that can resemble everything

from ebullient country hoedown to plangent Maghrebi oud music. Johnson, whether in robust soloing mode or playing his more accustomed solid supportive role, matches Longsworth for both imagination and energy, and the album's beguiling overall sound is a tribute to the versatility and vision of both men.

■ CAROLINE TAYLOR QUINTET

(CMT Music CMTCDS42) AN AMERICAN, resident in the UK since 1986, Caroline Taylor grew up listening to Benny Goodman, Bix Beiderbecke and Fats Waller, but the music her British quintet play is firmly rooted in the hardbop tradition epitomised by an-

poser is Horace Silver. Her originals — all but two numbers on this immediately accessible, sparky album - come right from the heart of classic Blue Note territory. There are blues, both loping and slinky, bustling up-tempo pieces enli vened by bursts of Latin rhythm, and soul-jazz dance grooves, all spearheaded by the punchy trumpet of Neil Yates and the deep, assured

tenor of Denys Baptiste. With Taylor driving a faultless rhythm section steady, eloquent bass of Simon Thorpe and Dave Frankel's fluent piano — the album (which also features a moving version of Leslie Bricusse's When I Look in Your Eyes sung by Claire Martin) should stir up interest in the band's forthcoming ten-date UK tour.

CHRIS PARKER

Josh White had three distinct musical careers. In the 1930s he was a big-selling and commerical blues star. A decade later he reinvented himself as a folk sing er performing topical and of-ten overtly political material. In the 1950s, after denouncing his former "Communist" colleagues before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, he became an all-round

It's that intriguing middle period, when White was still the darling of the American left, that is featured on Free and Equal Blues (Smithsorian Folkways SFCD 4008i). It is a fascinating mixture of commercial pop such as One Meat Ball and Miss Otis Regrets, blues such as Leroy Carr's Mean Mistreatin' Woman and the political messages of Beloved Comrade — a tribute to Roosevelt — No More Blues (No More Bread Lines) and the CD's title track, a fascinat-

entertainer who gave lots of

European audiences their first

taste of the blues.

### The left's right-on traitor

### **BLUES ALBUMS**

ing song about the absurd wartime practice of keeping black and white blood segregated.

For those who think of White as merely an effective if mannered folk singer, the album is a revelation.

By the Sixties, the definition of a blues singer had moved to encompass Lazy Lester, one of a group of Louisiana blues-men whose relaxed and goodnatured style of music became known as swamp blues. Now 65, Lester sounds as relaxed, or should we say as chilled out, as ever on All Over You (Antones ANTO042). The har-

some top names from Texas including guitarist Sue Foley for a romp through some louisiana favourites including two of Lester's former successes.
I'm A Lover Not A Fighter and
You're Gonna Rain MeBaby. One of the defining moments of the John Waters mov-

ie Hairspray was the spiden. appearance of a little-known. soul singer called Toussaint McCall performing a ballad of such strength and purity that it made you want to yelp with pleasure. That song, Nothing Takes The Place of You, now takes pride of place in the much-awaited second volume of Deep Soul Treaswes chosen by black music expert Dave Godin (Kent CD-KEND 156). Allongside are a host of other soul ballad gems including the sublime, driginal version of Go Now by Bessie Banks, an early civil rights anthem, Cryin In The Streets by George Perkins, and the stunning Let's Take A Chance by Lisa Richards.

JOHN CLARKE

# "TAKE YOUR STINKING PAWS OFF ME. YOU DAMN DIRTY APE"

DIANET APES

BUY IT ON VIDEO NOW

TOP TEN AMA in the contract

Williamson

130 L

- 16

...ોફ.તી**દ** 

Carrie

Charter. Jiwhora....

# Can't teach old punks new licks

**NEW POP ALBUMS:** The Offspring have brought a whiff

THE OFFSPRING

(Columbia COL 491656 £12.99) IN BRITAIN the pure pop bandwagon rolls merrily on But it seems as if a reaction is finally setting in, and sudden-by all sorts of American rock lands that have been trailing away unnoticed on the margins for most of the 1990s are enjoying an upswing in their fortunes in this country. Sebadoh and Mercury Rev were rampant at last week's NME shows. This week the Offspring are No I in the singles chart with their rock-rap rum-ble Pretty Fly (For A White Guy) and now their latest al-

burn, Americana, has come back from the dead. Released in November, when it scraped into the Top 75 for one week, Americana is the kind of record that even two months ago hardly rated a mention outside the specialist nusic press. Now it has made ts debut in the Top Ten.

A bunch of nouveau-punk diehards; the Californian quartet released their first album ten years ago, since when they

of 1977 to the charts. Oh good, says David Sinclair have doggedly pursued a one-track musical agenda which has secured them a string of internationally successful records, most notably Smash,

released in 1994. Americana conforms to a familiar formula, boasting mostly short, deceptively melodic tunes played at high volume and driven at uniformly reckless speed. The juvenile, liberal-bailing lyrics of She's Got Issues and Walla Walla are gilded with rowdy yobs chorus chants, custom built for beery, mosh-pit singalongs, while the impolically relaxed Why Don't You Get A Job? — a song about a girlfriend who has "expensive tastes"-could well be another Top Five hit were it to be given a radio edit that trimmed the worst of the lyri-

Subtlety, then, is not their strongest point and one hesi-

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

burns fusing their Asian herit-

age with high-octane Western

dance beats. Waiting in the

wings is Amar, a 19-year-old

year amid rumours that her deal with Warner Bros is worth £3 million. All of a sud-

den, the Asian underground is

beginning to look like an irre-

Star Liner made an extraordi-

nary appearance at London's

Jazz Café. What began as a

routine music industry album

launch ended up as a riotous

celebration of an idea whose time has come with songs cele-

heroes as Prince Naseem and

sounding like the Happy Mon-

days jamming with Ravi

recommends classical\_

sistible movement.

Punjabi singer from Walsall,



One hesitates to talk up a record such as the Offspring's Americana as the harbinger of a watershed in popular taste

name, the Mutton Birds are a band which stubbornly refus-

es to fly.

Still lacking an image, a hit single and — since they were dropped by Virgin — a proper record deal, the trio from New Zealand led by singer, guitarist and songwitter Don McGlashan continue to put out albums more in hope than expectation of any significant

Rain, Steam & Speed. their fourth studio recording, is a typically sober collection of melodic-rock songs, written and performed KARAMASOV with a minimum of fuss but (pace the inevitable and optimistic comparisons

Crowded House) with little guile or originality either. While the artfully clanging guitars lend drama and impetus to uptempo songs such as Pulled Along By Love and As-CloseAsThis, McGlashan fails to convert his earnest, introspective musings into sentiments of more universal appeal on Jackie's Song, Hands Full, Ray and other slow, mi-

nor-key offerings.

On Arrival (Satellite STL 016 E14.99)

GROUPS such as Karamasov are the free radicals of the pop world. Flitting unpredictably around the fringes of art-rock, jazz and electronica, the Anglo-German quartet's primarily instrumental album, On Arrival, inhabits a parallel universe in which (whatever the title may suggest) the impor-tance of boldly going far out-weighs that of actually getting anywhere.

At their most forceful, as on

dancing to it. It was seen as

off-the-wall Paki music but it

seemed very natural to us. We

wanted to give our own people a sense of identity."

Last year they made the tran-

sition from sound system to

full performing band, adding

guitars and singers. "We can't

be disappointed that the me-

### Laugh? I nearly danced

A FEW years ago, comedy was meant to be the new rock'n' roll. Barenaked Ladies go one better and combine the two. not as some novelty act with a trite line in slapstick parody but by making serious music that at the same time is able to laugh at pop's pretensions. The likes of Madness and Squeeze have been there before, but humour is a rare intruder in rock's emotional terrain, where looking miserable

has become part of the job. The Barenakeds, on the other hand, just can't take the grins off their faces - and they have a lot to smile about right now. The Canadian quinter's first British show in almost three years found them riding the crest of a wave, with three million sales in America for their latest album, Stunt.

At the Shepherd's Bush Empire most of the humour came

### LIVE GIG

### Barenaked Ladies Empire, W12

from the two frontmen, Steven Page and Ed Robinson, who could make an alternative career as a stand-up duo, except that they are having much more fun being improbable pop stars. The chubby and bespectacled Page combines his classic rock voice with the mannerisms of Mike Myers in the spool movie Austin Powers, while Robinson's best gag involved getting a security guard to play a guitar duet

the opening track from this col-

lection. Uneven Surface, they

sound like American oddballs

Primus without the silly vo-

cals; at their most breezy and

chic, as on Sun Always Shines

in Space, they could almost be

mistaken for the modish

Brilliantly played, but mili-tantly lo-fi, the album is con-

ceived in a delightfully enquir-ing spirit, an echo of the days

when "progressive" used to sig-

nal something unusual and ex-

citing rather than self-indul-

released by Real World/Virgin on

gent and long-winded.

along."

French duo. Air.

The jokes worked because there is nothing cornical about their musical accomplishments. The band rocked, the songs showed melodic flair, the harmonies were gorgeous and songs such as Be My Yoko One and Brian Wilson displayed a perfect understand-ing of pop's iconography. Some might find their unrelenting jollity irritating. In a bizarre ritual now familiar at every gig, a packet of macaroni cheese was thrown and Page picked it up and proceeded to read the li ents. The crowd for some rea-

But One Week, a white colwe would turn it up and they dia is finally paying attention would wonder what the hell it to the Asian scene, because it lege boy rap, was both smart was - but they would still be is what we have worked toand funny and is destined to be a Top Five single here. "It's wards. But I hope it isn't going all been done before," they to be seen as a passing phase. If it gets overhyped it could get sang in their opening number. lost when the next fad comes Of course it has, but seldom with such wit and entertaining Bengali Bantam Youth Experience by Black Star Liner is reviewed above. Asian Vibes by Joi is

son found this hilarious.

WILLIAMSON

### **TOP TEN ALBUMS**

|      | ·           | ۽ جي دون   |            |              | <br>              |
|------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
|      |             |            |            | سننث والأ    | <br>oy Slim (Skin |
| (2)  | I've Beer   | s Expectin | g You      |              | ems (Chrysali     |
| œ.   | Talk on (   | POITSOES   |            | <u> </u>     | <br>Coms (Atlanti |
|      |             |            |            |              | Steos Uliv        |
| ìΞί  | Lauren A    | Gordoni    | a . the Re | et of        | Michael (Epi      |
|      |             | e Beleag   |            |              | yzone (Polydo     |
|      |             | Not Ford   |            | ·. ·         | Cons (Atlanti     |
|      |             |            |            |              | rina (Maverici    |
|      |             | <b>S</b>   |            |              |                   |
| إبدا | tell in the | • Style    |            | <del>`</del> | nith (Columbia    |

Then Talvin Singh around for much of the decade made an album but find themselves with macalled The Soundz jor label deals and new al-

ish clubs such as London's whose debut is due later this

of the Asian Underground.

the title seemed an accurate

enough description. While the

music of second-generation

British Asians thrived in cult-

Blue Note, the rest of the

world remained indifferent:

Two years on the name is wee-

fully out of date. British Asian musicians boldly mixing East and West have marched into

the mainstream as the sound

First Cornershop, with their

roots in Punjab and Wolver-

hampton, topped the charts

with Brimful of Asha, a hom-

age to the king of Indian film soundtracks. Then Asian Dub

Foundation stormed the barri-

cades with their dynamic

brand of home-grown agit-

pop. Now come Black Star Lin-

er and loi, who have both been Shankar.

of multienhural Britain.

. Figure in brackets indicates last week's position

### dissipates towards the end. as the album winds down with a sequence of increasingly vague instrumental pieces.

tates to talk up a record such as Americana as the harbin-ger of a watershed in popular taste. But something is chang-

ing out there, and it is certain-

ly not the Offspring.

Bengali Bantam .

**BLACK STAR LINER** 

Youth Experience! (WEA 3984250042 £15.99)

EVEN allowing for the groundbreaking efforts of Apache Indian, Asian Dub

Foundation, Cornershop and

others, the story of Anglo-

Asian popular music has yet to

advance much beyond the first chapter. And part of the charm of Bengali Bantam Youth Experience, the second

album by the Leeds-based trio

Black Star Liner, is that it still

sounds very much like a work

dearingly exotic, the album nev-

ertheless suffers from a mild

case of attention deficit disor-

der. Early on, Choque Hosein (see interview below) raps out his nonsense words on Low BMW with wonderful exuber-

ance while tablas and sitars

meld seamlessly into the tran-

cey groove of Gurdeep's Yellow

Funk. But the impact rather

Restlessly innovative and en-

THE MUTTON BIRDS Rain, Steam & Speed (shhhh! SHCDP 001 £15.99) UNLIKE the migrating albatross from which they take their curiously unappealing

## Brimful of Asia on the 45 (and LP)

Nigel Williamson meets Black Star Liner and Joi, the latest bands to emerge from the British Asian underground

people talk about the Asian underground," admits Choque Hosein, Black Star Liner's Earlier this week, Black charismatic frontman. At school I was the only Asian guy, and I remember the teacher making me play tambourine and bongos in front of the whole class because I was supposed to have a sense of rhythm. It was such a stereobrating such British Asian type. People think all Asians

can do is dance and cook." His Leeds upbringing makes him sound more like Geoff Boycott than Sachin Ten-

> ISSEMBLATS, AIRS ET CONCERTS - William Christie

ing football at Elland Road and being abused as the only Asian on the terraces, "When I began playing in guitar bands it was white musicians and white audiences. Now we are everywhere. We took your jobs and now we've taken your music," he jokes. "Asians have become versed in rock culture. It's ours too, and now we are

Hosein grew up feeling an

giving it back to you."

outsider not only because of the racial abuse he suffered, but because he was also at odds with many of the atti-tudes of his Indian father. Somewhere out of that conflict comes the music of Black Star Liner. "I didn't understand that many of my Dad's prejudices came from his background. He used to make us spend the summer holidays doing extra homework. That's the way Asian families are. But he taught me a lot about where he came from and about my grandparents and I that heritage. He played Bolly-wood music, I'd be listening to

Paradoxically, it was white rock music that drove him back to his Asian roots. "I heard all these psychedelic records using sitars and Indian influences. Then, when I lis-

the Rolling Stones, and it was all mixed in together."

alised that the rock stuff wasn't very good. I was sure I could do it better because I understood it. For me it was real, not just some cool multicultural hippy buil."

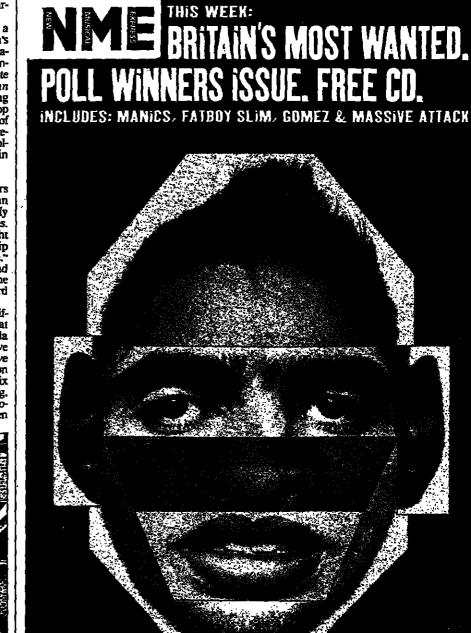
A week earlier I had sat in a café in the heart of London's East End with Farook and Haroon Shamsher, the two Bengali brothers who constitute Joi. Their new single, Asian Vibes, a fabulous swirling piece of British Asian pop which puts the pretensions of Kula Shaker to shame, is released next month, to be followed by their debut album in

ike Hosein, the brothers are proud of their Asian steeped in Western influences. "We were born and brought up here and influenced by hip hop, funk, soul and reggae." Haroon says, "But our Dad had a shop selling music to the Asian community so we heard traditional Bengali music."

They started mixing the dif-ferent elements, DJ-ing at clubs with the Joi Bangla Sound System. "When we started rapping we would give the crowd a Michael Jackson groove and then we would mix in a traditional Bengali thing. very slowly so they hardly noticed," Farook recalls. "Then



"People think that all Asians can do is dance and cook," says Black Star Liner's Choque Hosein (foreground)



**POSTS** 

## **Head of Prep** The Grange School

Hartford, Cheshire

The Requirements:

### The School:

- Situated between Manchester and Chester, The Grange is a much sought after HMC co-educational day school with a total of 1,100 pupils, aged 4 to 18 years.
- The Prep School has 500 boys and girls aged 4 to 11, on a separate site. The building is modern and well equipped.

The post falls vacant in September 1999. Closing date, 12 February 1999. Please write in confidence, with full career and current salary details, quoting reference DE/1591

Tel: 0171 499 8811 Fax: 0171 499 6725 e-mail hamiltonp@odgers.com



**Odgers Executive Selection** 7 Curzon Street, London W1Y 7FL

Preferably, the successful candidate will

have senior management experience in

Ability to provide enthusiastic and

creative leadership, for a dynamic and

a Prep school environment.

successful organisation.

## **EXAMINATIONS APPEALS BOARD**

### CHAIR AND DEPUTY CHAIRS

The Secretary of State for Education and Employment invites applications for the posts of Chair (one post) and Depitty Chairs (two posts) to serve on this new body. The Examinations Appeals Board (EAB) will have an important role to play in helping to maintain the standard and rigour of major national qualifications. Initially, it will be responsible for hearing final appeals for GCSEs and GCE A levels. Other qualifications will be added to its remain due course. It will consider whether awarding bodies have applied consistent, fair and proper procedures in the assessment and awarding of results.

- assess for appeal;
- chair panels convened to hear appeals face to face with appellants
- (principally schools and colleges) and the awarding bodies; write up appeal findings, including for publication;
- have responsibility for selecting and maintaining a pool of appeals panellists; alert the regulatory antihorities to detects in awarding bodies' procedures; represent the Board at meetings with Ministers, and on other occasions
- prepare and publish an annual report summarising the Board's operations. The Chair will have overall responsibility for the operation of the Board.

- significant experience of education and training for instance. senior positions in an LEA, school or college;
- credibility with educational organisations or award?
- some knowledge of legal process and ap. \_

Successful candidates will initially be appointed for it The workload across all three posts is estimated to b and 30 days per annum, with deputies standing in wi is unavailable. More days may be required in the first once other qualifications are brought within the Board

Board will be based in central London. All posts attract eduity fee of £300 and travel and subsistence costs will be reimbursed.

For further information and an application form, please send a postcard or Ernal bearing your name, address and reference "EAB" to: JON LYNCH, Department for Education and Employment, Level 5, Caxton House,

NDGE EXAM

GCESE & GCE

6-12 Tothill Street, Loadon SWIH 9NA. E Mail: jon.lynch@diee.gov.ak Please state whether you wish to be considered for the post of Chair or Deputy. The closing date for applications is 22 February 1999.

AT CLIFTON

COLLEGE, BRISTOL

Improve Grades

 GCSE/A level intensive learning Small classes

- Residential/Day

Exam techniques

Personal report

March 28th to

April 9th '99

Tel: 0117 974 5377

Fax: 0117 923 9897

Applications are particularly welcome from people with disabilities, members of ethnic minority groups and women

THE DEPARTMENT FOR EDUCATION AND EMPLOYMENT IS COMMITTED TO MAKING APPOINTMENTS ON MERIT BY FAIR AND OPEN PROCESS, TAKING ACCOUNT OF EQUAL OPPORTURITIES:

EASTER REVISION

The Abbey Group of Colleges - well known for excellence in education.

0171 229 5928 01223 328686

0121 236 7474 0161 236 6836

WEEK 1: 29 MARCH - 2 APRIL WEEK 2: 5 - 9 APRIL WEEK 3: 12 - 16 APRIL

### **EASTER** REVISION at CATS

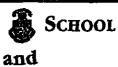
With examinations fast approaching, an intensive programme of revision and exam preparation, in small groups, helps students succeed at GCSE and A-Level.

For further information please contact: 01223 314431 or visit out med site:
www.catscollege.co.uk

CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB5 8AD



HARROW



ROEDEAN



EASTER REVISION **COURSES** A Level, GCSE & EFL Boys & Girls Residential & Day

For further details contact: The Bursary, Harrow & Roedean Revision Courses The Bursary, Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, Middlesez HA1 34P.

Telephone: 0181 426 4638 Fax: 0181 864 7180 Discount for early applications School is a registered charity no. 310033

> EASTER COURSES HERTFORD COLLEGE OXFORD

> > A-LEVEL & GCSE

Cherwell College's long established Easter Course. Intensive tuition in a demanding yet stimulating and friendly environment Tel: 01865-242670 Fax: 01865-791761



A LEVEL & GCSE EASTER COURSES

Board st cafic A level con Accon Bristol and Birmig

LONDON BIRM



01727 827000 For a FREE DESKTOP REVISION PLANNER and BROCHURE CAR JUSTIN CRAIG EDUCATION See our web site http://www.justincraig.ac.uk

Unlocking Potential

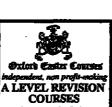
Easter Revision A Level (Modular & Non-Modular) GCSE & AS Level

ne Independent Sixth Form College 17 Old Court Place, Lendon W8 4PL Tel: 0171-937 3858 Fax: 0171-937 2207

Contact Sabbitas first for expert, friendly, one-toone advice on all stages of education, including choice of schools, sixth-from options, university

**EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS** Tel: 8171 734 9161 Fax: 0171 437 1764 Empit ofmir@gebbiterre.gt Webster www.gebbiterren.gt





at St. Hilda's College "/2" Year, Almost my syllabos o or two subjects per comme. Tel: (01865) 311517 (24 hr

### CHRIST CHURCH OXFORD

The Penningtons Studentship

The College proposes, should there be a scilable candidate, to elect a Sautent (i.e. Fellow) in Law, for a fixed learn of five

years, with effect from 1 October 1999. The successful candidate wit become a member of the Governing Body of Christ Church, and will be required to give up to eight hours' tutorial teaching each week in three papers within the tutorial backing each week in three papers want me syllabus for Law Moderations and/or the Final Honour School of Jurisprudence. It would be advantageous for candidates to be able to offer at least two of the following subjects: European Community Law, Constitutional Law, Human Rights, Criminal Law and introduction to Law, The Student will also be required to undertake research and (by arrangement with the Ficulty of Law) to offer one course of lectures in each year in the University. The Initial salary will be £14,842, rising to £18.275 in arrival increments (these figures may be reviewed with effect from October 1999). Other banetts are also offered.

Further perticulars may be obtained from the Consors' Administrator, Christ Church, Oxford CX1 1DP, and may viewed on the College's web site: c//www.chch.ox.ac.uk/jobs/law.html. The closing date for applications is Monday 15 February 1999 The College is an Equal Opportunities Employee

skill from home Art & Design kome study: drain Design Antonios Gardes Des

Cast 6866 378 281 for Amedicals

EASTER REVISION

Start a new

..or learn a new

career...

COURSES **YIT BOX** NUMBER REPLIES 2期6四 底

ATTRESSED TO: BOX No. . c/o TIMES HEWSPAPERS P.O. BOX 3553. YIRCHNIA ST. LONDON, E1 9GA

able for all ages and levels Call now for a brook

## pitman®

**EAGLE EYES** 

REQUIRED

proofreader or editor earning an excellent income working from home? Then mark the

errors in in this advertsement and post it to

Chapterhouse with your name, and a dress.

Well send you a tree prospectus of our services

and our professional tutors give you trief personal attention. We never pretend its easy, but we have

freelancers through our co-

seven-ear record of establishing many successful

training and seminars.

if your too busy a phone call will do.

Chapterhouse

2 Southernhay West, EXETER EX1 1JG

Telephone: 01392 499488

Facsimile: 01392 498008

TRAINING CENTRE Get qualified for work and build a career

with Pitman Training and gain the necessary iT and Office skills for the Full and Part-Time Diploma Courses.

3-15 Week Graduate Courses. 1 & 2 day Personal Development

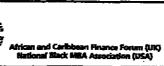
courses call us today on: 0171 242 4592

For Free advice on these and all our

40/43 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1JB

Spring

EDUCATION



RECRUITING FOR THE 21st CENTURY BUILDING ON SUCCESS

Meet the New Boss **GRADUATE & PROFESSIONAL RECRUTTMENT** CAREERS FAIR

Friday 5th February 1999 9.00am to 7.00pm Design Centre, Islangton Green

 CV Database Service Career Planning Sem Tell Your Friends!



HON TO THE CAREERS FAIR IS PREE WITH A CV.



BEDFORD SCHOOL

DEPUTY BURSAR

The Deputy Bursar assists the Bursar & Clerk to the School Governors and, in particular is responsible for the routine premises insurgement of the School and the grounds, the premises management of the School and the grounds, the day to day operation of the Accounts Office and acts as the

A qualification in accounting or a background in facilities management will be an advantage but appropriate training nent will be an advantage but appropriate trai de. Sebstantial ICT liferacy is essential. The salary for this appointment is on the Harper Trus Principle Officer Scale. The exact point will depend or

Principle Officer Scale. The exact point will depend on experience and qualifications but will not be less that

For further details and the form of application please ring the Bedford School Jobina on 91234 362207, send an email to jungor@bedfordschool.beds.sch.uk. or write to the Borrar, Bedford School Burrary, 10 Globe Road, Bedford MK40 2PL. The closing date for applications is

### Marketing Media

+ Intensive 15 & 24

♦ International 1 year

Superb facilities

+ Exciting jobs

Computer training

**2** 01483 564885

MeinuoT + Fares & Ticketing

Travel

week Diplomas. International 1 year

 Superb facilities Exciting Jobs

### GET PAID FOR READING BOOKS k's troof You can earn up to ESOO a week as a Freebuce Proofreade

how to chies your FREE trial lesson write eas: Maple Publishing, (Dept FRE), FREEPOST HA4444, Southall Middleset, URI 38P. Or call free

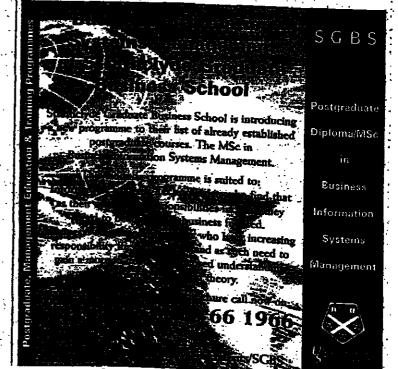
SELWYN COLLEGE

CAMBRIDGE

Chaplain and Dean of Chapel

Applications are invited from priests of the Church of England for the post of Fellow and Chaplain who would also serve as Dean of Chapel from 1 October 1999. Further particulars are available from the Mass

Secretary, Setwyn College, Cambridge CB3 9DQ (tet: 01223 335890; fac: 01223 335888; e-mail: master@sel.cam.ac.uk). The closing date for applications is Friday 26 February 1999. The College is an equal opportunities employer.





non ...

Susan Elkin

old W.E.

nce.

ت: W

100 16

化学

. A. . .

محدامن رالإمل

# EDUCATION

# 'A danger to young women'

Educating girls was stil Susan Elkin

errare frequently said to be overtaking men, it is reast to forget that only 75 years ago education for women was considered an indulgence and then only for a

It has taken a long time for women's education to catch up withits male counterpart.
There has been enormous progress in a relatively short time since the pioneers Miss Beale and Miss Buss founded Cheltenhant Ladies' College and London Collegiate School in the mid-19th-century.

A new book, Benenden - A Great Company, celebrates the Kent school's first 75 years and the changing face of wom-en's education. "Continuous mental effort is a danger to young women was the opinion in the 1890s of the British Medical Association. It declared that too much brain work during puberty would damage women's future reproductive capacity. How the education of women progressed in the face of such opposition is

astounding.
David Souden, the author of Benenden, describes the massive rearguard campaign. By the turn of the century there were 61 girls' schools, 22 running under the auspices of the Girls' Public Day School Trust (now the Girls' Day School

Beneriden - the former Victorian Gothic home of Lord Rothermere, which is set in magnificent parkland - did not aim to be an academic hothouse. Yet today it holds a high fusition breath league tables and almost all its sixth-

formers go on to university The school was founded by Christine Sheldon, Anne Hindle and Kathleen Bird in 1924. The adventurous personalities of the founders are somewhat belied by the staid tweedy air they present in the 1948 por-trait by Kenneth Green, which hangs in the school's entrance hall. In fact, the three were bored thirtysomething escapers from Wycombe Abbey who were out to break the educa-

tional mould. Miss Bird, known as Birdie, would recount: "We hatched the plan in the stationery cupboard at Wycombe Abbey, where we used to go to eat

With only £100 each to invest, they relied on their powerful blend of idealism and eagerness to find enough backers to enable them to open with 24 girls. They wanted to create a modern, relaxed envi-



Women getting out there. Benenden pupils take part in a lesson on Shakespeare in the school's Kent grounds during the inter-war years

ronment rather than one bound by petty rules or that mimicked the ancient establishments attended by their pupils brothers. Their charges would be able to develop freely. As one early pupil recalls: "You could learn anything in the world you fancied: bellringing or Greek, forestry or pottery, or how to cook salmon. Kindness mattered a great deal and when I left I cried for a formight because I truly believed that the best years of my life were over."

Today's Benenden girls, Mr Souden likely to be surfing the Internet than keeping poultry in the pursuit of the "hobbies" so passionately advocated by Miss Bird.

Then, when examination

ry school in such thrall, one afternoon a week was systematically devoted to horse-breeding, learning a musical instrument, writing poetry and other activities. Everyone participated and there wasn't much "them and us" any more than there is at Benenden now. "Can I have another butterfly net," one pupil wrote home in the 1920s, "because I have a friend called Birdie who keeps

Mr Souden writes: "The 1920s were boom years for independent schools. There was an abundance of dedicated teachers who were part of that says wryly, are more substantial body of unmarried women in Britain between the wars. For the first generation of university-educated women, teaching was one of the few available outlets for a

respectable career." curriculums did not hold eve-It is hard for Benenden's cur-

borrowing mine?"

rent pupils, who take equal opportunities for granted, to grasp that when their greatgrandmothers were schoolgirls science teaching was almost non-existent.

Mr Souden cites the example of one Benenden girl who went up to Oxford in 1927 having learnt what passed for science in a laboratory without gas. Miss Burrell, the science mistress, could only draw a Bunsen burner for her, so the student had to have private tuition before university.

Today opportunities have never been greater for women, and most expect to work for a significant part, if not all, their active lives. But it still takes a school history to remind us how far we have come.

 Benenden — A Great Company is published by Granta Editions at £18.95.

## A case for natural justice

he Independent Schools Tribunal, happily, meets only rarely. Until this week's disqualification of Robin Lindsay, the former Headmaster and proprietor of Sherborne Preparatory School. it last sat three years ago. Many of those who followed Mr Lindsay's case will think that there should be changes before it does so

The barring of Mr Lind-

sion of inspection reports over a dozen years painted a picture of maladministration and questionable behaviour. He showed an apparently obsessive interest in boys' physidevelopment, constantly supervising weighing the

rugby team na-ked. He would wander the school in pyjamas during the day and sometimes took children into his bedroom at night, stroking their heads, cuddling or tickling them if he found them awake.

Because of an unusual combination of circumstances, however, Mr Lindsay denied himself the right to answer even more serious charges. On the word of a psychiatrist, he was branded a "fixated paedophile", and three former pupils' allegations of sexual assaults were heard without challenge. Although the complaints relating to the assaults were not upheld, they remain on file. The most serious of them, made years after the event by a boy Mr Lindsay expelled,

was not pursued by the Di-rector of Public Prosecutions and would surely have been demolished in cross-examination.

Mr Lindsay appealed against disqualification to save the school, to which he had devoted most of his life from immediate closure He then withdrew the appeal to facilitate a takeover by a local trust, but the tribunal's rules require that the case must be heard anyway. It is hard to imagine

another legal forum which such damaging allegations could be heard without any defence. Now 70, Mr Lindsay may conform to a

psychiatrist's definition of a paedophile. but the behav iour described in evidence to the tribunal did not seem to fit the common

usage of the term. Many boarders from previous eras will recall similar characters, who would have fallen foul of modern convention but were not abusers. Roy Chapman, the former Headmaster of Malvern College, who was also an exwitness, correctly judged that Sherborne was

a school "in a time warp". Owner-head teachers of preparatory schools can be a law unto themselves and occasionally ride rough-shod over the interests of pupils and staff. The penalty of disqualification may then be the only one available to curb their excesses. but there must be natural justice in the treatment of appeals. A one-sided public

## Your country needs you

ow remarkable that one of the spin-offs from the British Em-pire is an education system in Singapore that is highly regarded, and whose professional workers are so valued that applications for teacher-training places are oversubscribed.

What a contrast with the United Kingdom, where we have a profession that is being talked up by politicians after being battered to the ground by them in previous decades.

Recruits are still hard to find: we print glossy brochures, we join the "Milk Round" at universities, an advertising campaign declares that no one forgets a good teacher and the Government says it is going to pay superteachers more. Despite this, we cannot encourage people to join our profession.

Examples that point to the reasons are numerous: my son starts his training coutract at a law firm on the same salary as it takes an honours graduate with one year's postgraduate training seven years to reach. We ask teachers to work in schools that are in a bad state of repair. We ask them to teach without providing em with the tools of the trade. How odd that a newspaper reported recently for the first time in 100 years that the teachers in a village school did not have to ue to go to the outside toilet - Third World provision at the end of the 20th

Rhetoric is not enough: the Government needs to be creative. One way forward is to create a system of short-service commissions in teaching, akin to those used in the Armed Forces. Given that transferable skills are fashionable, it is time to recognise that a trained teacher is sations outside education because of the

Like the Armed Forces, the teaching profession would benefit from short-service commissions, says Jenny Stephen

The teacher has to refine exceptional communication skills and to deal with children across all boundaries of gender. age and ability. The teacher has to take swaths of factual information and boil it down to bite sized lumps, packaging it at-tractively and tailoring its delivery to strict time limits. The teacher has to blend strict professional ethics and princi-ples with a capacity to learn when and where to compromise. The teacher has to work as a member of a team and yet retain individuality. The teacher has to view people in their entire complexity, as a brain and as a body, as a set of emo-tions as well as an intellect. The teacher has to come to terms with external methods of assessment and national standards, yet never stop self-monitoring.

he teacher has to be able to learn quickly and to take his or her work home. The teacher has to learn to adapt, from A level to remedial, from room to playground. The teacher has to be willing to take a decision, and to know when to defer a decision. The teacher has to read what others write and assess it, as well as writing reports for others to read and assess. The teacher has to learn how to keep up in his or her subject as well as teaching it.

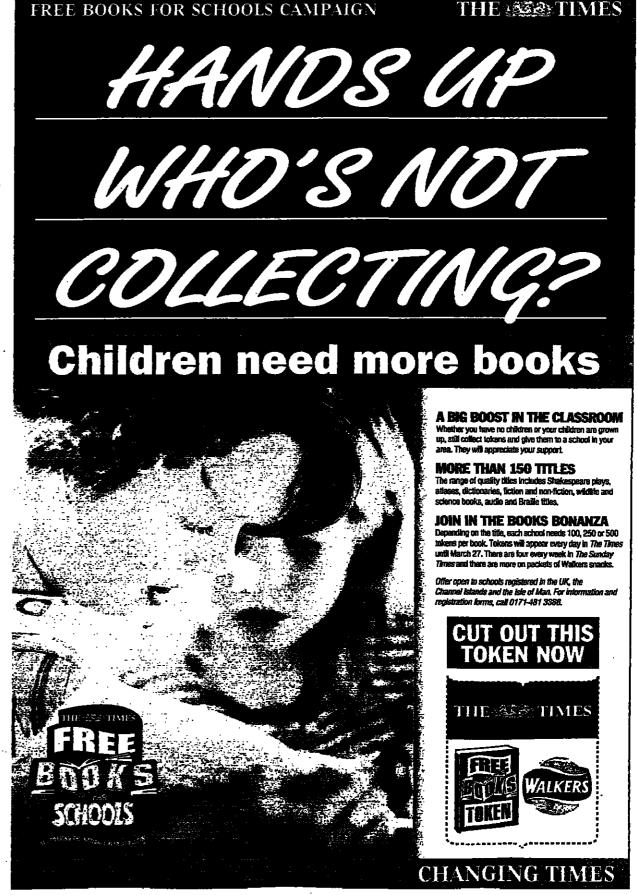
These are crucial skills which we should learn to transfer. Short service commissions work for the Army; why not a priceless asset in a large range of organi for teaching? Industry, the Civil Service, universities and the professions need these short-service commission schemes School in Hartford, Cheshire.

time in schools and then be guaranteed transfer of their skills back to a wide range of other careers.

Perhaps short-service commissions might stop the Government from having to dictate the agenda for everything taught in schools and let that agenda be dictated by the customers. Indeed, the increased communication between sectors might mean that schools started to understand what industry needs and industry might learn what schools can reasonably be asked to provide. It might mean that language skills match what business and the country needs and that English les-sons resuscitate grammar, and that information technology skills serve the needs of employers, not the whims of the pupils. Above all, such a scheme would mean that more postgraduates would en-ter education because it would be seen as an excellent starting point for any one of a number of careers, and not as a vocational cul-de-sac.

Far more people would be lured into ching because the relevance of its skills base, and hence its credibility and respectability, would be re-established af-ter years in the doldrums. For employers, it would mean a steady flow of staff whose skills had been tempered in the furnace of the school and classroom, in one of the most answerable and demanding professions in the world.

• The author is Head of The Grange



**SAILING** 

## Bullimore's yen for adventure survives intact

By EDWARD GORMAN, SAILING CORRESPONDENT

TONY BULLIMORE used to be a successful yachtsman, though not particularly well known outside the rarefied world of international multihull racing. Then, two years ago, he was plucked from the Southern Ocean by the Australian Navy and life has never been the same for the former nightclub owner from

Given the extraordinary cir-cumstances of his rescue and his remarkable instinct for survival, it is not surprising that Bullimore has had difficulty putting the episode behind him. In the past 18 months he has given talks, written a book and helped to make documentaries about his experiences. He has had to put up with peo-ple assuming that he has made millions out of it - he has not and the much-hyped sponsorship by a chocolate manufacturer never happened and he admits that he is

growing weary of it. At the tender age of 60, what he wants above all is to be taken seriously as a yachtsman and he has thrown himself headlong into his most ambitious project to date with the purchase of the old Nigel Irens-designed catamaran, Royal & SunAlliance, formerly the round-the-world recordbreaker, ENZA New Zealand.

It is a project aimed at rewriting records, including the Jules Verne non-stop roundthe-world time, and entering The Race, the non-stop round the-world dash for unlimited boats that starts in December

This is not going to be easy sailing but Bullimore is up for it, untroubled it seems by ghosts returning to haunt him from the icy waters 1,000 miles southwest of Fremantie. Bullimore says that his appetite for the big time is "exactly the same as it ever was and. when he walks on ENZA's hulls, he gets the same thrill as he always did from a multi-

"I'm still smoking and I'm desperate to give it up," Bulli-more said. "But I'm nowhere near my age. I feel great. I can hack it with people a lot younger than me - running, jump-

ing. I'm all right."
The big cat is at present on the hard at Redcliffe Wharf in Bristol where she is being tented over before a substantial programme of modifications, which include adding eight feet to the bows and fitting a new, bigger wingmast. The aim is to make the boat, which was originally launched in 1983 as the 80ft Formula TAG. as competitive as possible at a time when an unknown number of huge catamarans are being constructed for The



Bullimore has grown weary of reliving his Southern Ocean rescue and longs to be taken seriously as a yachtsman

sett's 105ft PlayStation, has been completed and it is far from certain how many more will be built. It is for this reason that Bullimore and Irens dismiss those who argue that the old ENZA is yesterday's

Irens believes that the extra length in the hulls and power in the rig could lift her average potential speed in the Southern Ocean from around 18 knots to possibly 24 knots and he is confident his "old warhorse" still has a competitive

"The new era is so indeterminate at the moment," Irens said. "We don't know what these new boats are going to do, which ones are going to get out and which ones are going to break down when they do get out. What Tony's boat represents, assuming he does the work, is a good standard entry or a benchmark. Someone may well go faster in a new boat but Tony's boat is a known quantity that can only be improved."

Bullimore is no stranger to risk-taking, either on the water or off it. But he has spent £400,000 buying ENZA and the project has already swallowed up another £100,000. Now he needs a commercial backer to help him pay for the work and the camign. There are three interested parties and he is confident that one of them will sign by the end of February.

However, if he cannot find a sponsor, there are three other syndicates, including one in France, that are prepared to buy the project from him. They believe that Bullimore's cut-price approach to The Race could well be the way ahead. But the ever-optimistic Bullimore is hoping it won't come to that.

The thing is," he said, "I've got no doubts we will do well in this boat. Nigel has made it clear to me that, with all the modifications we are doing, we are actually taking her into the 21st century, ready to



Krylova and Ovsiannikov perform their original dance in Prague yesterday

## Russian pair on brink of winning elusive title

ANJELIKA KRYLOVA and Oleg Ovsiannikov strength-ened their position as the leading eligible ice dancers in the world yesterday by winning the second round of the ice dance competition at the European figure skating championships.

The three-times champions of Russia skated in a manner belitting the holders of the Olympic silver and world gold medals and are on course to claim their first European title when the competition concludes tonight with the free dance.

Krylova, 25, and Ovsiannikov, 29, have spent much of their career in the shadow of another Russian couple,

FROM ANGELA COURT IN PRAGUE

Pasha Grishuk and Yevgeni Platov, the two-time Olympic gold medal-winners, who have turned professional and dissolved their partnership.

Although Krykova and Ovsiannikov came close, they never defeated them, having to settle for silver at three European championships. two world championships and the 1998 Olympic Games.

Yesterday, in the original dance section of the competition, their waltz, performed to The Drinking Song from La Traviata, and sung by Pavarcontained textbook skating and strong artistry.

**♦ J1076** 

Marina Anissina and Gwendal Peizerat, the Olympic bronze medal-winners from France, are second. Their free dance to The Man in the Iron Mask soundtrack is quite spectacular and likely to be one of the highlights of the entire championships. Iri-

na Lobacheva and Ilia Aver

bukh, from Russia, are third. Charlotte Clements and Gary Shortland, the British champions, skated a dreamy, lilting waltz without significant errors and held on to fourteenth place.

The women skate their short programmes this afternoon. Maria Butyrskaya, from Russia, remains the

O AKQ876

## may join England on tour

BY SYDNEY FRISKIN

SOUTH Africa may join England on their tour of Argentina at the end of March to set up a three nation series at three different venues.

Barry Dancer, the England coach, explained yesterday that the South Africans are committed to a home series against a side from the Australian Institute of Sports, but are hoping to bring these matches forward so as to be free for the

in the National League pre-mier division. Teddington's line up at home to Cannock on Sunday includes Jon Hauck, who scored all their goals in a 54 victory over Old Loughtonians. Neil Campling, the Teddington manager, said. For the first time this season, we were at full strength. We now expect to upset a few more leading teams." Cannock report no injury problems. Except for Peter Riley, the

defender, who is on a weekend

commitment with St George's Weybridge, Guildford can call on all of their best players for the home match against Can-terbury, the league leaders. Southgate, having solved most of their injury problems. are taking a squad strong enough to meet the challenge by Beeston, who hope to lift themselves back into fourth position, above Reading. Their ambition is unlikely to be achieved for Reading are on a visit to Brooklands, who are still languishing at the boitom of the table. East Grussead, who beat Brooklands 9.1 last week, visit Hounslow, whose relegation worries have not yet

Surbiton, with Greg Nicol, the South African centre forward, back in their ranks, are pushing fervently towards the top of the first division, but they seem unlikely to displace Barford Tigers, who should take full points from Indian Cambrana Gymkhana.

ymknana. Doncaster and Havant continue their chase to finish on too, but the matter will not end there. The champions will have to play off against the tenth-placed team in the premier division to decide the last place in the restructured

premier division next season.

### S Africa Bollington believes her time has come

By Cathry Harris

LYNN BOLLINGTON H played for Chelmsford for 23 years and although the dub have come close to capturing the national indoor league title on several occasions, they have never triumphed. This weekend, in the play-offs at Crystal Palace, Bollington is

determined to change that.

The, former England outdoor international and captain of the indoor side believes
that few would begrudge the Essex chub the honour. She said: "We've always played well, in the right spirit, and taken it seriously. We have edged closer and closer, justmissing out to Slough last season. It's about time we won." She acknowledges that com-

petition in the round-robin event will be tough, especially against Slough, the holders and Hightown, the former nijons, but remains confident. She said: "We have managed some good practice sessions and are playing well as a unit, our main strength."

With the English Hockey Association's continued failare to secure sponsorship deals, preparations have proved expensive. The hotel bill for the qualifying week-end cost Chelmsford £700 and Bollington, 37, confirmed that a two-hour training session in an indoor hall costs £100. She said: "It makes it difficult to practise - we end up on various surfaces, in various venues at various times."

The good news is that Lorraine Marsden, the former England indoor and outdoor international, could make her first appearance for the club this season after recovering from illness. "She's just the sort of player you want on the bench. Her presence would really boost our chances," Bollington said.

In Prague, the England Under-21 indoor team open their campaign in the Europe an Nations Cup against Slova-kia today. However, one has to question the wisdom of spending more than £20,000 to send a poorly prepared twelve-strong squad, accompa-nied by eight officials, to a

### FOR THE RECORD

| BASKETBALL  |
|---|
| UNI-BALL TROPHY: Quarter-timate: Bir-<br>marghem Butlets 72 Manchester Giants 95;<br>Oerby Storm 109 Nawcastle Eagles 102;<br>London Towers 61 Leocaster Fictions 62;<br>Sheffield Sharks 82 Chester Jets 75<br>BUDWESSER LEAGUE: Greater London<br>Leopards 76 Edinburgh Rocks 73. |

ONE-DAY INTERNATIONAL: Kings-mead: South Africa 274-9 (50 overs.) Klusaner 64, W J Cropp 58; C L Hooper 4-52), West Incles 219 (43.1 overs.) S Chand-erpaul 52). South Africa beat West Incles by 55 runs. Tour match

CRICKET

Central Districts Emerging Players v England Under-19 PALMERSTON NORTH first day of three). Central Districts Emerging Players, with three first-mangs wickets in hand, are level with England Under-19 ENGLAND UNDER-19: First knings

ENGLAND UNDER-19: First Inner
M A Gough c Austin b Hoflord
J Maunders law b Blake
I D Bet c Anderson b Heflord
M Carberry at Sejley b Anderson.
P Dewison c Walter b Blake
G R Haywood b Walter
M J Symington c Fution b Blake
M Walters c Ingram b Blake
J Tucker c Sejley b Blake
G R Bndge c Sejley b Blake
U J A Whiley not out
Ectas (b 2, b 1, w 1, nb 12)...

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-18, 2-20, 3-36, 4-51, 5-74, 6-93, 7-93, 8-100, 9-131 BOWLING: Hellord 14-41-2, Blake 14-3-52-5; West 6-3-12-0; Walker 7-2-25-2, Anderson 1-0-4-1. CENTRAL DISTRICTS: First Immgs

CLUB

Andon Soldeu

Kitzbühe

Obergurgi Sõli

Lake Louise

Alpe d'Huez Avariaz Flaine

La Piagne La Tania Les Arcs

Megève Merbel

Cevma

Tignes Val Thorens

Crans Montana

SNOW REPORTS

50 116 Feir Open 40 190 Good Open 45 80 Good Open

130 177 Good Open Powder

93 180 Good Orber Powder 120 150 Good Coem Powder 110 250 Good Goes Powder 101 190 Good Open Powder 105 140 Good Open Powder 98 225 Good Open Powder 60 160 Good Open Powder 70 120 Good Open Rowder 70 130 Good Spiel Spieder 70 130 Good Spiel Spieder 70 150 Good Spiel Spieder 105 160 Good Open Powder

Runs to Piste Resort Offip

80 100 Good Open Powder Fee 2

G Stretch b Whiley 5
D Fution c Walace b Whiley 17
M Walker c Meunders b Dawson 30
M Sigley c and b Dawson 21
R Wast not out 16
D Blake not out 2
Extras (b 4, nb 24) 23
137 D Anderson and S Hedford to ball PALL OF WICKETS: 1-1, 2-8, 3-23, 4-39, 5-57, 6-104, 7-119.

BOMUNG: Whitey 14-8-24-3; Tucker 12-6-35-1; Haywood 2-0-8-0. Symington 8-3-21-1; Bridge 12-4-32-0; Dewton 9-5-13-2

FOOTBALL

Vednesday's late results WORTHENGTON CUP: Semi-final, first leg: Tottenham 0 Wimbledon 0 FA CUP: Foerth round: Sheff Utd 4 Carolff 1 Sheff Utd 2 aray to Aramal. SCOTTISK PREMIER LEAGUE: Dundee © Rangers 4. SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Tiskrd division: Ber-

work 2 Poss County 2.

FA TRIOPHY: Third round: Shepehed D. 1.

Finey 1. Third-round: riphayas: Enfield 0.

Hitchin 1, Hednesland 2 Colwyn Bay 2 (aet; 1-1 after 90min; Colwyn Bay was 5-4 on noms).

FIGURE 1, Hechaestoria 2 down bay 2 gac;
1-1 after 50min; Colwyn Bay wan 5-4 on
pers)
PETER BEARDSLEY TESTARONIAL
MATCH: Newcaste XI 1 Celto 3.
PONTIANS LEAGUE Premier division:
Sunderland 1 Liverpool 0: Menchester Utcl 4
Derby 0 Second division: Swewsbury 2
Wescham 1 Huddiestield 2 Lincoln 1: Third
division: Carlisle 1 Hartispool 2; Darington
2 Bury 4; Rochdale 0 Walsal 3 League
Cup: Group bea; Hud 1 Rotherham 4; York
2 Halfax 1 Group three West Bormatch 1
Tianmere 1, Group als: Leoester 2 Notis
County 1, Braddord 3 Sounithorie 0.
AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:
First division: Bournarioun 1 Barnet 2:
Cambridge 3 Gilfrigham 0; Colchester 3
Portsmouth 1, Reading 1 Jounch 2;
Wycombe 1 Southampton 2;
NORTH WESTERN THARIS LEAGUE
First division: SHalens 4 Cheadle 1.
SCHWEPPES ESSEX SENIOR LEAGUE
Eton Manor 0 East Ham 2.

20/1

28/1 28/1 28/1

28/1

28/1

LEAGUE OF WALES: Aborystwyth 2 Pricy-ader 1; Cortry 2 Rind; 1. FAI HARP NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier division: Shelboume 1 Dundals 2. THE TRIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Third round: Watland 4 Romitor 0. Founth round: Blackburn 1 Shelf Utd 2; Newcastle 0 Chelses 0. BELGIAN LEAGUE: Standard Liège 2 Gent 4.

Gork 4.
TTALIAN LEAGUE: Courter-Rosis, second leg: Parma 4 Lidinese 0 (Parma win 6-3 on agg); Internazionale 5 Lizzo 2 (Internazionale win 6-4 on agg).

WEST PALM BEACH, Florida: LPGA Office Depot Chapte: Leading first-round scores (United States unless states): 67: Jinkster, K Webb (Aus.) 88: T Steen, K Robbers, M Redman 88: K Tschetter, L Neumann (Swel), J Creiter (Aus.), K Albers, L Nobes (Pau), 70: P Sheeten, D Richard, D Peoper, C McCardy, 8 King, T Johnson (GB), C Nismark (Swel), L Lindley, L Kante (Carl, S Studenck (GB), Se H Perk S Korl, A Nicholas (GB), M Lunn (Aus.), M Hinse (Japan), R Hetherington (Aus.), H Alfredson (Swel) Other scores: 72: C Matthew (GB), 73: L Haddiney (GB), H Dobson (GB).

ICE HOCKEY SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE: Ayr Scottsh Eagles 1 Cardii Devils 2 NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Florida 2 Mon-treal 1; Dates 3 Los Angeles 2 Estronian 3 Chizago 4 (OT); Anaham 3 Colorado 4

RUGBY UNION WELSH CHALLENGE THOPHY: Pool A: Camphily 0 Edinburgh Revers 64, Pon-typrid 69 Georgia 7, Pool 8: Bridgerd 10 Gasgow Caledoriens 6. CLUB MATCH: Oxford University 12 Rich-mond 99.

SNOOKER

CARDEFF: Regal Welsh Open (England un-less stated). Second round: R O'Sullivan bt J White 5-2: P Endon to M Desk 5-0, J High-gins (Scot) bt P Secent 9-5.3, J Wattara (Pha) bt D Taylor (N Ire) 6-2: J Sweal (N Ire) bt N Bond 5-3. A McMarus (Scot) bt M Fr. (HK) 5-4. Taird round: S Hendry (Scot) bt M Se-vers (Males) 5-4; S Bingham bt Higgers 5-4 S Daves bt F O'Brien (Ire) 5-0; Wattara bt P Wellace (Ire) 5-2.

SQUASH NEW YORK: Tournstated of Champione: Send-Brake: J Power (Can) bt P Nicol (Scot) 15-10, 15-4, 15-5; A Barada (Egypt) bt P John-son (Eng) 15-10, 7-15, 17-14, 14-17, 15-8.

MELBOURNE: Australien Open; Merz Sta-glas: Semi-Statt T Engys! (Size) bit N Lap-enth (Ed.) 63, 7-6, 6-1 Doubles: Semi-6-nels: M Bhupathi (India) and L Paes (India) bit E Fenera: SAV and R Leach (US) 7-6, 6-3, 7-6: J Bjorkman (Sixe) and P Relite (Aust bit T E Fortern (SA) and R Leach (US) 7-6. 6-3. 7-4; J Bortham (SAe) and P Rather (Aus) bit T Woodbridge (Aus) and M Woodbridge (Aus) 3-6. 4-6, 6-2, 6-2, 8-6. Whomes Steplane: A Maureamo (Fi) bit Deversion (US) 4-6, 7-5, 7-6. M Hangs (Switz) bit M Selection (US) 4-6, 7-5, 7-6. M Hangs (Switz) bit M Selection (US) 4-6, 7-6, 7-6. M Hangs (Switz) bit M Selection (US) and N Zwress (Beig) bit S Williams (US) and V Williams (US) 1-6, 6-4, 6-4 Milliams (US) and V Williams (US) 1-6, 6-4, 6-4 Milliams (US) and K Po (US) 7-6, 6-1. Girlas Singlass Thirdy research H Collin (GB) bit M Clayton (Aus) 6-2, 6-4.

### **SPORT IN BRIEF** Smith-de Bruin will not have

her appeal against a four-year suspension heard until May 3, the Court of Arbitration for Sport said esterday. A decision on the Irish triple Olympic champion's case was expected this month, but the

four-month time limit to hear the appeal will be extended ecause of difficulties in bringing all parties together. Smith-de Bruin was found guilty of tampering with her urine sample in an out-ofcompetition drugs test and banned by Fina, swimming's

world governing body. **E SQUASH:** Jonathon Power, the world champion from Canada, beat Peter Nicol, the world No I from Scotland, 15-10. 15-4. 15-5 in the,

semi-finals of the Tournament of Champions in New York yesterday. In the final, he will meet Ahmed Barada, of Egypt, the world No 3, who defeated Paul Johnson, of England, 15-10, 7-15. 17-14. 14-17, 15-8.

Broncos officials have been ordered to pay outstanding money from gate receipts to Halifax Blue Sox and Hull Kingston Rovers after apparently short-changing their opponents during the Chailenge Cup last season. Both Yorkshire clubs claimed to have received lower than expected receipts from their

# RUGBY LEAGUE: London

shared gates at The Stoop Memorial Ground. ROWING: Continued rain and a swollen river has caused the Hampton Schools Head to move from its usual course at Molesey tomorrow. The organisers have

rescheduled the race on the Tideway at 2.45pm over a course from the London University boathouse to Chiswick Eyot Hampton's first eight lead off as the 1998 winners, chased by St Paul's and Westminster.

### SOLUTION TO BOXING DAY TIMES TWO JUMBO

ACROSS: I Chain-smoker 7 Assign 10 Friction 16 Cypriot 17 Lobster 18 Alf-American 19 A Michammer Night's Dreum 20 Office 21 Outscore 23 Mega 24 Shapelessness 27 Beam 28 Hard-boiled eggs 30 Frolic 34 Metric system 35 Postmillennini 37 Deputes 30 Research 40 Rivinoceros 43 Take to wide 45 Tostminh 40 Servinty 48 Collector's term 40 Reinvigorate 25 Titian 53 Indirect object 54 Sack 57 Lepadopterist 60 Fowl 61 Ferryman 63 Grain 64 Wooders will never cease 65 Sustantable 66 Blérnot 69 Implied 70 Side dish 71 Asides 72 Ghost-writer DOWN: I Cockano 2 Appointment 3 Nails 4 Metamorphosis 5 Kilter 6 Robin Redbreast 7 Assignatic 8 Stratus 9 Grandparents 11 Remember 12 Carinasser and curlosses 13 Indirect 44 Nonsentral 15 Files 2 Come into the garden, Matal 55 English Channel 26 Cross-reference 29 Exorcis: 31 Leitrim 32 Amidst 33 Clam 36 Balmers 38 Pikelet 48 Sylvet 42 Diseathowellong 44 With 46 Saim Benedict 47 Divisivences 49 Cytologists 50 Accessments 51 Staffaners 55 Upsacings 56 Engender 59 Praised 59 Test bed 62 Next to 66 Nils 66 Caper

# SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

### By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent

Begin Bridge with The Times: Lesson 41 - Responding Round-up
We have now covered all the basic responses to opening bids at the one level so here is a quiz to test your understanding.

What would you respond to your partner's One Heart opening on the following hands? (A) A KJ105 (B) ♠ KQ43 (C) 4 KJ1065 ♥ 5432 O AQS O QJ1072 ♦ AK1085 **4** 76 æ 76 4 3 (D) A Q4 (E) ♠ K103 (F) 4 6543 ♥ K43 ♥ KJ2

♦ KJ107

♣ Q1065 4 K87 A 43 With Hand (A) raise to Three Hearts. You have found an eight-card fit so there is no need to bid your spades. On Hand (B) you don't have enough to bid at the two level so start with One Spade. Hand (C) is not a trick question. Just start with One Spade. On Hand (D), with 8 HCP, you don't have enough to bid at the two level but you can't support partner with only three cards, so start with One No-Trump. Hand (E) is perfect for an immediate jump to Three No-Trumps. On Hand (F) I would bid Two Diamonds and then rebid Three Diamonds if partner bid Two Hearts. Sometimes we might miss a 4-4 spade fit but it goes against the grain not to bid

such a good suit at all. There are just a couple of refinements we have not yet covered. What would you respond to your partner's One Club opening?

(G) ♠ Q43 ♡ K43 (i) ♠ J43 -. ♥ 98 0 J1078 ◊ KJ107 Q 1076 4 763 **4** 763 + K643 There is a convention that a One No-Trump response to a

One Club opening shows 8-10 HCP, slightly more than over other openings. This is because you must have an alternative. If you had a four-card suit other than clubs you could bid it: whereas if you had four clubs you could raise partner's suit. So with Hand (G) respond One Diamond, with Hand (H) respond One No-Trump (it is better to make a descriptive limit bid if you can) and with Hand (1) raise to Two Clubs, a response which denies a good four-card major suit.

DYou can get any lesson you may have missed from this beginners' course by sending two 26p stamps per lesson (or five stamps per set of five) to Sally Brock, 73 Totteridge Lane, High Wycombe, Bucks HP13 7QA. Don't forget to state which ones you want. □Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in

Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

### WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard AGEE

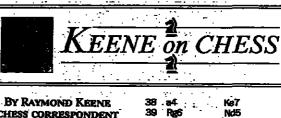
AGATHISM

a. Morbid fear of aunts b. Things are getting better c. Allergy to sugar

BREVET a. The young weasel h. A message

c. A lateral drain

a. An elderly woman b. A nightcap c. Crooked BELGARD a. A lower. b. A loving look c. An arrow slit Answers on page 54



BY RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Kramnik wins One of the most dangerous

players in the Wijk aan Zee tournament is Vladimir Kramnik, the Russian grandmaster. Kramnik is distinguished by an excellent score against Kasparov himself over their many encounters. In today's game Kramnik defeats Alexander Yermolinsky, a former Russian player who now repre-

White: V Kramnik Black: A Yermolinsky Wiik aan Zee 1999 Nimzo-Indian Defence

d6

sent the United States.

0c2 Bg5 63 **b6** Qe7 Rid8 Ne5 RM, Bc6 Ng6 Qd7 NAS NAS Qe7 Nc7 NI4 Qxe4 Kxf7 26

Diagram of final position 全 大 主義 然 集 》 

Nd5 Ne3

: -, .

FE WH WOAIGES HIGHWA

DONCASTER PACECOURSE SPEAKING FRE

Control of the second

Carrom Carrom is a board game popular in India but fast growing in

rom Championship were: I, Kamal Abedin, 2, Saleh Ahmed, 3. Nazrul Islam. Wijk aan Zee website The Wijk aan Zee games can be followed on

the UK. It combines elements

of chess and billiards. Leading

results in the UK Open Car-

chess2.lostcity.nl/hoogovens/ Keene online You can send me your queries, puzzles, problems and games direct by e-mail. The address is keenechess@aol.com. The best contributions will be published here or in the Saturday

Times Weekend column. Times book

The Times Winning Moves 2 contains 240 chess puzzles from international grandmaster Raymond Keene's daily column in The Times, and is available now from bookshops or from B.T. Baisford Ltd (tel; 01797 369966 at £6.99 plus postage and packing).

Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Priday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday...

### WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

Bh5+

White to play. This position is from the game Szabo — Donner, Goteborg, 1955. The black king seems very well defended by the bishop pair, but White now proved that this is not the case. Can you see how?

Solution on page 54



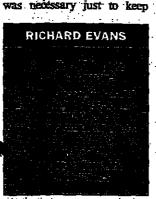
THE TIMES FRIDAY JANUARY 29 1999

RACING: FORMER HUNTER CHASER ENTERS FESTIVAL PLOT AFTER IMPRESSIVE WINCANTON PERFORMANCE

## Double Thriller joins Gold Cup suspects

By CHRIS MCGRATH

AS IN all the best thrillers, the big question will not be answered until the closing pages, but the plot certainly thickraed in intriguing fashion at Vincanton yesterday. For af-the bludgeoning his rivals out of the way on his first run for Paul Nicholls. Double Thriller now finds himself among the leading suspects for both the Tote Cheltenham Gold Cup and Martell Grand National In beating four inferiors by a distance under top weight in the Racing Channel Handicap Double Thriller achieved as much or as little as



such aspirations alive. More significant, perhaps, was the status as the only horse to have beaten Teeton Mill under Rules. His brawny physique, agile jumping and tireless gallop must now be incor-porated into the teasing web of evidence surrounding their encounter in a hunter chase at

1

11.00

Cheltenham last April. . The bookmakers are certainly taking a positive view. The Gold Cup sponsor cut him from 40-1 to 16-1, while he is as short as 12-1 for Aintree with Ladbrokes Joe Tizzard, his.

1.00 I'm imran

1.30 Professor Cool

2.05 Wynyard Knight

(\$2,066; 2m 110)d) (16 numers) 30

Timekeeper's top rating: 3.10 GOODTIME GEORGE.

181 152312 WARRI M 22 (8.5) (Glasgow House Racing Syndicale) C Fairmust 5-12-0 N Hor

1998: CHAN DE MARY 7-70-4 T Stockel (7-1) Miss L Stockel 16 ran

1.30 EBF NH NOVICES HURDLE (£3,777: 2m 4f) (17 runners)

SETTINGS 5-4 AN Econy 7-2 Woodfield Sale: 7-1 Landbersiehaettent. 8-1 Forest Topan, Professor Cool, 16-1 Andro-za. 20-1 Meteochen. 25-1 offens.

ALL COME is preferred to Woodsleid Gale with the letter ideally suited by piletry of give radiation.

-BETTIMES; 2-4 Males Chapter, 3-1 Circus Star., 7-2 Wyoyand Knight, 5-1 Sweep Geothy, 6-1 Uan De Man.

The Charge has not been goodshed to win her last two starts and can bring up the half-lift.

Wins Rms

COURSE SPECIALISTS

. - CRASE (£4,232: 2m 110yd) (5 nunners)

A STATE OF THE PARTY STATE OF TH

1998: SAMCEL WILDERSPIN 6-11-0 R Johnson (15-8 len) D Nicholson 18 can



ened of his seniors if See More Business, also trained by Ni-Cup claims in the Pillar Chase at Cheltenham on Saturday. Robert Thornton, who rode

3.10 Goodtime George

3.45 Sillers Stalker

teenage jockey, could face a a treble for Nicholls at Kemp-choice to puzzle the most wiz ton last weekend; will doubtless be especially curious to learn his colleague's decision, while the talented Earthmover, another of last season's top hunters, could compound the

riches at Chepstow on Febru-

Double Thriller carries the colours of Reg Wilkins, who enjoyed such success with Double Silk. "We've got the facilities and the time, while Reg stable's embatrassment of was training him more for

fun," Nicholls said. "He did very well with him and gave him a good grounding. He's been very exciting at home and I've been nervous about today, because when you think you've a good horse you want him to look a star on the track.

GOING: SOFT (HEAVY IN PLACES)

(£2,488; 2m 1f 110yd) (6 numers)

HANDICAP (Div I: £2,008: 1m) (16)

5-1 Sharp Scotch, 11-2 Forest Robin, 7-1 Time (I) Right, 8-1 Live Project, Pleasure Trick, Cain Line, 10-1 Cheerful Groom, Kass Albania, 12-1 others.

1.15 Legendary Lover. 1.50 Fanfaron, 2.25

Perfect Fellow, 3.00 Caracol, 3.35 Selatan, 4.10

1,15 GIBBONS BROOK NOVICES HURDLE

"He will come on for the run, because he was held up with coughing over Christ-mas, and he has only done four bits of work since. This ground would have been tacky enough for him, too. He's learning all the time. He has

only won a handicap off 129 here, so realistically he still

has a long way to go."

An intimidating presence in the paddock. Double Thriller was tresh and keen in the early stages and Tizzard let him jump into the lead at the ninth. Having got away with flying a couple of fences and shorten-ing nimbly into one or two others, basically he was running away throughout. Tizzard took a look over his shoulder leaving the back straight and could coast clear of the least exhausted of his pursuers, Mai-

wood Castle. "He jumped for fun and did it all on the bridle," Tizzard said. "He was very good for a big horse when he got in close. He's a big, long-striding horse but he'd have gears as well." The next chapter for Double Thriller will be the Jim Ford Chase back at Wincanton on February 25, by which time

the National weights will have been published. In the interim, punters will be poring over his defeat of Teeton Mill, since successful in the Hennessy Gold Cup and the King George VI Chase, shortly after the grey had joined Venetia Williams. There are those who believe that Teeton Mill, so impressive on flat tracks this season, faltered up the Cheltenham hill that day. Either way, it appears rather more forgivable

to have been outstayed by Double Thrilier after yesterday. There was a contrasting ig-nominy to another comeback when Wither Or Which dropped tamely away in a maiden hurdle at Gowran Park, his first start since winning the 1996 Cheltenham Festival Bumper. His jumping, naive to start with, became steadily worse and he faded

3.00 SIX MILE BOTTOM HANDICAP HURDLE

3.35 NEWINGTON PEENE HANDICAP CHASE

1 143- MYSTIC ISLE 276 (8.CD.S) in Gassier 9-12-0 JR Kavaringh 9000. 2 011U SHAMAGORE WARROOR 11 (\$) 5 Mediar 7-11-4 \_C Webb 77 254- FSLETAM 9 (\$3.5) December 7-10-13 \_\_\_\_\_\_ 6 Bradiey 110 4 -3P6 HOLY STINE 11 (D.S) J De Gles 10-10-4 \_\_\_\_\_ 45

(£2,846: 3m 2f) (4)

### Hi Hedley rescues lost cause at last

THE victory of Hi Hedley in the Hinchingbrook Novices erday proved once again that there is no such thing as a lost cause in National Hunt

racing. He seemed booked for third with four fences to jump as King Pin and Sursum Corda disputed the lead. King Pin had taken the measure of Sursum Corda at the second last, but, with the race in his pock-

et, refused at the final fence. Sursum Corda also ground to a halt at the obstacle and Hi Hedley, who had slowly been clawing back the deficit, nipped through under Michael Brennañ to gain the unlikeliest of victories.

Chris Kinane, assistant to Hi Hedley's owner-trainer, Geoff Hubbard, said: "We deserved a change of luck. Michael said they had set off far too quickly and felt he would have finished second anyway. The horse was brave to go through that little gap.

He could have turned it in Tonoco, trained by Sue Smith and ridden by Seamus Durack, maintained his 100 per cent hurdling record with a fluent display in the EBF

### YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

1.50 (3m ch) 1, Ni Hediey (Michael Brenna, 25-1); 2, Bright Flame (14-1). Sursum Corda 7-4 law. 7 ran 18! G Hubbard Tote 523 10; £4.70, £3.40 DF £56.50 CSF: £248.22.

2290 (2m 110yd hdle) 1, Shemann Shoon (Mr. J. Crowley, 20-1), 2, Setberry (6-1), 3, Barton Scamp (3-1 tav), 13 ran 3, hd. Mrs. S. Smith, Tote: 231.00, 28 10, 22-60, 52 10 DF 592-30, CSF 5128-24, Tincast 2435.24.

3.20 (2m 110yd hole) 1, Tonoco (S Du-rack, 2-7 fex. Thunderer and Richard Evene's naph; 2, Baccharet (11-1), 3, Storie's Throw (8-1), 10 ran 114, 241 Mas S Smith. Tota £1.40, £1.10, £2.60, £1.20. DF £5.20, CSF: £4.63.

4.20 (2m 110) of first) 1, Devil's Advocate (F.3-Murphy, 4-7 fev; 2, Romen Lord (12-1), 3, Dromotoran (16-1), 21 ran. 6, 24 M Primar Tote 51.80; £1 10.63,70, 65.10. DF. £13.20, CSF £10.27.

Wincanton

Going: good to soft 1.40 (2m hdle) 1, Feyez (A P McCoy, 6-4 fav); 2, Zunyai (6-1); 3, Alegiance (16-1); 7 ren. 10l. 11l. K McAulifie. Tota £2.30; £1.30, £4.90. DF: £10.50 CSF: £10.84 2.10 (24 st). DF: \$10.50 CSF £10.64 2.10 (2m St ch) 1, Andsweght (G Bradley, 9-2); 2, Holdincloss (100-30); 3, Waynilete (6-1). Double Tempo 13-8 fav. 7 ran 17, 8 5 Snerwood Tote: 55 20; 53.10, £1 70 DF: £14.60 CSF: £18.99.

2.40 (2m hde) 1, Kino's Cross (Mr R For-rista), 13-2); 2, Krabiconik (3-1 kay, 3, Mangkano (7-2), 7 ran. 11, 21. A J Wilson. Totte: E8 20: £3.10, £2.20 DF. £11.00 CSF £25.72

22.72 3.19 (3m 1f 110yd ch) 1. Double Thrifler (J Tazard, 4-5 fav); 2, Malwood Castle (9-2); 3. Sharp Command (10-1) 5 ran Des, 61, F Nicholls, Tote: £1.70; £1.40, £1.50 DF: £3.50 CSF: £4.50. 3.40 (3m 1f 110yd ch) 1. Dancedify-oudrop (Mr S Stronge, 5-2), 2. Rocky Park (12-1); 3. Brot Hall (8-4 fav), 7 ran. 2, 30. P Nichols: Tota; 12-70, £1 70, £5.00 DF 22-90, CSF £26.01

122.20 CSF : 22.01).
4.10 (2m 6) hotle) 1. Selze The Day (Miss M Coombe, 7-1); 2. Betmore Bock (2-1 fay); 3. Summes Special (12-1), 12 ran, NR Pontevedra 19-1, 11. M Coombe, Tote 57.70; 62.30, 52.10, 63.20, DF : 525.20 Tote Trilegols: £443.40, CSF: £22.37 Thosst. £168.13

Placepot: £143.80. Quadpot: £20.10. Lingfield Park Going: standard

County stations 1, Muhamdis (Candy Morre, 9-2 co-lay); 2, Kaleta Cracker (9-2 co-lay); 3, Sr Walter (20-1); 4, Cry For Freedom (12-1) Santasters 9-2 co-lay 16 ran, 3:4, 4 G 1, Moore Toto: £10 30, 52.40, £1 20, £10 30, 52.50 DF £11.20 CSF, £22 70 Tracast; £361.81. Cast C351.91.
2.00 (6) 1. Palsongete Touch (P Bradley, 5-4 tan). 2. Heavenly Miss (12-1): 3. North Deed (4-1): 10 ran 1<sup>3</sup>4, 21. J Berry Tole (1-90; 12.0, 62.10, 51.90 DF: 511.50 CSF: £19.24

CSP £19.24 2.30 (1m) 1, Air of Esteem (Dale Gibson, 9-4 f-fav), 2, Murmoon (9-4 f-fav), 3, Woodly Winsome (3-1), 6 ran, 114, 11 P Heslam Tota: £3 10, £1 80, £1 60, DF £5.60, CSF £7 60 3.00 (1m) 1, Spolan (S Whitworth, 7-4 lav). 2. Teofilio (14-1): 3, Priors Moor (7-1): 12 ran, 11, 61 J Toller, Tote, 62 70, 51 20, 53 70, 53 70 DF: 514-10 CSF 532,19. The cast \$147.39

Cast: C147 39
3.30 (1m 4f) 1. Space Race (G Faulkher
14-1); 2. Fields of Omegh (events tav); 3.
Denong Rio (4-1), 6 ran, 114, 2. C Cycer
70er: 223 70; 26 60; 21 10 DF £6.70. CSF
£25 80

22580 4,00 (Im 2f) 1, Caernarion Bay (Mr / Mon-gan, 5-2 lav); 2, Clonce (5-1), 3, Grooms Gold (8-1), 13 ran 2: J. nk. G1. Moore. Tole 54,30: 22-40, 52.00, 52.90 DF: 515.00. CSF: £15.31, Tricast. £28.81 Jackpot: not won (pool of £3,618.26 car-ried forward to Dontaster today).

### SPECIALISTS

SOUTHWELL: Trainers. Miss S Wilton, 10 winners from 32 tunners, 31.3% M Prescott, 24 from 78, 30.8%, Mrs. Lieuett, 31.6m 11, 27.3% J Eustee, 4 from 17, 23.3%, J Alamorst, 4 from 22, 18.2%; P Hestern, 22 from 121, 18.2%; T Barron, 23 from 128, 16.7%; G Ryan, 24 from 144, 16.7%; P Howling, 9 from 57, 15.8% Jocksys. C. Vigors. S. winners. from 6 tides. 83.3%. R Richterbrick 6 from 17. 35.3%. S Bosley. 4 from 24. 16.7%. R Clark. 5 from 30, 16.7%. R Cocksor. 20 from 139, 14.4%. R Havin. 4 from 28, 14.3%. P McCabe. 18 from 126, 14.3%. A Jones. 5 from 44. 13.5%. D Sweezey. 7 from 131, 13.0%. C Lowdies. 17 from 132, 12.9%.



2.35 THE OUTBACK WAY (nap) Long handicap: Nosan 9-12, Flaming Mikacle 9-11, Mr President 9-10, Martin Max 9-6, Tight Fist 9-4, Ractine's Owen 9-4: Going: Good (Good to Soft in Places) Tote Jackpot Meeting Sis carni, Foresast, 9-2-Colonel in Chief, 5-1 The Oversech Way, Glamminglikz, 7-1 Flaming Micade, 12-1 Racheel's Over, 20-1 Mr Prisident, 25-1 Bo Universal. 1998: ANABRANCH 7-11-0 L Wyer (4-1), J Jellenson 9 ras 1.00 SELBY CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE Colonel la Chief basten a distance last of 8 to Sto chase at Newbury (2nt 4f, good): preniously be 8-nuncs handinan chase at Ayr (2nt 4f, good). R | 161 | 182312 WARRILN 22 (E.S.) (Elegany Homes Racing Syndrode) C Printment 5-12-0 N Horrocks 8 | 162 | 3-1700 | 1824-1875 C CHARGE 6 (P) (E Healer) (E A Homes 7-11-5 | C Lordine (S) | 163 | CO245 ARRANGE 14 (K Perry) F Mayaby 7-11-5 | Lordine (S) | 172 | C McCommark 6 | 164 | C McCommark 7 | 165 | C McCom Me Lifer in bandicap chasts at Newscaste (2704, good to 5507, Estampinger 234 on to to 1000e for stone in bandicap diese at Nitroller (270 St. 500); prelocuty 364 2nd of 8 to Fleming Misratio (90th werse toll) to anti-lear handicap chasts at Ultimater (270 St. good to limit) Mosem bera Matric De Musique neck to 9-monet handi-rap chasts at Diomestair (270 at 11) (byd. good). Flaming Mindel 1914 et of 5 to Newly Na. Eige in handicap chast-at Ultimater (270, 501), infantite Main 111 (3rd of 6 to Najovie in bandicap chasts at Massathurgh (270, good). Tight First 294) 2nd of 13 to Captemeray in francicap chasts at Chellentiam (2m 41 10yd, good to 500) with The Outbook Why (10th beller off) 2943 (70.) MOSAM is proving a model of consistency and should again give a good account 3.10 CUSWORTH NOVICES HURDLE (£3,331; 3m 110yd) (13 runners) 507 50-221 GOODTINE BEORGE 30 (S) (Mrs M Boos) Mrs J Pintan 6-11-4 ... Mr A Fitzgrand [BER]
508 1-6321 SUPPRISE BAY 18 (07.5) (Getta Ltd) D Nicholson 6-11-4 ... A Maguire BS
503 2241 TAWARSK 55 (B) (M Whitemor) J Mackie 6-11-4 ... E Hussiand 115
505 17-517 PRIJE MISSON 31 (D.5) (S Lambort M Loby 8-11-4 ... J Tizzand 52
505 /FF17/ AMDYS BRITHDAY BS4P (D.5) L/ Pointan) Miss S Wilson 8-10-12 Mr N Felilly (7) ...
506 1-6 WRANK KING 32 (S) (M Rabinelov 8. D Batchielov) 6 McCourt 6-10-12 ... M Measton
507 465-5 CALDANIES 18 (P Westock) Mrs M Jones 7-10-12 ... A Doublin 75
508 17-0-7 GASTLE STEPTEN 34 (D.S) (M Noble) C Graft 6-10-12 ... A Doublin 75
509 P-5287 JUSTUCE ALDINE 22 (BF) (Propose Partnership) D Micholson 6-10-12 ... R Johnson 96
510 30-00PP WALE FORPERS EM 82 (D Reported) Mrs M Moreos 7-10-12 ... Michols Breunstin 5-11
512 50-5 BROWN SEAL 30 (Mrs P Cortett) Mrs M Jones 7-10-12 ... Michols Breunstin 5-15
513 511-50 (LAMV-STEEL 3. OLF) (Mrs S Baster) Miss S Baster (1-10-17 ... Miss S Sharrat 5-15
517 1900 (LAMV-STEEL 3. OLF) (Mrs S Baster) Miss S Baster (1-10-17 ... Miss S Sharrat 5-15
518 511-50 (LAMV-STEEL 3. OLF) (Mrs S Baster) Miss S Baster (1-10-17 ... Miss S Sharrat 5-15
517 1900 (LAMV-STEEL 3. OLF) (Mrs S Baster) Miss S Baster (1-10-17 ... Miss S Sharrat 5-15
517 1900 (LAMV-STEEL 3. OLF) (Mrs S Baster) Miss S Baster (1-10-17 ... Miss S Sharrat 5-15
517 1900 (LAMV-STEEL 3. OLF) (Mrs S Baster) Miss S Baster (1-10-17 ... Miss S Sharrat 5-15
517 1900 (LAMV-STEEL 3. OLF) (Mrs S Baster) Miss S Baster (1-10-17 ... Miss S Sharrat 5-15
517 1900 (LAMV-STEEL 3. OLF) (Mrs S Baster) Miss S Baster (1-10-17 ... Miss S Sharrat 5-15
517 1900 (LAMV-STEEL 3. OLF) (Mrs S Baster) Miss S Baster (1-10-17 ... Mrs S Sharrat 5-15
518 1900 (LAMV-STEEL 3. OLF) (Mrs S Baster) Mrs S S Daster (1-10-17 ... Mrs Mrs S Sharrat 5-15
519 1900 (LAMV-STEEL 3. OLF) (Mrs S Baster) Mrs S S Daster (1-10-17 ... Mrs Mrs S Sharrat 5-15
510 1900 (Mrs S Baster) Mrs S S Baster (1-10-17 ... Mrs Mrs S S Sharrat 5-15
511 50-500 (Mrs S Baster) Mrs S S B BETTRUC 6-4 Regional, 13-2 Equipment Bella, 7-1 Regigle Book, 8-1 Wanter, Arrange, Billy Montain, 40-1 Dec Pec Toc Cie, Weds Mountee, Gloron, Magist, 14-1 values. 1998: OAN DE MARK 7-70-4 T Stotobl (7-1) Migs L Stotobl 16 ran

Visualis pack 2nd of 8 to Dutie's Mount in humican burdle of Market Reson

(2m 18 1994, heavit; painteenth (10 technom Ell 12 technom Ell of 9 to Nich

Green as bundless burdle of Newtonia (2m, Newty); provincely apic 2nd of 10 to Classical Desic in notice the

die of Retro (2m 1894), heavy). Acrossy 844 3d of 11 to Francisco in notice burdle of Newtonia (2m 4, good to solt);

per less the Des 22 37 1994, heavy). Acrossy 844 3d of 11 to Francisco in notice burdle of Newtonia (2m 4, good to solt);

Dee Per 190 Des 22 37 1994 of 18 to India Lamb in notice burdle of Newtonia (2m 4, good to solt);

Dee Per 190 Des 22 37 1994 of 18 to India Lamb in notice burdle of Newtonia (2m 4, good to solt);

Public off 18 55b. Which Meanthin bed Gree And Eller 1964 in 11-more selling hearth of Allerier Resona

(2m 11 10)d. about). Emission for the Carlo of the Declaration in more burdle of Newtonia (2m, good to solt);

17 10)d. heavy). Elly Normalis work 2nd of 7 to Fan in molecular burdle of Welfard (2m, collections (2m 11 10)d. about). Emissions (2m 4) and 18 to Local Lamb in solvice burdle of Newtonia burdle of Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h burdles) (3m 8 18 to 11 to Lamboto Worm (3h 8 18 to 11 SETTING: 7-4 Goodstore Géorge, 7-2 Transilde, 5-1 Justice Alone, 7-1 Suporme Day, 10-1 True Méssion, 12-1 Andy's Biffoliay, 16-1 Brave King, 20-1 olbors. 1898: UNISPECABLE BOOSER 9-11-10 A P McCoy (6-4 lar) M Pipe 22 van Specific Company of the Company of the Company (6-4 cm) in type 22 cm

Specific Company of the C GOODTINE GEORGE scored easily latest and promises to be well suited by this longer trip APPRAISE has shown ability in nunce creats and is of interest now switched in hardiscap company 3.45 SANDALL BEAT MOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (E4,846: 3m) (14 runners)

2.35 STANLEY RACING HANDICAP CHASE [SHOWCASE RACE AND

TOTE TRIFECTA RACE] (£7.741: 2m 3f 110yd) (11 nunnars)

ETTINGS 9-4 Brother OI Int. 7-2 Silbers States: 6-1 Zeibons, 8-1.Fredine Frontine, 10-1 Sestrock, Lad, 12-1 Car-tey Lad, 14-1 Thorothera House, 16-1 oilres: 1996: The TORSEACH 7-12-0 A Dobbin (7-2 i) Lony J Farishtane 10 ran 1990: The TUDS-REAT (\*12-4 A Decomit (\*2 - ) and 1 Patricine to this heat 2,20 mm of the best 2,20 mm of the best 3,0 mm of the best 4,0 mm of the ZATTOOK enjoys a big ball in the weights with Brother Of his and may lake has revenge 4.20 WEATHERBYS STARS OF TOMORROW OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT (£1,767: 2m 110yd) (18 runners)

(21,767: 2m 110yd) (18 runners)

1 BACCARAT 40 (10.5) (Lady Lloyd Webber) J FiziGarald 5-11-12 ... L Wyer - BANCARAT 40 (10.5) (Lady Lloyd Webber) J FiziGarald 5-11-12 ... R Supple 56 BEALFORT ZERO (So Febra Miller) N Mackle 6-11-12 ... R Supple 56 BEALFORT ZERO (So Febra Miller) N Hemidesson 5-11-5 ... M A Rizgarald CAANDED (R Webbers) P R Webber 5-11-5 ... R Sundry 28 GARDEN PARTY II 67 (D Yarry) P R Webber 5-11-5 ... M T Grany (S) LET CLASSPHES (Let Stationery 10.1) Miss. J Pluma 5-11-5 ... M T Grany (S) MORRIT CASSPLE (LAW) (Faccing lesidoss) 8 Sharwood 6-11-5 ... B State 77 ... S PLENTY COURAGE 31 (F Storey) 1-5 Sharwood 6-11-5 ... B State 77 ... S PLENTY COURAGE 31 (F Storey) 1-5 Sharwood 6-11-5 ... J Courby 19-5 Sharwood 19-5 S 2.05 DONCASTER RACECOURSE SPONSORSHIP CLUB NOVICES 301 0-03-11 SMEEP GENTLY 34 (D.S.S.) (I Hermings) Mis. S. Smith 7-11-12 S. Duntett. 57
302 123-511 MATTHE CHARM 25 (D.G.S.) (Fe's Med Parmers) C. Mortock 7-71-7 J. A. McCaethy 124
303 2431-7 RYMATHED MOREST 53 (D.G.S.) (Sr. Juon Heil) Mrs. M. Revetty 7-11-6 P. Riven 120
304 21-1-7 RYMATHED MOREST 50 (BF.D.G.S.) (Sr. Juon Heil) Mrs. M. Revetty 7-11-6 A. Magnéry 120
305 3-1-244 CARCIES 5TAP 50 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magnéry 1305
3-1-12 DAM (DE MARI 46 (BF.D.G.S.) (D.Punites Partnership) Mrs. K. Sotoleft 8-11-0 A. Magn THE CLASSY LAD 8-11-0 M is Fitzgrade (5-1) in Handerson 8 and
Surveys Gently best Eclipic Moon 20 in 5-minute motion class at Market
Search (2n 11 1 10/d. heavy), provincesty best for All The Top 849 in 8-minner maker classe at Market (2n, good to soft). Notice Charm best there if yet
men classe at Market (2n, good to soft). Notice Charm best there if yet
and for a display of the soft of the minute moves
at Passettin (2n 2, good to soft). Notice (2n 2 display of the minute moves
at Passettin (2n 2, good to soft). Notice (2n, good to soft), previously 11 display in 5 to
second for the 61 for the every text operation (2n, good). Oar Da Man at 2nd of 8 to Min Since to
the soft of the Min Since (2n, good to soft), previously business at the social class at Lady 4 to 8-running handless handle at
the handle of beautiful (2n, good to soft). BETTING: 7-2 Because. 5-1 Bradent Zero, 6-1 Endorse. 7-1 Braden Bill, 8-1 Let Classifies, Ramey Notes. 10-1 Ments Cartelland, 14-1 others. 1998: LORD OF THE FLES 5-11-4 J Calloy (S-1) Wass H Knight 18 can 1998: CORD OF THE FLES 5-11-4 J Cultory (R-1) Mass H longht 18 cm

Barcarra best Throny Magic 4 in 19-cm extended hard list race; at Doncases (Cm 10-to, good) with Plancy Cossage (7th before 48) 2-3 1110.

Barcon Strong State (Cm 110-to, good) with Plancy Cossage (7th before 48) 2-3 1110.

Barton Strong State (Cm 10-to, good) with Plancy Cossage (7th before 48) 2-3 1110.

Barton Strong State (Cm 10-to, good) and the Cossage (7th before 48) 2-3 1110.

Barton Strong State (1th plancy Cossage (1th plancy Cossage) (1th plancy Cossage) (1th plancy Cossage)

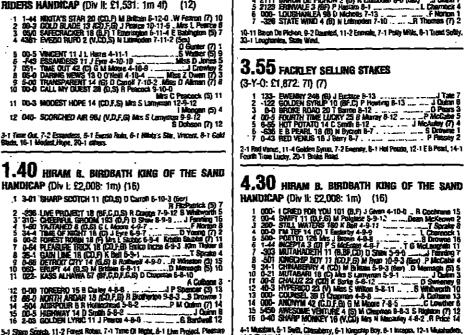
Barton Cossage (1th plancy Cossage) (1th plancy Cossage) (1th plancy Cossage) (1th plancy Cossage)

Barton Cossage (1th plancy Cossage) (1th plancy Cossage) (1th plancy Cossage) (1th plancy Cossage)

Barton Cossage (1th plancy Cossage) (1th planc BACCARAT looked as it the race would brieg film on when scoring on his racebourse bow

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Southwell: 12.40 Billy Box. 1.10 Scorched Air, 2.15 Ambittous, Atlanta, Chinaider, 3.20 State Wind, 4.30 Hyperico.





4-1 Mustimit, 5-1 Suffi, Chinaberry, 6-1 Kingsteip Boy, 8-1 Incopes, 12-1 Musicadets, 14-1 Chaker, Hyperico, 15-1 others.

### Vaughan digs in to rescue position

FROM THRASY PETROPOULOS IN KWEKWE

KWEKWE (third day of four): England A, with nine secondinnings wickets in hand, are 111 runs behind the ZCU Presi-

DOUR, determined and correct, Michael Vaughan offered England A a passage to safety as the President's XI struggled to continue their dominance at the Kwekwe Sports Club. In the face of a 226-run firstinnings deficit, and the best part of five sessions remaining, Vaughan batted for nearly four hours over an unbeaten 69, an innings that has gone a long way to redeeming the profligacy of their batting on

the opening day.
Each and every run to which Andy Flower and the President XI's tail had helped themselves in the morning would have driven home the folly of their carefree strokeplay on Tuesday. On this occasion, Vaughan

and Robert Key were able to build a platform from which the match should be saved but not without considerable slices of luck. Vaughan edged consecutive deliveries from Bernard Pswarayi for boundaries - both at shoulder height either side of third slip — and Key touched the same, luck-less bowler to the wicketkeeper soon after, only for the umpire to signal a no-ball.

When Key eventually fell leg-before, pushing forward to Dan Peacock, the opening part-nership had reached 70, at barely more than two runs an

Mal Loye dusted down the cobwebs with a straight six off Peacock but then settled down, rarely troubled by a bowling attack that lacked bite.

The England bowling was markedly more disciplined, but Andy Flower patiently took his overnight century on to 194 before running out of partners shortly after lunch. A brief cameo of 44 from 38 balls from Gus MacKay broke up the bowlers' rhythm before Jason Lewry returned to capture the last two wickets.

ENGLAND A; First Innings 267 (M G N Windows 69, A Flintoff 61).

Second innings
R W T Key low b Peacock...
\*M P Vaughan not out
....
M B Loye not out
Extras (to 1, nb 5)

BOWLING: MacKay 6-2-13-0; Pawarayi 10-2-33-0; Mbangwa 12-5-13-0; G W Flower 5-0-9-0; Peacock 15-3-34-1; Viljoen 8-6-4-0; Goodwin 3-1-8-0.

PRESIDENT'S XI: First Innings W Flower b Thomas Nyakutse b Lewry ...... 0 NY Goodwin c Windows b Thomas... 13

FQLL OF WICKETS: 1-6, 2-96, 3-211, 4-351, 5-273, 6-334, 7-404, 8-463, 9-491 FDWLNG: Lewy 12-3-45-3, Harmson 24-7-71-0, Coster 39-4-135-3, Searm 37-3-116-1; Thomas 25-4-7-3; Flatfolf 7-0-17-0 Windows 2-0-7-0; Vaugiran

CRICKET: INDIA SEIZE CONTROL ON ENTERTAINING OPENING DAY OF HISTORIC TEST WITH PAKISTAN



Although the security presence was high-profile, the opening day of the first Test between India and Pakistan for nine years passed without incident. Photograph: D. Krishman

# Kumble provides six of the best

MADRAS (first day of five: Pakistan won toss): India, with all first-innings wickets in hand, are 190 runs behind

A NEW era dawned yesterday as India and Pakistan, the fiercest of rivals, broke from the torpor of meetings past in a dashing resumption of Test competition. The game has evolved over the nine years since these countries last met over five days and an appreciative crowd of around 35,000 at the Chidambaram Stadium was presented with a contest of daring and aggression, in

to succeed. From the third over, when

Afridi carved Srinath over gully, to a final counter-attack by Sadagopan Ramesh, the idea of retrenchment did not appear to occur to either side.

This approach backfired on Wasim Akram, who must have expected a bigger total than 238 when he opted to bat first on a pitch that has already begun to wear noticea-bly. So far the amount of turn has been minimal but Anii Kumble, in his fiftieth Test. troubled a succession of batsmen by generating steep bounce to return figures of six for 70 from 24.5 overs.

Pakistan contributed their own downfall and only an impressive half-century by Yousuf Youhana and a tena-

### Test series in doubt

ORGANISERS of the Asian Test Championship are expected to announce within the next 48 hours if the first triangular series of five-day games since 1912 will go ahead as scheduled next month (Richard Hobson writes).

India, Pakistan and Sri Lanka are due to contest the round-robin event, but doubts

remain because of a dearth of sponsorship. The projected final in Bangladesh would be the first Test match played on

neutral ground for 87 years. Raj Singh, president of the Board of Control for Cricket in India, said: "The situation must become clear in a day or so. My feeling is that it is

more likely to be yes than no."

FROM RICHARD HOBSON IN MADRAS

cious contribution from Moin Khan prevented them from posting an even more modest

Although exuding no signs of division in the eight overs of India's reply, Pakistan's players must have been both surprised and deflated as the left-handed Ramesh, making his debut on his home ground, unleashed a stream of languid strokes to reach 30 from 22 balls before the close. Each of his five boundaries met with a louder cheer and the confident start by the 23-year-old will swell the attendance today.

Spectators, some paying as little as 50 rupees (70p) for a five-day ticket, moved patiently in single-file queues that snaked around the walls of the ground from 7am, three hours before the start of play. A legion of armed guards already stood in place. Despite such trying circumstances, and temperatures of 26C, behaviour was impeccable. Good cricket by Pakistan — and there was plenty in between moments of carelessness - prompted gen-

erous applause. The decline of the Pakistan innings could be traced to the moment when umpire Ramaswarny adjudged Anwar legbefore to a ball that the batsman expected to drift past the off stump but instead brushed his pad on the way through to the wicketkeeper.

The decision could only

have been marginal and there were further occasions, too. when the batting side had some cause for complaint. Yet this did not disguise the culpability of certain members of the top order. Inzamam inexplicably pushed a return catch to Kumble when he should have dispatched the full toss

through mid-wicket. Four overs later, Ijaz pushed down the wrong line to a straight ball to become the second of the leg spinner's victims. To complete a wasteful

trilogy, Salim Malik offered a flimsily crooked bat to what amounted to a fast off break from the crafty Srinath.

Pirst ONdistral (chancel 33), 4.30am

Yousuf, the only Pakistani to enhance his reputation dur-Ganguly, at slip, anticipated ing the recent lost series another attempt to work Kumagainst Zimbabwe, responded ble to third man and took a to the fall of the first five wickdiving catch one handed. ets for 91 with a sound tech-When Wasim and Nadeen nique and unflustered man-Khan fell close to the wicket, ner. He drove Kumble for a Kumble was able to celebrate straight six, a stroke repeated by Moin against the slow left-

arm of Joshi two balls later, before falling leg-before for 53-when he played outside the line of a straight ball from The sixth wicket had added

63 and Moin then put on 60 with his captain, pulling the short ball in front of square against the pace attack and cutting late when Komble strayed in length. His strength

can only be imagined.

PAKISTAN: First innings PANISTARE Hist Indings
Saced Anwer Ibw b Stinath...
Shehid Afridi c Gerguly b Stinath...
Ibzz Ahmed Ibw b Kumble...
Ibzz Ahmed Ibw b Kumble...
Ibzz Ahmed Ibw b Kumble...
Yousuf Youthers Ibw b Tendulicer...
Selim Malik b Stinath...
Hittin Khan c Ganguly b Kumble...
"Washim Aliram c Lezman b Kumble...
"Washim Aliram c Lezman b Kumble...
"Saqdain Mushako c 1 zeman h ktoroki... Saglain Mushtag c Lawnan b Kumble. Nadeem Khan c Dravid b Kumble......

Blackburn Rovers signing, revealed yesterday that Liver-pool, his former club, had

tried to persuade him to stay a

while longer. Blackburn them-

selves have been trying to

tease some loyalty out of Tim Sherwood, their captain,

although it appears that their

efforts might also be in vain.

offer of a new, improved con-

tract. Rovers want the mid-

field player to stay, but insist

they will not offer the 29-year-old more money. Sherwood

has publicly questioned the club's ambition. leading to

speculation that he could soon

However, there was another

twist last night, with Sher-wood claiming that he does not want to leave. "I have let

the manager know that I do

not want to go." Sherwood said. "I am very disappointed

that we have not been able to

agree terms. From the start of

the negotiations, which have

dragged on too long, I have come a lot closer to Black-

burn's figure than the club

McAteer arrived at Ewood

Park yesterday, despite Gerard Houllier, the Liver-

pool manager, trying to per-suade him to stay at Antield

Gerard told me that he did

not want me to go." McAteer

said, "but it was pretty obvi-

ous that I was not in his long-

term plans. When you spend

so much time on the substi-

tutes' bench, it gets you down."

McAteer is expected to make his debut for Blackburn

against Spurs in the FA Car-ling Premiership tomorrow.

have to mine."

join Tottenham Hotspur. -

Sherwood has rejected the

Extras (fb 5, nb 6) .........

**SCOREBOARD FROM MADRAS** BOWLING: Sanath 15-3-63-3; Presed 16-1-54-0; Kumble 24.5-7-70-8; Joshi 21-8-36-0; Tendukar 3-0-10-1. INDIA: First innings

the twelfth five-wicket haul of

his Test career. The removal of

Saglain to another catch at short leg, when the ball clearly hit nothing but pad, testified to the bowler's good fortune.

To achieve this against

Pakistan in my fifneth Test

makes this one of the most

special days of my life."

scenes if India are able to can

Umpires: R'S Donne (New Zealand) and V K Ramaswamy

New row adds to Cork's problems

By Ivo Tennant

DOMINIC CORK, the Eng. land all-rounder who is embroiled in Derbyshire latest internal row, claimed yesterday that he was the vic-tim of a "dirty tricks campaign" to my to remove him from the club. He is taking legal advice over allegations in a national newspaper yesterday.

Cork has said he will not continue as the captain of Derbyshire unless he is given complete control of cricketing matters. The club have withdrawn the deadline for him to notify them of his intentions and are to hold an extraordinary general meeting (EGM) soon to attempt to resolve differences between him, Harold Rhodes. committee member, and Andy Hayhurst, the coaching and development officer. Derbyshire have con-

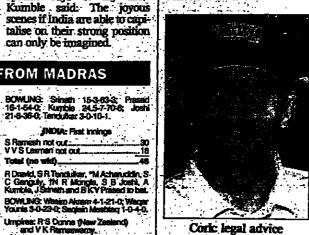
firmed that I have not been reported to Lord's about a discipa-plinary matter and there now seems to be a dirty tricks campaign from somewhere inside the club. Cork said. This has resulted in callers ringing a local radio phone in, criticising me under false names. The authority the chairman gave me when I took over as captain has subsequently been undermined," he said.

Cork is likely to ask the club to carry out internal investiga-tions, including checking whether telephone calls were made to the newspaper in question. Trevor Bowring, the new chairman of Derbyshire, said yesterday he was upset that this latest incident should occur straight after he pleaded for conciliation when he was appointed on Wednesday.

It would appear that either Cork or Hayhurst, who was displaced as the first-team coach on Cork's advice last May, will have to leave the club. Bowring wants both men o remain, but their differences were aired publicly at an acrimonious annual meeting on Tuesday and a reconcilia-

tion seems unlikely.

Bowring would also like to prevent an EGM taking place. but Dave Griffin, the organiser, who has handed in 230 signatures - more than the necessary ten per cent of voting members for it to be called — said: "We want to - said: We want to force a motion of no confidence in the committee.



## **Barrow hoping** to pull through

NON-LEAGUE FOOTBALL BY WALTER GAMMIE

officials have their fingers crossed that Barrow will be able to play out the season, despite the club's appearance in court last Monday to face a winding-up order.

John Moules, the Confer-

ence secretary, said: "They have a receiver at the club but will certainly be fulfilling their fixtures in the immediate future. As far as we're concerned, they haven't contravened any Conference rules and will carry on as usuai. "We know there have been

a series of meetings this week involving parties interested in putting finance into the club. The situation is being monitored on a daily basis but all the other clubs in the competition hope they will be able to continue."

Jim Duckworth, the liquidator installed to run the club, confirmed that the match against Kingstonian tomorrow would go ahead after a group of businessmen lodged a deposit to cover any potential losses.

Duckworth said that the Conference was insisting that "all football-related debts be cleared" before a new company could be set up. "It may take some time. so we could go from week to week like this for some

while," he said. Barrow were given some breathing space when Stevenage Borough retained their place in the FA Umbro

NATIONWIDE Conference Trophy this week and will travel to Cheitenham Town a week tomorrow rather than take on Barrow in the Conference. Stevenage were fined

£3,000 and ordered to pay the costs of the FA hearing after being found guilty of fielding an ineligible player in the first-round match against Uxbridge. Rob Kean, released by

Luton Town, had played in the United States in the summer and not received the necessary international clearance to resume his career in England.

Stevenage held up their hands to the slip after it was uncovered by Roger Austin when he took over as club secretary last week. Austin, secretary at Hitchin Town for the previous four years. gave up his job as a manager of a computer company to take up the full-time appoint-

"It was one of those things that just crop up," Austin said. "It was something overlooked by the player, as simple as that. The club wasn't at fault, it was just a minor technicality."

The Conference expects to hear from the FA Council today that it has supported the recommendation by the League Sanctions Committee that the Conference should not be allowed to set up a second division, news which seems sure to provoke a robust reaction.

FOOTBALL: WENGER TO EXTEND FRENCH CONNECTION BY SIGNING BORDEAUX STRIKER

## Arsenal move for Diawara

NORTH London's apparent captivation with all things Gallic is expected to be further reinforced today when Arsenal complete the transfer of Kaba Diawara, the Bordeaux forward. In spite of his relative inexperience, the 23-year-old has impressed wenger, the Arsenal manager, in training this week and an estimated £25 million fee has been agreed between the dubs.

In the short-term, Diawara, has been signed as cover for Wenger's first-choice attacking partnership of Dennis Bergkamp and Nicolas Anel-ka. Though both are lit, uncertainty surrounding the availability of Nwankwo Kanu has left Wenger's options thin up front Kanu, who joined Arse-nal for £4 million from Internazionale a fortnight ago, is still awaiting his work permit Diawara has spent most of

the past three years on Bor-deaux's substitutes' bench and remaining in France would offer only more of the same. "If he comes back to us, he will spend the rest of the season on the bench," Elie Baup, the Bordeaux coach, said.

Wenger's response to the red tape encountered by Kanu, the Nigeria forward, has been no less strident. "It is frustrating for me to say the least, especially as in France you can sign a player from anywhere and play him right away." he said. "I am delighted to get Kanu but I do not intend to sign any more players from outside Europe now because the process is so difficult."

Fergus McCann, the mana-

By George Caulkin and Stephen Wood parties are dealt with fairly

ging director of Celtic, has promised a speedy resolution to Celtic's continuing dispute with Croatia Zagreb over the non-payment of Mark Vidu-ka's 53 million transfer fee. Fifa confirmed yesterday they had received a letter of protest from the Croatian Football Federation, raising the prospect of an official investigation into the conduct of the Scottish

Celtic will ensure all



McAteer: frustrated

ide League

Stake v Manchester City (7.45). . . . SMIRMOFF IRISH LEAGUE: Pres division: Colerano y Ornach (7.45)

and property," McCann said in an official statement last night. "Celtic feels strongly that it is to everyone's advan-tage that Fifa has full disclo-

sure of events and will keep them advised of our intentions." Viduka has returned to Celtic Park after a seven-week absence because of emotional Mick Wadsworth was yesterday appointed the new man-

ager of Colchester United, the Nationwide League second division club, resigning from Scarborough eight months after leading the club into the third division play-offs. Ray McHale and Derek Mountfield will share managerial duties at The McCain Stadium on a caretaker basis.

Alex Ferguson has admitted defeat in his bid to add to Manchester United's ranks before the European Cup transfer deadline on Sunday. It's a limited field but one I'm in because so many players are cup-tied," he said. "We will not be signing anyone." Jason McAteer, the new

FOOTBALL

POOTBALL LEAGUE YOUTH ALLI-ANCE: Midland Conference: Chester-let: v Mansberg (1.0)

**TODAY'S FIXTURES** RUGBY LEAGUE

> Watefield v Shelfteld (6.0). Castleford v Gateshead (7.30)...... Warrington v St Helens (7.30)...... OTHER SPORT

> BASKETBALL: Businelser Leegue: Non-caste Engles y London Towers (7:30) HOCKES!: Worten's redonal indoor cham-ponships (at Crystal Palaco, 12.10).

Total (no wid)\_ R Dawld, S.R. Teoduker, "M.Achenuckin, S.C. Genguly, TN R Mongle, S.B. Joshi, A. Kumble, J.Saheth and B.K.Y Presed to bet.

> his final goal Alaric Nightingale on the Russian

Veteran targets

DURING the past four years, Vladimir Tumaev has appeared in more than 100 games for his football team, not until the age of 48, when he had a little spare time, that he made his debut in the Gasovik Gasprom. Last season, the centre forward's goals helped the modest Izhevsk side to finish in a Russian third division. After respectable nmth place. This season, they are hoping to go one better. All perfectly ordinary stuff, except that Turnaev celebrated his 52nd

only made his senior debut lour years ago. . More startling still, the great man is also a senior figure in local business and politics. In between walloping in goals for Gasovik-legend has it he once struck a penalty so hard that when the ball came back off the post it knocked the referee off his feet - he is the club's

birthday in December and

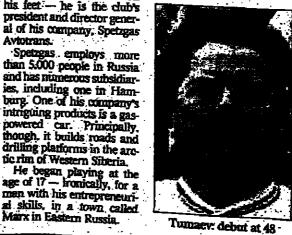
al of his company, Spetzgas Spengas employs more than 5.000 people in Russia and has numerous subsidiaries, including one in Ham-burg. One of his company's intriguing products is a gaspowered car. Principally, though, it builds roads and drilling platforms in the arctic rim of Western Siberia He began playing at the age of 17 - ironically, for a

men with his entrepreneuriai skilis, in a town called Marx in Eastern Russia.

striker aiming for the top at 52 Business commitments prevented him from playing at a senior level and it was

> two promotions, he finds himself just one step away from the highest league in the country.
>
> Tumaev is also a grandfather and his granddaughter. Katya, 8, frequently attends matches to cheer him criwards and upwards, hopefully to the Russian premier

> league.
> "I have a dream," he says, To take the team to the top division, go out on the pitch, play for about ten minutes not too strenuously - and say goodbye to the fans."



omas hop sitive out

1ster's

**DYMPICS** langa to light

quision

David Hands on a long-term strategy that has brought rapid results

## Ulster's plan reaps early harvest

AS Ulster stand 24 hours away from the most significant day in their history, Harry Williams, the club's director of rugby, may reflect today with a smile on the modest targets that he set for his first year in charge.

"We made a conscious decision at the start of the season that we would get the commu-nity involved," Williams, who only took up his three-year appointment last July, said. He also asked that the community should not expect miracles from his players. Where, he may wonder as he gazes out of his Dublin hotel window on the eve of the European Cup final against Colomiers, did he Yet it is Williams, a self-

effacing former prop from the Malone and Bangor clubs, who has propelled Ulster along the road that so many English clubs would love to have trod. Not only that, it is Williams who has made the transition from the dear, departed days of amateurism. when Ulster dominated the inter-provincial tournament, to the heady days of professionalism. He did so, he says, because his former life as the headmaster of a primary school four miles outside Belfast had become too

When Williams coached Ulster from 1987 to 1991, he carried off four provincial titles were more talented than his present squad. Think of a back division comprising two outstanding wings in Trevor Ring-land and Keith Crossan, recall the powerful David Irwin now the team's doctor - and forwards like Willie Anderson, Philip Matthews, Jim McCoy and Denis McBride.

Ulster's secret is that they have learnt to play for each other, that the whole - as Anderson himself declared toanyone who would listen after the semi-final defeat of Stade



Williams, Ulster's director of rugby for only six months, has quickly built a team that is greater than the sum of its parts

Français — is greater than the

"I came in with a three-year plan to try to develop the players," Williams, 55, said. "We didn't know what the format would be for the next few years, so this year we were goals." His aim was to qualify for next year's European tournament by finishing first or second in the inter-provincial tournament in the event. Ulster came second, behind

"We also wanted to give a good account of ourselves in Europe," Williams said, and during the dark days of September, when three matches were lost and one was drawn.

that seemed unlikely. After the Williams admits to losing his temper with his players.

We were just so bad that day, the self-belief wasn't there, but when we got them back at Ravenhill in the return, we played them exactly the way we needed to." Williams said. Maybe his fit of

spleen had its effect precisely because it was so unexpected. Williams is an organised. methodical man who makes full use not only of his playing resources but also of his teaching skills. He nurtures the family spirit in the team, the boyhood friendships that have

lasted into manhood.

fully fit now," Arthur Hastie,

thev

tion leaves him with a relative ly small playing base: "These guys have known each other from school, they have socialised at clubs, it's a tight-knit community," Williams said. "But the spin-off from our success has been to create a sense of identity which other bodies within the community identify with.

Our raison d'être is to serve the national side, but the feel-good factor locally has been massive. We have tried to be user-friendly, the boys talk to youngsters, and we have to admit to becoming more mar-ketable, which helps sponsorship and may also help draw

• People have thanked us for providing the greatest day of their lives?

back more of our Englishbased players — and possibly one Heremy Davidson, the British Isles lock] from France."

When the team travelled to Dublin yesterday, they were given a rapturous send-off at Belfast Central station. Many of the well-wishers will follow them south tomorrow to swamp Lansdowne Road with their colours.

"The response to our reaching the final has been over-whelming," Williams said.
"We have had faxes from people we have never heard of, thanking us for providing them with one of the greatest moments of their lives."

He added, however: "The danger now is that expectation is so high. We just can't allow the defeat of Stade Français to

## **Dublin looks** the perfect stage for final

Road tomorrow will be a passionate affair. We should expect nothing less of Dublin, a city that sees itself as embracing the European spirit. This could not be said of Cardiff or Bordeaux. Despite the enthusiasm and harmony with which the finals were greeted over the past three years, neither of those cities has the cosmopolitan air that we will witness around

Grafton Street tomorrow. If truth be told, it was difficult to imagine a European Cup final taking place in Dublin. A team from the Emerald Isle, according to received wisdom, was not expected to get this far. They were not up to it, those from more insular corners of these islands. And given these rude presumptions, Lansdowne Road was not seen as a possible venue for the competition's final

They could not muster enough support to fill the famous stadium. The European final, it was felt, could not be staged in Dublin in the way, for instance, that it was in Cardiff two years ago when no team from Wales was present With Wales's strong tradition for rugby. its interest in all things to do with the game, Leicester and Brive were able to draw a crowd of 41,644 to the Arms Park, a large percentage of whom were neutral Welsh observers. It is hard to imagine this level of support turn-

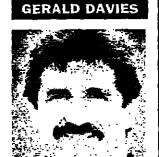
ing up for such a match anywhere else in the world. The European rugby cup organisers knew this and so. by bringing the final back to Arms Park for a second successive season, they helped to sustain the momentum of the fledgeling competition. The crowd for that 1997 final was twice that of the previous year for the inaugural tournament, when 21,800 turned up to watch the home team, Cardiff, play Tou-louse. Last year, in Bor-

The expectation is that, with a vast exodus tomorrow from the north, Lanscrowd of 49,000 will prove to be the biggest yet for a European final and so put any patronising conduct to rest.

deaux, there was a full

house of 36,500.

The pace of growth continues. From the organisers' point of view, in what has been, for them, a traumatic year, they could not have dreamt of a better outcome for the contest, nor a better stage upon which to play. In view of the bitter battles that have been fought over the past 12 months, and are still being fought, some will see this as sweet revenge against the English clubs who chose not to take part.



**Rugby Union** Commentary

Acrimony has aroused such ugly emotions.

That a team from Ireland should have the chance to carve its name on the trophy is a significant moment Only the mean-minded, foolish and arrogant will mention the absence this season of the English clubs and the effect that this might have had on the tournament.

This weekend, indeed from the moment Ulster qualified so dramatically in front of 20,000 eestatic people at Ravenhill, it is not the tournament that should feel the poorer because of the absentees. Rather it is the players and the clubs who will have felt left out of the spectacle. It is they who will recognise emptiness for not having played their part.

If they lack that sense of unease, of unwilling admiration, or even envy, while others prosper, they cannot consider themselves to be true competitors.

momentum. this one surely has. True, if the French clubs had swept the board. as they nearly did, it would have been far from satisfactory. The presence of Ulster has made all the difference and has swung the balance, for the moment at least, in favour of the organising committee in their battle with the English clubs.

But, as ever, in the unending and agonising arguments of the past 12 months. what may seem a valid opinion at breakfast time may not accord so easily with events come lunch time. So that after the intoxicating mood of Dublin this weekend and the belief that a European tournament of sorts is the only way for the European game to flourish. will we be any the wiser in the cold light of next week about the form of future tournaments? Critically, the French clubs hold the deci-

sive cards. But, away with secondrate politics. Let us glory for now in what Dublin has to

## Thomas hopes for positive outcome

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

definitive verdict over his dis- onship. Christophe Laussucq missal in the unofficial Anglo-Welsh series against Saracens last-speckend. Thomas hopes to be deared for the SWALEC Cup game with Newport

Swansea have informed Saracens that they think the sending off to be sufficient punishment, but the London dub have pointed to a further act of violence by Thomas before the incident that brought about his dismissal. The Rugby Foothall Union, through English Rugby Partnership, are expected to give a verdict after a meet-

ing in Bristol today. France have named three new caps to play Italy tomor-

DEAN THOMAS, the Swan-row in their warm-up match sea forward, is waiting for a for the Five Nations Champigains his first cap at scrum half on the back of a fine season for Stade Français, while both props, Patrice Collazo and Alessio Galasso, will

make their debuts in Genoa. The France selectors have been handicapped by the European matches that take place this weekend, which have deprived them of players from Colomiers, Bourgoin, Brive, Montferrand and Narbonne. They play Ireland in Dublin a week tomorrow in the first round of the Five Nations.

FRANCE (v. Bely, tomorrow): A Gomes, E Nemack, F Comba, R Dounte, X Gerbelo-se, T Castangnicke, C Laussroot, P Collezo, R thefast (Laptein), A Galasso, H Morin, T Clarks, S Betsen, C Justet, P Benetion.

### Scots seek short-term solution By Alasdair Reid

SCOTLAND have traditionally profited from consistent selection through the Five Nations Championship, but there was a decidedly temporary look about the 22-man squad announced yesterday injury last October, has com-for their first match in the pleted his recovery, but the tournament this year, against Wales at Murrayfield tomor-

row week. Indeed, Jim Telfer, the coach, all but admitted that, if injuries are overcome, three changes are likely to be made to the squad before Scotland take on England at Twickenham a fortnight later. Gordon Simpson, Matt Proudfoot and Jamie Mayer could not be considered for the Wales match. but if all three continue to regain fitness, they are almost certain to come into contention for the Calcutta Cup match. Mayer, the centre, and Simp-

son, the flank forward, have

groin injuries, but both have responded well to treatment in recent days. Proudfoot, the prop who sustained a neck injury last October, has com-



selectors believe that he still lacks match-fitness.

Strangely, though, showed no reservations about including Torn Smith, the British Isles loose-head prop. who has been bothered by a neck injury all season. "Although Tom hasn't played much, he has had intensive therapy and we feel that he is

> the team manager, said. "We felt that Matt Proudfoot needed some games to rebuild his match-fitness and confidence." The temporary absence of Mayer gives the selectors a problem as to who should part-Murray and Townsend have

ner John Leslie in midfield. The main contenders are Alan Tait, Cameron Murray and Gregor Townsend. There is no easy solution, though, as

played at wing and full back respectively in recent games and moving either to centre would have a knock-on effect. Townsend may be given the nod, with Glenn Metcalfe brought in at full back.

has negotiated for John Leslie to be available for all the Five Nations games. Leslie had signed a contract to play for a Japanese club from March, but his release for internationals has been secured.

SOLIAD: Backs: G Armstrong (Newbasile Falcons), D Hodge (Edinburgh Reiners), J Lesile (Glasgow Caledonions), K Logian (Wasse), S Longittini (Glasgow Caledonions), K Logian (Wasse), S Longittini (Glasgow Caledonions), C Murray (Edinburgh Reiners), B Redpath (Edinburgh Reiners), B Redpath (Edinburgh Reiners), B Rotteshone (Edinburgh Reiners), G Buttoch (Gissgow Caledonians), P Burnatil (London Scottish), S Grimes (Gissgow Caledonions), P Burnatil (London Scottish), S Grimes (Gissgow Caledonians), P Burnatil (London Scottish), S Grimes (Gissgow Caledonians), P Burnatil (London Scottish), S Grimes (Gissgow Caledonians), P Watton Longian, P Burnatil (London Scottish), S Grimes (Gissgow Caledonians), P Watton (Newcastle Falcons), G Welir (Newcastle Falcons), G Welir (Newcastle Falcons), G Welir (Newcastle Falcons)

### NETBALL

### months later saw video footage of the American appear-

### Zinzan to lead by example

By CATHY HARRIS

JO ZINZAN is expecting a physical clash when she captains England for the first time in the 58th home international against Wales at the Welsh Institute of Sport in Cardiff

tomorrow. The 5ft 11in Middlesex defender, who has never been on the losing side against Wales, said: "I don't think they like playing against us. We won a close contest 48-39 last year and I suspect we'll have

to work hard again." Zinzan — a name derived from an Italian horseman at the court of Henry VIII - is one of ten Commonwealth Games bronze medal-winners included in the England lineup. She takes over as captain from Fiona Murtagh, who has retired. Anne Marie Muller is the only new cap, with Helen Lonsdale recalled after snapping her anterior cruciate ligament on the 1997 tour of South

England have lost only once in this domestic series since 1949 and players will be staking their claims for the world championships in Christchurch in September. Jean Watson, the former Yorkshire coach, takes charge of plotting against the English after being given a 12-month

**OLYMPICS** 

### Ganga to fight

expulsion By JOHN GOODBODY

ONE of the five International Olympic Committee (IOC) members facing expulsion advised Juan Antonio Samaranch against trying to oust him yesterday and said that the IOC president was "defending his own skin".

Jean-Claude Ganga, of the Congo, said that he would fight desperately to keep his IOC membership. The president of the Association of National Olympic Committees of Africa said that Samaranch "saves his skin by throwing opprobrium on the others". "If he is trying to get rid of his friends, it will be dangerous for him," Ganga said, "I can count on at least 40 members [out of 111] who will vote against my exclusion. Never

in my life will i resign."

Samaranch asked the six members who were recommended for expulsion by the IOC's executive board last Sunday to resign before the vote on March 17 and 18, when a two-thirds majority will be needed for expulsion. Only one, Charles Mukora of

Kenya, has agreed. Ganga insisted to La Liberation newspaper in Paris that none of the benefits that be derived from his visits to Salt Lake City, the venue of the 2002 Winter Olympics, during the bidding process — includ-ing large medical bills and elp in a huge real estate investment — were bribes.

## GOLF: SPARKLING START BY DEVON PROFESSIONAL HAPPY TO BE BACK ON EUROPEAN TOUR AFTER YEARS OF STRUGGLE

ROGER WINCHESTER, of Devon. celebrated his return to the European Tour with a superb round of 65, seven under par, on the opening day of the Heineken Classic in Perth, Western Australia, yes-

Winchester's round, in which he had eight birdies, put him alongside Ernie Els, the world No.5 from South Africa, and only a stroke behind the leader, Jarmo Sandelin, of Sweden.

Andrew Coltart, of Scotland, who is pursuing a third victory on Australian soil, is only a shot behind Winchester and Els but, in the perfect conditions. Thomas Bjorn, the Dane defending his title. could manage no better than

When Winchester, 31, won the English amateur title at the age of 18 in 1985, comparisons mevitably were made with Nick Paldo, who had charted that course a decade earlier. The Exeter-born play-er even tried to copy Faldo,

Winchester's sights set high taking lessons from David Leadbetter while at college in Florida and occasionally practising with the former Open

and Masters champion. He had high hopes of making a name for himself when he turned professional in 1990 but, three years later, he lost his playing card and had to revert to the secondary Challenge Tour. "It's difficult to break even on that and there were times when I wanted to give up the game," he said. "I completely lost my way." "I was so confused technic-

ally and financially, it was terrible. It still is. I've had to sell a house in Wimbledon because I could not afford the mortgage and at the moment I'm renting a room in London Last season, however, he finally graduated from the

By OUR SPORTS STAFF main circuit by finishing in fourth place on the money list

There was no hint of the dramatic improvement to come



when he found himself one under after playing seven

and is determined to make a successive birdies around the



holes. Then he suddenly burst onto the leaderboard with five

SCORES

LEADING FIRST-ROUND SCORES (Great Britain and Ireland unless stated): 66: A Winchester, E. Es. (SA) 86: A Collent, N. Kerry (Aus.), 67: C. Spence (Aus.), C. Henriine (U.S.), 68:: R. Stephens (Aus.), S. Corran (Aus.), J. Moseley (Aus.), W. Smith (Aus.), H. Bjornstad (Nor), P. Lonard (Aus.), A. Mot. 100; S. Corran (Aus.), J. Senden (Aus.), C. Henrell (Swet.), J. Senden (Aus.), E. Devenped (RZ), S. Laycock (Aus.), G. Coles (Aus.), C. Henrell (Swet.), J. Senden (Deri), N. O'Hern (Aus.), E. Mccopuch (Aus.), G. Coles (Aus.), C. Henrell (Swet.), A. Harsen (Deri), N. O'Hern (Aus.), E. Mccopuch (Aus.), G. Coles (Aus.), S. Devenped (Rus.), B. J. Deritsen (Holl), S. Leenev (Aus.), P. Broadhurst, W. Riley (Aus.), S. Dodd., M. Ecob (Aus.), G. Chern (Swet.), S. Smuer (Ger), M. Googgin (Aus.) Other stores: 71: 1. Gerbuff, M. Pillengton, J. Micherty, P. Harrington, J. Woosnam, P. Beker, V. Philips, I. Hutchings

no wind, we'll probably never turn and, by finishing with have a better chance to post a

> a tournament so well and that's one of the best rounds of

good score here and I'm not surprised I'm not leading." Sandelin kept his 52-inch driver - nine inches longer than standard - in his bag for most of the day and collected no fewer than nine birdies. 'It's a nice surprise," Sande lin. 31, said. "I've never started

my life." Twice a winner on the European Tour, Sandelin still believes that he should have Lancôme Trophy. He finished second to Mark O'Meara, but

another, he joined Els in sechand over the trophy to him. ond place. The South African. The reigning Masters and twice US Open champion and Open champion agreed that the film looked bad, but argued that he had made no already a winner of his country's PGA title this year, did deliberate attempt to break not drop a stroke in his 65 and said: "I'm really pleased. With the rules and was cleared

about the incident.

ing to replace his marker

incorrectly during the final

round and asked O'Meara to

Coltart, who won the Australian PGA crown in Sydney in 1994 and 1997 and finally broke his duck on the European Tour last season with victory in the Qatar Masters, began with six straight pars but packed six birdies into the remaining 12 holes and lies in joint fourth position with Neil Kerry. of

when questioned by officials

LINKS www.golf.com/tour/page/heinekery/1989/ TELEVISION: Sky Sports 1, 7-10am, 1 30-3 30pm, 7-9pm

### Sandelin: first-round leader Challenge Tour back to the Duval eclipsed by Smith's 55 strokes of pure genius

HYPERBOLE wasn't the word for it. David Duval's 59 to win the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic last Sunday was the greatest round of golf played. Then, out of the blue, from a phone rang. Fifty-nine was all very well, the venerable caller said, but was it known that the lowest score by a professional golfer had been produced by a little-known Englishman more than 60 years before? A performance that beat Duval's by four

strokes, no less? If 59 was great, what could be said about a 55? Could it be true? It could,

and was. The sage on the line was Wilson Goad, before his retirement a lawyer in practice for more than 40 years. The author of a recently self-published work entitled Golf is a Dangerous Game, Goad, during his research, had unearthed the story of Affred Edward Smith, whose mundanity in name and achievement had been made extraordinary by one remarkable round that guaranteed him an enduring place in the annals of the Royal and Ancient game. Not only did Smith the Obscure

play the round so described, he also did it on a course that no longer

BY MELWEBB

exists and which, moreover, was destroyed by the actions of the ancestors of the doughty Duval.

Alfred Edward Smith was a job-

bing professional golfer who, in the 1930s, was the head professional of the Woolacombe Bay Golf Links in north Devon. A small, spare man of no more than 5st bin, he had a swing that was all his own and rarely needed more than one putt to get down.

Smith was, by any criterion, a journeyman professional. Except that on New Year's Day, 1936, he negotiated the 18 holes of his home club in 55 strokes, it is a record that, as far as is known, has never been beaten.

Woolacombe Bay measured only 4.248 yards and had a par. or bogey as it then was, of 70. Smith, at least one of whose hand-built, hickoryshafted clubs still exists, went out in 29 and came back in 26 with a hole in one at the 18th. Duval probably could play 4,248 yards of a golf course in about 35; he will never have the chance to prove it at Woola-

combe Bay Golf Links. Sixty years ago, the golf course nestled behind the beach, long and

narrow. It exists no more, obliterated by the American Armed Forces, who stage for the D-Day landings.

And Smith? He died unrecognised for his feat, having spent, so the story goes, some of his latter years as a missionary. Deep into his eighties, it is said, he could still play to a handicap of eight, unless there was money around, in which case it was closer to four. By all accounts, even in his dotagem, he was something of a hustler. David Duval, one suspects. would have approved of Alfred Edward Smith.

Africa.

CONTract With Wales.
ENGLAND: L Stanley (North Durham), I Nevide (Greater Manchester), L Cerpenter (Surrey), E Jaw, A M Maler, A Newton (Essox Mel), H Lonsdale, H Marmulor, J Zuzan (Middlesa, capitan), O Murphy, k Aspenali, N Soldali (Derbyshre)

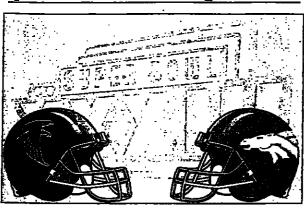


his final goal



# Chandler finally rekindles career on the wane

Oliver Holt in Miami meets the quarterback who came good at last



o his right, the brash, trash-talking young running back was shooting his mouth off and spreading his creed. "Every day is a good day for Jamal Anderson," Jamal Anderson was saving as he stroked his bejewelled neck and did his best to project the image of insolence and utter invulnerability that is de rigueur in Super Bowl week. Chris Chandler shot him a sideways glance, smiled thinly and rubbed his bald patch.

Most people have never heard of Chandler. Until fortune relented and planted its sweet kiss on him last season, he was the Nowhere Man of American football, a journeyman quarterback, drifting from team to team, biting hard on rejection after rejection. He was sliding towards oblivion. "I thought I was finished." he said yesterday. "My career felt like slow death."

While men such as John Elway, his opposite number on Sunday, had progressions so gilded that they could actually afford to refuse to play for a team that they had been drafted by, Chandler, 33, got used to being shown the door just when he thought he had made it. Round-faced and balding, he was hardly a golden boy in the mould of Elway. Joe Montana or Troy Aikman. He did not even look the part.

Such has been the transformation, though, that when he leads the Atlanta Falcons into their match against Elway's

Denver Broncos at Pro Player Stadium here, many observers are convinced that he has proved himself the better of the two. In its perpetual search for examples of the existence of the American Dream, the nation is latching on to the rise of a man who was "one step away from the cheese line".

Chandler is a worthy subject of their admiration. He admits to weaknesses and mistakes, something increasingly rare in professional sport. He admits that he, more than anyone else, was at fault for his failures and he laughs at the fecklessness of those who say now, after one season of success, that he is better than Elway, better than the best. "To me, that is absurd," he said. "That amuses me."

after he joined the Indianapolis Colts, his first team, in 1988.

His problems began soon



Chandler: transformation

**PRODUCT** 

RECALL

**ASDA Farm Stores Sardines in** 

Tomato Sauce - 120g

Best Before December 2000. Code C225 1PCE

there is a small possibility that a limited num-

ber of ASDA Farm Stores Sardines in Tomato

Sauce 120g (19p) do not meet our normal

standards, and may cause a tingling in the

Any customers who have bought ASDA

Farm Stores Sardines with a canning code of

C225 JPCE on the bottom of the tin and a best

before date of December 2000 on the top,

should return them to the Customer Service

No other ADSA Sardines, including those

We apologise for any inconvenience caused.

currently on sale, are affected by this

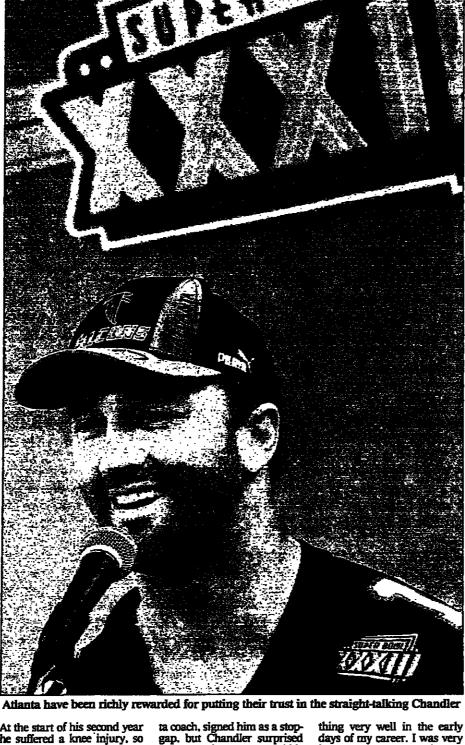
Desk at any ASDA store for a full refund.

mouth and mild allergic reaction.

announcement.

Collect "No.22

Despite rigorous quality control procedures



terback and Chandler was moved on to the Tampa Bay Buccaneers. He spent two years as second string to Vinny Testaverde, "two years of

not knowing why I was there".

Things seemed to have taken a turn for the better when he joined the Phoenix Cardinals in 1991, changed his attitude and decided that he needed to learn more about his trade and rid himself of some of the bitterness that had gripped him. "I thought I had all the answers back then," he said. "But I found out I didn't actually have many at all."

Chandler had an excellent season for the Cardinals in 1992, but at the beginning of 1993 Phoenix signed Steve Beuerlein and chose to start with him. He went to the Los Angeles Rams, who preferred to start with Chris Miller, and from there to the Houston Oilers, who promptly signed Steve McNair. He seemed condemned to a career in the purgatory of mediocrity.

Then, at the start of last season, Dan Reeves, the Atlan-

At the start of his second year he suffered a knee injury, so the Colts drafted a new quardurability, and gradually he

> This season, Reeves made it clear that he was putting all his faith in Chandler, who responded by inspiring the Falcons to 16 victories in 18 games and by orchestrating the drive that earned them their surprise win over the Minnesota Vikings a fortnight ago and booked the Falcons' place in their first Super Bowl. "A few years ago, I never thought this would happen," he said. "Of course, I dreamt

about it, but as the years went by the reality of it seemed fur-ther and further away. I usualgree with deodle when they say I have had a weird route to get here. But forgetting about what has happened in the past is the best way of dealing with it all for me. "I didn't handle the whole

LINKS

www.mil.com TELEVISION: Sky Sports One, Sunday 10.30pm (five)

immature and I said all sorts of stupid things. In retrospect, I thought I might have gained his confidence. reached the end of the road

several times. A couple of stops ago, i thought it was probably the last stop. I never knew when my time was going to be up, when I was going to be leaving a team. I just tried to hang in there.
"I just feel fortunate that Dan Reeves has said that I am the one here, that the Falcons are going to win or lose with me. It is the first time that any organisation has put their

trust in me. It is the first time that anybody has shown me any real commitment and I think the results themselves." To complete the picture,

every one of the coaches who lost their faith in Chandler lost their jobs soon afterwards. The Falcons have just awarded him a four-year, \$25 million contract extension with a \$6 million signing bonus. In every other NFL city in which he played, Chandler always rented a house. Last month, at last, he bought one.

### **SNOOKER**

### Bingham keeps calm to humble Higgins

STUART BINGHAM, who marked his debut in the final stages of a world-ranking tournament by beating Tony Drago 5-0 on Monday, expanded his giant-killing portfolio with a 5-4 defeat of John Higgins in the last 16 of the Welsh Open at Cardiff yesterday (Phil Yates writes).

Bingham compiled breaks of 61 and 57 in building a 3-0 lead but Higgins fought back to 44. It looked a classic case of an inexperienced hopeful freezing on the threshold of overcoming one of the game's most easily recognisable fig-ures, but Bingham retained sufficient composure to win an extremely scrapov decider. "I've never done anything

remotely like this before. I'm speechless," Bingham said. He now meets Peter Ebdon or Joe Swall in the next round. Stephen Hendry compiled breaks of 64, 54, 107 and 84 during his 54 victory over

restricted Stevens to a single point in recovering from a 4-3 Steve Davis improved his chances of remaining in the top 16 in the rankings for an unprecedented twentieth consecutive season by tactically outwitting Fergal O'Brien on

the way to a 5-0 win based

Answers from page 50

Matthew Stevens. The Scot

more on guile than potting Results, page 50

### WORD-WATCHING

prowess.

**AGATHISM** 

(b) The doctrine that all things tend towards ultimate good, as distinguished from optimism which holds that all things are now for the best. The Greek agathos means "good". "Wilful evil, to the degree implied in the distinction between Agathism and Optimism is inconsistent with our apprehension of His Jie, BREVET

(b) An official or authoritative message in writing; especially a Papal Indulgence. From the French diminutive of bref a letter. In the Army, a document conferring nominal rank on an officer, but giving no right to entra pay. "This worthy Kyng hath his brevets and his letters sent for his lordes to holde a parlement."

(c) Aside. On or to one side. Awry, off from the straight line. From A a preposition of state. + jee! a call to a horse to move to one side. 1837: "A looking-glass that don't make you look as if your face was all agee."

(b) A kind or loving look. An English adaptation of the Italian bel guardo. "lovely look". Spenser, Faerie Queene, 1990: "Upon her eyelids many graces sate....Working belgards and amorous re-

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE I, Nxg6+! hxg6: 2. Qh6+ and mate follows.

### TELEVISION CHOICE

## A docusoap with dignity

Country House BBC2, 7.30pm

Although the strategy is conventional, a characterled narrative with a raft of overlapping stories, the documentary soap about Woburn Abbey continues to be different from most others of the genre. to be different from most others of the genre. Dramas are not manufactured for the sake of grabbing viewers and the series eschews the usual jokey commentary delivered by a celebrity voice. But the low-key approach can be effective, allowing us to absorb the subject at our own pace and without feeling that we are being shouted at. Lord Tavistock's painstaking attempts to regain his facility with words after a stroke are relayed in quiet detail, as is Lady Tavistock's guarded delight at the emergence of a promising new racehorse.

ITV, 8.00pm

The everyday story of easylet continues to evoke the world of cheap flights and the culture of the masses. Central to this is football and in tonight's episode some fans are off to France for the World episode some fans are off to France for the World Cup. Or would be, had the flight not been cancelled. There follows rapid horsetrading with passengers on another plane in the hope they can be bribed to swap their seats. Meanwhile Stelios, easyler's young owner, is off to Seattle to buy new planes and Katrina, the check-in girl, is getting ready for her wedding. No programme would be complete without an awkward traveller. The latest is a young backpacker who has managed in get as far as Luton, by way of India and Australia, but will go no further unless he produces his passport.

Was It Good for You?

Jazz Century

Channel 5, 8,00pm Not so long ago any programme about naturism would have been newsworthy, let alone one going out at peak time. Familiarity may not breed contempt but it does reduce novelty value and we have seen so many naked bodies on the screen in recent weeks that a few more are neither here nor recent weeks that a lew more are trained there nor there. Ailsa Greenhalgh's report on two British couples holidaying in the buff in southern Spain is, in any case, sensible and snigger-free (except when it comes to Greenhalgh herself, who is happy to watch others stripping off but is coy about doing it



Helen Ludbrook and Mark Banville enjoy a naturist holiday in Spain (Channel 5, 8pm)

herself). Mary and Chris, in their late fifties, are seasoned naturists and say it has helped to strengthen their marriage. Helen, twentysomething at a guess, also likes to holiday in the nude but for her boyfriend Mark it is the first time.

BBC2, 8.30pm

When 14 of his immediate family died one after the other. Tony Wilkinson became so depressed that he started to drink heavily and contemplated suicide. Life had no further interest for him. Then he bought a copy of a gardening magazine, decided to plant the free seeds which came with it and thus started a process of gradual recovery, during which he came off the drink, saved his marriage and created a magnificent garden with 7.000 annuals. There can be no greater testament to the healing powers of gardening, though it is only one of many stories collected for this programme. We hear from a man who found solace in his garden after losing the mother to whom he was devoted and we visit a prison garden the care and planting of which is helping to rehabilitate a group of lifes.

Peter Waymark

Correction: Captain Robin Woodall was exonerated by Cunard Line after the QE2 ran aground in 1992, and returned to his command, retiring in 1994 (TV Choice, January 18).

### RADIO CHOICE

The Friday Play: Jupiter

Radio 3, 11-30pm Radio 4, 9.00pm This is the repeat slot for the Sounding the Century jazz history transmitting on Saturday evenings but it gets an airing here because the repeat is more convenient for many listeners. Tonight the focus is 1917, an important year for jazz because until then, no jazz recording had been made. The honour went to the Original Dixieland Jazz Band (ODJB) and there are plenty who think their fame rests more in their place in record history than their actual status as a jazz outfit. The ODJB's first recordings, as can be heard tonight, were notable for the fact Ageing novelist with violin for sale meets attractive young violinist seeking violin. The starting point is straightforward enough but as the story unwinds it becomes an absorbing and complex study of the writer, a man in pain of both the physical and emotional kinds: the violinist stirs memories of a starting and the starting point is starting point in the starting point is straightforward enough but as the story unwinds it becomes an absorbing and complex study of the writer, a man in pain of both the physical and emotional kinds: relationship long ago. But there are other relationships in Stephen James's play: James uses the writer in two ways, directly at first as part of the relationship with the violinist, and indirectly throughout as the narrator of the somewhat tidal as can be heard tonight, were notable for the fact that they tended to be formulaic, with very little improvisation. As Russell Davies shows, the ODJB made absurd claims about its importance in nature of the young woman's relationships with lovers, two of which are clearly of a transitory nature. Barbara Dryhurst is the violinist. Peter Jeffrey is the novelist. Peter Barnard the jazz pantheon.

### RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00pm Kevin Greening 2.00 Mark Radcliffe 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Pete Tong's Essential Selection 9.00 Judge Jules 11.00 Radio 1 Rap Show 2.00am Fablo and Grooverider 4.00 Emma B

### RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00cm Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 Sean Bruce 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.00 Ed Stewert 5.05 Seen Hughes 7.00 A Very British Story (44) 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night 9.15 Frankisnstein (36) 9.30 Listen to the Band 10.00 David Jacobs 11.00 Believe it or Not 12.00am Lynn

### RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00 am Morring Reports 6.00 Breatdast 9.00 Nicky Campbel 12.00pm The Midday News 1.00 Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Edra. Presented by Susan Bookbinder 7.30 Alan Green's Sportsright. Includes commentary on Stoke v Menchester City and a preview of the weekend's Australian Open tennis finals 10.00 Late Night Live 1.00am Up All Night 2.30 Australian Open Tennis. Jonathan Overend presents commentary on the ledies' singles final from Melbourne

VIRGIN

6.30am Danny Baker 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harrist Scott 7.00 Wheels of Steel 11.00 Janey Lee Grace 2.00am Steve Power

### TALK RADIO

6.00mm The Big Boys Breekfast 9.00 Scott Chisholm 1.00pm Arms Raeburn 3.00 OKI to Telk 5.00 The SportZona 8.00 Jackie Mason Live from New York 10.00 Dave Barrett 1.00mm Miss Dickin

nce in Action 12.55 |

Britain Today 9.30 Best on Record 10.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack: Alternative 11.00 World News 11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00am The World Today

**BBC WORLD SERVICE** 

S.00am The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Westway 8.20 Off the Shelt: Sias Marner 8.35 Science in Action 9.00 World News 9.05 The Art of Translating 9.20 John Peel 9.50 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Britain Today 10.45 On Your Behalf 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Focus on Fath 12.00pm World News 12.05 Outlook 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.00 Newshour 2.00 World News 2.05 Science in Action 2.30 Best on Record 3.00 World News 8.05 Football Extra 3.15 Performance 3.30 The Vintage Chart Show 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight 4.30 Multitrack: Alternative 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Busness Report 9.45 Sports Round-Up 8.00 World News 6.15 Britan Today 6.30 Focus on Faith 7.00 World News 7.05 Science in Action 7.30 On Your Behalf 7.45 Off the Shelf. Size Marner 8.00 Newshour 9.00 World News 9.00 World News 9.00 World News 9.00 Britain Today 9.30 Best on Record 10.00 World News 10.15

Today 1.30 Medician Books 2.00 The World Today 2.30 People and Politics 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 4.30 Weekend CLASSIC FM 6.00am Nick Beiley's Easier Breaklest 8.00 Henry Ketly. The Half of Fame Hour. Plus, favourite preces voted for in the Classic PM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests. Jane

Jones plays tayounte music 2.00 Concerto, Vauchen Williams Jones plays favourité music 2.00 Concerto. Vaugiren Willams (Concerto Grosso) 3.00 Jamie Crick. Continuous Classica, plus sport updates and travel news 6.30 Newsnight Top stories and interviews with guests from the arts world 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Bruming introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Corelli (Concerto Grosso No 8 in G minor); Boccherini (Sinng Quintet in C minor); Albicastro (Coel Estes Angelici Chor); Schubert (Quartet No 2 in F minor). Tartini (Violin Concerto in G); Viveldi (Stabet Mater) 11.00 Mann at Night 2.00am Concerto. Vaugiten Williams (Concerto Grosso) (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths. The Early Breeklast Show

6.00am On Air with Petroc Trelawny, includes a review of Ostrovsky's The Forest, which opened last night at the National Theatre

9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday, Includes Vaughan Williams (Overture: The Waspe); Schuber (Peno Sorrats in E minor, D566)

10.30 Artist of the Weelc Midori

11.00 Sound Stories The Tudors and the Stuarts Dorald Macleod investigates Queen Anne

12.00pm Composer of the Weelc Tavener

1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert David Hill, organist of Winchester Cathedral, joins forces with the parist Staphen Coombs for a duo recital

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Philhamonic under Paavo Javi and Donald Hurt, Leonidas Kavakos, voolin, Judith Howarth, soprano, Paul Whelan, bertione, Thee Choirs Festival Conus

4.05 Mussic Restored with Lucie Skeaping (r)

4.45 Mussic Machine with Tommy Pearson

5.00 in Ture Sean Ratiferly is joined by the British acappella group Black Voices

7.30 Performance on 3 Live Irom St Devid's Hall, Cartiff, BBC Nationel Orchestra of Wates under Mark Wigglesworth, Mario Brunello, callo, Christine Brewer, soprano, Susan Bickley, mezzo, lan Caley, tenor, Neal Davies, bass, Adrian Perungton,

organ, BBC National Chorus of Wates, City of Birmingham Symphony Chorus. Dvorak (Cetio Concerto in B minor) 8.10 A Sound Read. Ivan Hewett is joined by Rabbi Julia Neuberger and critic and broadcaster Vatentine Cunningham to review recently released books on musica.30 Concert, part two. Janacek (Gegolinto Mass) Concert, part two. Janacek (Gegolinto Mass) 9.25 Postscript: Dissenting Voices George Monbiot introduces excerpts from the writing of the 17th-century activist Gerard Winstanley 9.50 BBC Symphony Orchestra (Soundling the Century) A concert celebrating the work of the Italian composer Luigi Nono, born 75 years ago today. Conductor Tadaaki Otaka, Nicole Tibbets, soprano. Thomas Randle, tenor, Nicolas Hodges, piano, Andre Richard, sound projection 11.30 Jazzz Century See Choice (r) 12.00em Composer of the Weelc Purcell (r) 1.00 Through the Night with Donald Macleod. 1.00 Bergen Po under Jonathan Nott. Wagner (Prelude and Liebestod, Tristan und Isolde); Svendsen (Symphony No 1) 2.35 Beethoven (Plano Trio in B flat, Op 97, Archduke) 3.15 Beethoven (Triple Concerto in C) 3.55 Dvorak (Symphony No 9 in E minor, From the New World) 5.25 Ractimaninov (Rhapsody on a Theme of Paganini)

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.40 Instrore Forecast: 5.45 Prayer for the Day
5.47 Farming Today Rural news
6.00 Today with John Humphrys and Sue MacGregor
8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Partiament
9.00 Desert Island Dises Ruth Prawer Jhabvala (r)
9.45 (FM) Serial: The Victorian Internet David
Rurious reads from Torn Standage's history of the
electric telegraph (5/5) (r)
9.45 (LW) An Act of Worship
10.00 Woman's Hour with Jenn Murray
11.00 Music on the Brain Peter Snow traces the ongais
of background music (r)

of background music (r) 11.30 The Oldest Member: The Heart of a Goof by

P.G. Wodehouse, with Michael Fenton Steve Helen Atkinson Wood and Jon Glover (5/5)

12.00pm (FM) News
12.00pm (FM) News
12.00 (LW) News Headlines; Shipping Forecast
12.04 You and Yours Liz Barclay and John Wate
present cursumer issues
1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke
1.30 Puzzle Panel Chris Masianka presents riddles
and brain-leasers
2.00 The Arches (n

2.00 The Archers (r)
2.15 Atternoon Play: The Orchestra Comic study of the small-town gossip and back-biting within a brasserie orchestra in 1950s provincial France. With Joanna Wake and Janine Uliane (r)
3.00 Logged On Quentin Cooper assesses

contemporary issues of the computer age 3.30 Desperately Seeking Investigation into people who place newspaper small ads, and the results

they achieve (r) 3.45 This Sceptred Isle The history of Britain, with This Scepter law are the heavy of the serior readings by Roger May
 The South Humphrey Carpenter explores foreign faction for children. Plus, a look at the art of thriller

4.30 The Message Alex Brodie and his guests discuss current media trends
5.00 PM with Clare English and Eddie Mair
6.00 Six O'Clock News
6.30 The Ghost of Nutsiber Ten Lottle aims to eradicate world hunger at the G7.5 summit in Downing Street. Political fance, by Steve Nation and Turan Air (4/6)
7.00 The Archers Hayley suffers a betrayal
7.15 Front Row Francine Stock presents the nightly arts programme

7.15 Front Row Francine Stock presents the nightly arts programme
7.45 Inner Voices by Rikkie Beadle Blair. Broadcast earlier as part of Woman's Hour (5/10) (for B.00 Any Questions? Harriet Hamman, Nicola Hortick, Peter Lilley and Andrew Philips respond to questions from an audience in Bishop Stortford, Hertfordshire
8.45 Letter from America by Alistair Cooke
9.00 The Priday Play: Jupiter An old man's creams of attracting a younger woman could prove his downless. Stephen James's play. See Choice
10.00 The World Tonight with Robin Lusting
10.45 Book at Bedtime: The Sound of Triumpets by John Mortimer. Teny Filtron suffers an unfortunate neident at the Hartscombe Hunt and subsequently has his picture emblazoned all over the papers

subsequently has his picture emblazoned all over the papers

11.00 (FM only from 11.30) Late Night on 4: Late Tackle Live from Mami, Eleanor Oktoyd and guests discuss the significance of American locitizat's Superbowl

11.30 (LW) Today in Partiament Update from Westminster

12.00am News 12.30 The Late Book: Round Ireland with a Fridge Firal part of Tony Hawks' epic voyage around the Emerald isle with his curious choice of traveling companion

12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUEDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.649.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 649; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. PM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by Ian Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and



# Catching sight of genius through the crowd

why the British say "Van Goff", and the Americans say 'Van Go", whereas the Dutch themselves say something like "Fn Ghghurghgh, Oh, sorry. Would you like a tissue?" But then we say "Monnay", and they say "Moanay" while the French say something poised decorously between the two.

Fortunately Loyd Grossman did not feature on Mad About Monet (BBCI), or the father of Impressionism would have sounded like a cheese sauce played at slow speed. He would not have been out of place, however, in the company of oddballs from the worldwide fraternity of Monet nerds, who peopled this peculiar, hybrid

Mostly it was a completely conventional biography. Contrary to the mythology, artists, like writers, often have surprisingly

ne of the great unsolved dull private lives. Their diaries mysteries of world art is read: early breakfast, painting, shifting light patterns on a line of populars, lossing it and throwing the lunch, lots more painting, dinner. played with cat, early bed. They spend far more time than most of us watching paint dry.

Despite the fact that he spear-

headed a revolution in approach to art (actually he developed it from techniques pioneered in England by Turner and Whistler), Monet's was relatively uneventful and domestic. He was too busy exploring the possibilities of colour to be colourful himself. Life in his last home at Giverny was, we were told, almost "monastic". Even the characterful anecdotes

revolved around the success of his work - Monet cultivating his im age as the artist out in nature, talking journalists to wild, dangerous locations. Monet misreading the tide timetables and almost getfling washed off a Normandy beach. Monet feverishly juggling 20 or 30 canvases as he tries to cappare the lot into the river, easel and all

he programme, like the artist, lived through the paintings. There were some Illuminating comments, but personally I didn't feel anybody really got inside that extraordinary genius. Shots of rare or unusual works reminded us that he can still surprise us, despite decades of over-reproduction, although all vere whipped from our sight with unseemly haste.

But the critical biography was intercut with another documentary about the Monet phenomenon, so the slightly disappointing art appreciation class was forever being interrupted by obsessives. reminding you why you no longer enjoy looking at his paintings. There was Jason, the Burton hairdresser, inspired by Athena reproductions to convert his salon, REVIEW



Paul Hoggart

'Monet's", into a shrine, packed with flowers and Monet prints. There was Scott, the New England businessman, joining the stratospheric bidding for originals, seeing ownership as the ultimate symbol of wealth and cultivation. The S-shaped fine of poplars looked like a dollar sign, observed the Sotheby's man, drily. And then there were the middle-aged painters in anoraks, trying to recreate the paradise of Monet's Giverny garden by a bleak, reed-fringed English pond.

In the end the programme performed a really useful service. I remembered that flush of awe and pleasure when I first saw his work. and realised I had fallen out of love, not with the paintings, but with other people's love of them. Next stop the Royal Academy. But whars an artistic reputation

when the fate of the Universe is at stake? If you attempt to explain the theories of astrophysics or cosmology in everyday language they tend to sound rather dumb. Towards the end of From Here To Infinity (BBC2), last night's Horizon, I began to think that this is because they are really durnb.

This was the gist. "We figured

out that the Universe probably began 15 billion years ago when i exploded in a ginormous fireball from a point of infinite density.

Ever since then it has been

be slowing down (because that's what usually happens after an explosion). Eventually its own gravity will start to pull it all back again, and it will collapse into itself in a 'big crunch'

myself have hypothesised in this newspaper a "big boing" theory, whereby the Universe keeps pulsing in and out at hundred-billion-year intervals, but for some reason this seems to have

been ignored by physicists. Now Saul Perlmutter has developed a system for spotting supernovae, exploding stars sev eral jillion times brighter than ordi-nary stars, which occur very rarely and last only a few weeks. These, apparently, enable you to measure ne speed of expansion of the further reaches of the Universe. Perkinutter and others have

discovered that these stars are not slowing down, but speeding up. The Universe is flying apart ever faster. This has really upset the appie-cart. The boffins are appalled; some are even in denial. They can't understand what is pushing the Universe apart. Some mysterious force must be operating in the vac-

uum of space, overcoming gravity. Excuse me if this sounds dumb. But since they haven't worked out how a point of infinite density came to be floating around in the void of eternity, and since they have no idea what made it explode. why do they think they can figure out what it's going to do next? How can you work out what the effects or duration of an explosion are going to be, if you haven't got the faintest idea what caused it in the first place?

"Knock, knock, knock!" yell the customs officers on The Knock (ITV). "Who's there?" we reply. "Ivor." "Ivor who?" "Ivor Surfeitofclichésinanotherwiseentertainingscript."

### BECT 2 6.00am Business Breakfast (70558) 7.00 Breakfast News (T) (16287)

9.00 Kilroy (T) (8145417) 9.45 The Vanessa Show (1) (5681287) 10.55 News; Weather (1) (7477981) 11.00 Real Rooms (7567558)

11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (746441) 11.55 News; Weather (T) (1680813) 12.00om Call My Bluff (14726) 12.30 Wipcout (3019558)

12.55 The Weather Show (T) (5572:1610) 1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (13) 46) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (86178417) 1.40 Neighbours Karl has his car stolen (T)

2.05 Ironside (1) (7141707) 2.55 Body Spies Keep-fit routines for busy parents (1097418)

3.25 Children's BB/C: Playdays (1277702) 3.45 Spider (95°52813) 3.50 Smart on the Road (8978875) 4.05 Rugrats (9031875) 4.30 L & W Friday (1101078) 4.55 Newsround /Extra (1595523) 5.10 Blue Peter (607/u233)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (747455) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Westher (T) (233) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (813) 7.00 Cefebrity Ready, Steady, Cook Light-hearted culnary contest with Coronation Street's Martin Hancock and

ane Danson (T) (4320) 7.30 Top of the Pops Includes performances by the Offspring, Terrorvision, Gay Dad, Sebedoh and 911 (T) (487)

calm the urges of a stallion (1) (1928) 30 A Question of Sport with Sue Barker. Stuart Pearce, Mark Richardson, Mat Dawson and Matthew Pinsent join regular team captains Ally McCost and John Parrott (T) (9875)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (T) (7639)



Warren Beatty joins Michael

9.30 Parkinson The comedian-cum-actor Alan Davies joins Mo Mowlam, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, and the Hollywood icon Warren Beatty on the acclaimed chat show (T) (423523) 10.25 Lock Up (1989) Sylvester Stallone stars

as a tough convict translamed by a sadistric warden to a brutal high-security prison. Thriller, with Donald Sutherland Directed by John Flynn (T) (163455) 12.05am The Stand-Up Show Cornedy senes.

hosted by Ardal O'Hanlon (5462498) 12.35 The Big End A Merseyside man with a sideline in detection (r) (T) (5468160) 1.05 Blue City (1986) A drifter sets out to unmask his father's murderer, staming Judd Nelson and Ally Sheedy. Directed by Michelle Manning (T) (2203092)

20 Weather (9017030) \*5 Tennis: Australian Open The women's 3 BBC News 24 (399585)

### "BBC2

7.00am C'hildren's BBC Breakfast Show: Harry Jeremy (9247815) 7.05 Teletubbies / (2403252) 7.30 Secret Squrret and Co (3392184) 7.55 Short Change (2706726) 8.16 Rewind (8185184) 8.20 Taz-Mania (9336504) 8.40 Polka Dot Shorts (8788287) 8.50 Johnson and Friends (8604271) 9.00 Storytime (7531542) 9.10 See You, See Me (6957707) 9.30 Numbertime (8720639) 9.45 Come Outside (8718894) 10.00 Teletubbres (90707) 10.30 Megamaths (3669962) 10.50 Look and Read (3689726) 11.10 Landmarks (1935726) 11.30 English File (6146) **12.00pm** Scene (12368) **12.30** Working Lunch (30252) **1.00** Johnson

1.10 The Great Picture Show (r) (82045726) 1.40 The Arts and Crafts Show Cloth floor coverings. Last in series (65879726) 2.10 Sporting Greats (22685900)

2.40 News; Weather (T) (8428165) 2.45 Match of their Day (3/15) (9524374) 3.25 News; Weather (T) (2464726) 3.30 For the Future: The Irvine Fertility
Scandal (TVM 1996) A couple are
shocked to discover the Iruth behind their

infertility treatment at a supposedly respectable clinic. With Marilu Henner. Directed by David Jones (1) (88184) 5.00 Tennis: Australian Open Highlights of the second men's semi-final (1233)

6.00 The Simpsons (r) (T) (784252) 6.20 The Simpsons (r) (T) (795368) 6.45 European Figure Skating Cha ships Coverage from Prague (983374)

7.30 CHOICE Country House Lady Tayistock puts her money on a new racehorse to revive the fortunes of Woburn Abbey's stud (T) (639) 8.00 Gardening from Scratch Jani and Rob create a wildflower meadow (r) (T) (1610)

8.30 GHOICE Garden Stories A look at the therapeutic benefits of cardens (T) (7417) 9.00 Gimme Gimme Offers of elevision work flood in for Torn (T) (8981)



More madcap comedy with Vic Reeves and Bob Mortimer (9.30pm)

9.30 Bang, Bang, It's Reeves and Mortimer The usual pan-slinging escalates to the point where whole cookers are being thrown (5/6) (T) (27788) 10.00 The Young Ones The students hold a

party (r) (T) (13097) anight With Kirsty Wark (T) (826981) 11.18 Video Nation Shorts (T) (996639) 11.20 European Figure Skating Champion

ships Free dance coverage (688558) 12.00am The Wizard of Loneliness (1988) A youngster is sent to live with his grandparents and soon learns a lew disturbing lacts about his family. Starring Lukas Haas and Lea Thompson. Directed by Jenny Bowen (T) (811566) 1.45 Weather (8666030) 1.50 Close 3.00 BBC Learning Zone: GCSE Sitesize Revision. History 1 (65160) 5.00 Close

5.30am ITN Morning News (80720) 6.00 GMTV (6260542) 9.25 Trisha (T) (3034813) 10.30 This Morning (T) (24601523) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (9828691) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (1) (34078) 12.59 HTV Crimestoppers (55723078)

1.00 WEST: Shortland Street Lionel re bad news (31542) 1.00 WALES: Wish You Were Here? Mallorca, Ramin and Great Yarmouth (r) 1.30 Home and Away Vinnie and Sally draw

closer (T) (33349) 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (2375097) 2.45 Supermarket Sweep (T) (109875) 3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (2462368) 3.20 HTV News (T) (2452981)

3.25 CTTV: Mopatop's Shop (2442504) 3.35 Timbuctoo (9558097) 3.40 Animal Stories (9539962) 3.50 Adam's Family Tree (8094829) 4.20 Gladiators Train 2 Win (9038788) 4.50 Top Ten of Everything (9631252)

5.10 A Country Practice Tom makes a shocking discovery (6604310) 5.40 ITN Early Evening News (1) (345146) 6.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (603813) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight The final report from South Ainca; Weather (T) (557271)

6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (959639) 6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (T) (981) 7.00 Bruce Forsyth's Play Your Cards Right Popular game show (T) (6788) 7.30 Coronation Street Rita meets Sharon's



for Reed Aviation (8pm)

8.00 CHOICE Airline World Cup chaos descends on the staff at Luton Airport (T) (5436) 8.30 Neighbours from Hell Chilling insight

into lite on the Cranhill estate on the outskirts of Glasgow (T) (7271) 9.00 Tilly Trotter Final part of the Catherine Cookson drama (4/4) (T) (7981) 10.00 News at Ten; Weather (1) (38833)

10.30 HTV News and Weather (1) (755184) 10.40 Friday Night's All Wright With Paul Whitehouse and Charlie Higson, Last in series (10/10) (917287)

11.30 Millennium Frank Black investigates the mystenous suicides of identical twin gals born seven years apart (r) (74455) 12.30am Pirate TV Offbeat guide to adventure sports (9196498)

1.05 Georgy Girl (1966) Swinging Sixthes cornedy about dowdy dance teacher
Lynn Redgrave and her relationships with men. Co-starring James Mason. Directed by Silvio Narazzano (535160) 2.55 The Haunted Fishtank (r) (7397295)

3.25 Trisha Shown earlier (r) (T) (9370011) 4.25 Soundtrax (28098905) 4.45 ITV Nightscreen Behind the scenes of ITV programmes (88978905) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (68498)

### CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Central News; Weather (T) (6451639) 1.00 Wish You Were Here? (r) (T) (31542) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (9473894) 2.15-2.45 Home Springer Snow (1) (947/3894) 2.15-2.40 Frome and Away (7) (100504) 3.20-3.25 Central News (7) (2452981) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (6604310) 6.25-7.00 Central News; Weather (7) (557271) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (1) (755184) 11.30 Tales from the Crypt (83417) 12.00am Short Story Cinema (5169160) 12.35 FILM: Steel Justice (1) (979214) 2.15 Box Office America (18450) 2.45 SeaQuest 2032 (r) (1) (6306924) 3.35 The Hausted Fishtank (r) (14763837) 4.05 Central Jobfinder '99 (1) (8487450) 5.20-5.30

### WESTCOUNTER

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.27 Westcountry News; Weather (1) (9828691) 12.27-12.30 Illuminations (6532558) 1.00 12.27-12.30 Hituminations (6532558) 1.90 Westcountry Update (31542) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (9473894) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (T) (100504) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (2452981) 5.08 Birthday People (8066788) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (6604310) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (T) (42097) 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (755184) 11.30-12.30 Renegade (74455) 11.30-12.30 Renegade (74455)

## As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian

News; Weather (9828691) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (6604310) 6.00-7.00 Meridian Tonight (T) (42097) 10.30 Meridian News; Weather (T) (755184) 10.40 Dream Town (784455) 11.10 Friday Night's All Wright (10/10) (613639) 12.00am-12.30 Tales from the Darkside (53905) 5.00-5.30 Freescreen (T) [68498]

As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 News

(6451639) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (1) (6604310) 6.00 News (1) (829) 6.30-7.00 Off the Besten Track (1/10) (981) 10.30-18.40 News (T) (755184) 11.30-12.30 Bob. Monkhouse on Campus (74455)

Starts 5.55am Sesame Street (r) (45405788) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (47468542) 9.00 Ysgolion: Off Limits (98791639) 9.25 Schools st Work (72903165) 9.30 Eureka (89096542) 9.45 Stop, Look, Listen (89091097) 10.00 The Complete Cosmos (71228165) 10.10 TVM (35321287) 10.25 laith ar Daith (35237894) 10.45 Enter the Maths Zone (39561707) 11.00 The Technology Programme (18508252) 11.15 Pa Newydd? (18598875) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (24324097) 12.00pm Home Improvement (T) (16049252) 12.30 Sesame Street (T) (38041726) 1.00 Planed Sesame Street (1) (47541829) 1.30 Earthscape (1) (69305349) 1.40 FiLM: A Challenge for Robin Hood (1) (38487851) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (1) (56721233) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One ( T; (56740368) 4.30 Dishes (T) (56739252) 5.00 Planed Plant (T) (7398982) 5.30 Countdown (T) (56720504) **6.00 Newyddion** 6 (T) (69609894) **6.10 Heno** (T) (95301691) **7.00** Pobol y Cwm (T) (83684338) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (56730981) 8.00 Cefn Gwlad (T) (77589346) 8.30 Y Chwb Rygbi (1) (92339243) 9.00 Pawb a'i Farn (57277946) 10.00 Brookside (1) (54598894) 10.35 Frasier (1) (6742097) 11.05 Greham Norton: So Connected (1) 92411165) 11.45 TH Friday (47745320) 12.45am Streetmate (1) (23947295) 1.15 NME Premier Live Shows (2/4) (26722547) 1.50 4 Later; The RuPaul Show (12645924) 2.20 Late Toon: Crimpiene (1) (30714450) 2.30 The Mod Squad (47458059) 3.25 Vidz (85945653) 3.55 FILM: The Iron Curtain (87062363) 5.20 Diwedd

### CHANNEL 4

5.50am Magle Roundbout (1) (7321788) 5.53 Animal Atphabet (7321788) 5.55 Sesame Street (r) (4250900) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (36097)

9.00 Schools: Off Limits (6947165) 9.25 Schools at Work (7779707) 9.30 Eureka (8715707) 9.45 Stop. Look, Listen (8703962) 10.00 The Complete Cosmos (4241691) 10.10 TVM (9916252) 10.25 Ulster Unearthed (9008287) 10.45 Enter the Maths Zone (5470829) 11.00 The Technology Programme 11.15 Stage One (6960726)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (4542) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (88356) 12.30 Bewitched (r) (T) (25320)

1.00 Pet Rescue (r) (T) (39184) 1.30 Roots to Success (T) (86185707) 1.45 Between Heaven and Hell (1956) Robert Wagner stars as an arrogant Southern landowner whose expenences

of combat in the Pacific cause him to change his ways. Directed by Richard Flatscher (T) (77993610) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (1) (287) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (894) 4.30 Countdown (T) (1194788)

4.55 Ricki Lake Mothers meet their first loves (T) (4205146) 5.30 Pet Rescue A puppy learns how to behave (T) (558)

6.00 TFI Friday Chris Evans is joined by Michelle Collins, Deboxah Harry and Phil Tufnell (40639) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (939146) 7.55 Music of the Millennium British soul

diva Beverley Knight (T) (862184) 8.00 The Lost Gardens of Heligan An early mass-produced glass house is restored to its former glory (4/6) (r) (T) (3078) 8.30 Brookside (i) (5813)

9.00 Friends. The gang celebrate new year with a party (r) (1) (4879) 9.30 Streetmate Davina McCall visits Liverpool and Norwich (T) (45184) 10.00 Frasier Niles and Frasier miss out on a



of his chat show series (10.30pm)

10.30 Graham Norton: So Connected Highlights from the first series (443707) 11.10 King of the Hill Dale applies to be a bounty hunter (T) (107523) 11.40 TFI Friday (r) (414165) 12.45am NME Premier Live Show

Performances by Mansun, Gay Dad, Chicks and Witness (2/4) (3722905) 1.20 4 Later: The RuPaul Show (1085924) 1.50 Late Toon: Crimplene (8649363) 2.00 The Mod Squad (9474924) 2.55 Vidz Otibeat video reviews (ri (7395637) 3.25 The Iron Curtain (1948) Fact-based thriller about a clerk working at the Soviet Embassy in Ottawa who passed on top-secret information to the USA. William A. Wellman directs (T) (3871586)

4.50 Pearl (r) (48442653) ... -

### CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport Headings 7.00 WideWorld Part one Mark Chase assesses attitudes toward creative women (r) (T) (9461900)

7.30 Milkshakel (5904243) 7.35 Wimzie's House (r) (9192813)

8.00 Havakazoo (r) (1532504) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (/) (1531875) 9.00 Mixing It (r) (T) (1555455) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6991349)

10.20 Sunset Beach Annie receives a mysterious phone call (T) (2599097) 11.10 Leeza (2479523) 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (1) (1535691)

12.30 Family Affairs Chris offers to re-new his wedding vows (r) (T) (9301320) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Sally mourns Saul's death (T) (9460271)

1.30 The Roseanne Show Sharon Stone talks frankly with Roseanne about her tife and career: 5 News Update (9300691) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (6721691) .2.30 Good Afternoon (4920455) 3.30 Take Your Best Shot (TVM 1982) An

unemployed actor with a disintegrating marriage struggles to turn his life around. Comedy, starring Robert Urich. Directed by David Greene (9004146) 5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T); 5 News Update (6553875)

6.00 100 Per Cent Quiz (5682900) 6.30 Family Affairs Disaster strikes on Roy and Mel's wedding day (T) (5673252) 7.00`5 News; Weather (T) (6732707) 7.30 Wild Water New series. How dolphins

have learnt to live in groups, establishing close relationships with their companions (T) (5679436) 8.00 CHOICE Was it Good for You? Alisa Greenhalph follows sur-worshippers to a naturist retreat on the southern coast of Spain (4/14) (6741455)

8.30 Holiday Park (4/5) (T) (6720962) 9.00 A Promise to Carolyn (TVM 1996) True-life drama about two sisters who unite to bring to justice the stepmother whose abusive behaviour traumatised them during their formative years. Swoosie Kurtz and Deha Burke\_star. Directed by Jerry London (T), 5

Update (12789788) 10.50 Politergeist: The Legacy A secret society is formed to combat the forces of darkness, airning to do away with a supernatural power contained within an ancient Insh sepulchre (r) (T) (68550558) 12.30am The Happy Hocker (1975) Erotic adult drame based on a true story, starring Lynn Redgrave as the infamous

brothel-keeper Xaviera Hollander. With Jean-Pierre Aumont. Directed by Nicholas Scgarro (9737566) 2.20 The Democratic Terrorist (1992) A Navy office: infiltrates a terrorist group, but finds his integrity threatened by an intense physical attraction to one of the passionate partisans. Thriller, starring

Stellan Skarsgard, Directed by Pelle Berglund (3155214) 4.05 Night Stand Spoof talk show (9769721) 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H Meg's appointment as Deputy Governor frustrates Joan (3498872)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ number(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your number(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your video recorder for easy taging.
For shore details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640.750710. Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+8°: 14 Blacklands Trc, London, SW3 2SP VIDEO Plus+8° is a registered trademark of Gernstar Development Corporation. © 1998

5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (5904027)

### PAY TV: SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

### or further listings see rday's Vision

ONE Count Duckula (56875) 7.30 Smp-4510) 8.00 Smyrsons (33323) 8.30 3d Squares (5290) 9.00 Sally aphael (4287, 10.00 Oprah Win-84) 11.00 Gulby (57558) 12.00pm ones (77707) 1.00 Mod About You 1.30 Jeopardy (80271) 2.00 Sally laphael (42184) 3.00 Jerny Jones 4.00 Gulby (59300) 5.00 Star Trek-pare Nine (2381) 6.00 Manual — Juhan (8813) 8.30 Febrats (7165) Lidien (5813) 8.30 Friends (7165) The Simpsons (3610) 7.30 The ons (3349) 8.00 Bear the Crusher SKY BOX OFFICE

Sky's pay-per-view movie channels. To view any 6km telephone 0930 800888 SKY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponde Jackie Chair's First Strike (199 SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Tran The Borrowers (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) The Wings of the Dove (1967 The Devil's Advocate (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) Fathers' Day (1997) FILMFOUR

8.00pm Short Attention Spain Cinema (7717681) 8.00 The Net (1995) (7729436) 10.00 The Pillow Book (1995) (88221707) 12.10em Singles (1992) (8928635) 1.50 Marph Rheparody (1993) (1127392) 2.30 Mischey One (1995) (8348189) 5.05 Cinema of Unessa (1976547) 6.00 Close SKY PREMIER

8.00em The Barrowers (TVM 1974) (7844) 8.00 Napoleon and Samenths (1972) (31078) 10.00 Green Card (1990) (53559 12.00pm That Thing You Dol (1995) 127829 2.00 Napoleon and Samenths (1972) (65287) 3.40 Green Card (1990) (616252) 5.30 Meby Dick (1997) (82441) 8.00 That Thing You Dol (1986) (11120) 10.00 The Gimmer Man (1996) (11120) 10.00 The Gimmer Man (1996) (725678) 11.35 Famelde sud

(1981) (650991) 1.35em William

My Pretty One Sleeps (1997) (340214) 3.10 The Glass Cage (1996) (645092) SKY MOVIEMAX

5.30am Son of Godzille (1967) (22523)
5.30am Son of Godzille (1976) (70453)
9.00 Reburn to Snowy River (1988)
(46900) 11.00 Married to a Strenger
(1997) (13834) 1.00pm Chassing the Deer
(1994) (24788) 3.00 Reburn to Snowy
River (1988) (45542) 5.00 Bury Me in
Niagara (1992) (46349) 7.00 P (5078) 7.30
UK Top 10 (8417) 8.00 Fernmers Fatales
(4726) 8.30 Nonce Mage (3233) 9.00 Two
Much (1995) (17349) 11.00 The Relic
(1996) (682155) 12.50am Bad Moon
(1986) (5022818) 2.10 The House of
Frankunstein: Part One (1997) (73825956) SKY CINEMA

4.00pm Flying Tigers (1942) (8454504) 6.00 Destination Moon (1950) (7352417) 8.00 The Hell with Heroce (1968) (7537362) 10.00 I Walk the Line (1970) (963542) 11.40 The Notorlous Landlady (1962) (16816726) 1.45pm Bad Modicine (1985) (7794363) 3.53 Three Faces West (1940) (77568363) TNT

9.00pm WCW (79771901) 11.35 WCW Phancer (25.97728) 1.30am The Haunt-ing (1963) (67537092) 3.30 The Karate Killers (1967) (84339721) 5.00 Close SKY SPORTS 1 6.30am Futures in Sport 7.00 Livo Golf-Herneken Classic 10.00 Lecquo Review 10.30 Futbol Mundal 11.08 Rugby Claid 12.00pm Acrobics 12.30 League Review 1.00 What a Week-and 1.30 Golf Herneken 1.30 Lecque Review 4.00 Trans World Sport 6.00 Futbol Mundas 5.30 Whal a Weetboll 6.00 Scorts Centre 7.00 Golf

Westernd 6.00 Sports Centre 7.00 Golf Herneken 9.00 Wresting 11.00 Sports Centre 12.00mm Hold the Back Page 1.00 Sports Centre 2.00 Wresting 4.00 Hold the Back Page 6.00 Sports Centre SKY SPORTS 2 6.00am Live International Cricket 1.30pm What a Woekend 2.00 Trans World Sport 3.00 Strivet of the Fidest 3.30 International Cricket 8.00 Moto-Pits 8.29 HzG 7.00 Live Finday Night Football 9.45 Shoolest Weish Open 1.00am H2O 1.30 Hold the Back Page 2.30 Sports Centre 3.30 US Golf: Phoenix Open 5.30 World Sport Special SKY SPORTS 3

11.30am Futures in Sport 12.00pm Moto-Puis 12.30 Live Snocker Weish Open 4.00 Futbol Mundai 4.30 los Hockey 7.00 World Sport Special 7.30 International Cricket 19.00 US Golf Phoenix Open **EUROSPORT** 

7.30am Shoutcoarding 8.00 Car On los 8.30 Olympic Games 9.00 Tennis 1.00pm Live Skating 4.00 Tennis 5.30 Live Skating 10.00 Tennis 11.00 All Sports 11.30 Extreme Sports 12.30am Closa UK GOLD

UK GOLD

7.00am Crossroads 7.30 Neighbours 7.55
EauEndors 8.30 The Bill 9.00 The Bill 9.30
The House of Elich 10.30 Rhoda 11.00
Dates 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm
EastEnders 1.00 Julie Bravo 2.00 Dates
2.55 The Bill 9.25 The Bill 9.55 EastEnders
4.30 Rhoda 5.00 Air Creatures Great and
Small 8.00 Dynashy 7.00 2points Chidden
7.40 It Anti Hall Hot Marn 8.20 Yes,
Minister 9.00 The Thin Blue Line 9.40
Knowing Mc, Knowing You with Alan
Parnotic 10.20 Ruby Was Meets Resource
11.00 The Bill 11.30 The Bill 12.00am
Doubr Who 1.20 Blake's Sover, 2.15 Best
of the Old Grey Whistle Test 3.00 Shopping
with Screenshop GRANADA PLUS

GNANADA PLUS
G-Darr Within Tress Waits 7.00 On the
Guses 7.30 Doctor in the House 8.00
Boadle's About 8.30 Up the Garden Path
9.00 Classo: Coronation Street 9.30
Emmeddale Farm 10.00 thintysomething
11.00 Hawaii Five-O 12.00pm Classo:
Coronation Street 12.30 Emmeddale Farm
1.00 Neatest and Decrest 1.30 Agony 2.00
thintysomething 3.00 The Love Boal 4.00
The Sant 5.00 Hawaii Five-O 6.00
Emmeddale Farm 6.30 Classo: Coronation
Street 7.00 Micsoin Impossible 8.00 The
10ve Boal 8.00 Classo: Coronation Street
9.30 The Cornections 10.00 Jokess Wai
18.30 Hogan's Heroes 11.00 Granada Men
and Motors

FOX KIDS NETWORK 6.00am Power Rangers Turbo 6.30 Power Rangers Turbo 7.00 Montal Kombat 7.25



Crgg and the Coductoaches 7.30 Donking Party Country 8.00 Godectumps 8.25 Sam and Mai 8.33 Spadermon 8.00 X-Man 9.25 Famastic Four 9.50 The Incredible HA. 10.15 Casper 10.30 Ology and the Codoraches 11.00 The Mouse and the Monster 11.05 Ech Strangarss 11.30 Lie and Louis 11.53 Home to Rent 12.05pm Sam and Mai 12.30 Donkey Kong Country 1.00 Mongh The Pew Adventures of Jungle Book 1.25 Aca Ventura 1.50 Spiderman 2.15 X-Man 2.40 Familiate 1.50 Spiderman 2.15 X-Man 2.40 Familiate 1.50 Spiderman 2.15 X-Man 2.40 Familiate 1.50 Spiderman 4.25 Mongh The North Adventures of Jungle Spidermon 4.25 Mongh The North Adventures of Jungle Spider 1.50 Home to Rent 5.00 Gode-bumps 5.25 Earle, Indiano 5.50 Oggy and the Cod- treather 5.55 Donkey Kong Country 8.25 Sam and Mai 8.50 Eck/Straegars 7.00 Close Presider Y CHANNIFE. DISNEY CHANNEL

an Angol 12.00em Class 6.00am Bear in the Big Blue House 6.25. Classic Toons 6.35 Gummi Bearn 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Aladidin 7.35 f0; Darmatine 8.00 Good Tropp 8.25 Classic Toons 8.45 Nan Adventures of Winnie the

Proh 9.00 The Adventures of Spot 9.05 Animal Shalf 9.15 Product Diagons 9.20 Bear in the Big Blue House 9.05 The Toothbush Family 10.00 Bide Size 10.10 Tots TV 10.30 The Big Garage 10.45 PB and J Citer 11.00 Sesame Sizes 12.00gm The Adventures of Spot 12.05 Animal Shelf 12.15 Pocket Diagons, 12.05 Bear in the Big Bide House 12.35 The Toothbush Family 1.00 Bide Size 1.15 Tots TV 1.30 The Big Garage 1.45 PB and J O fits 2.00 Cluach Pack 2.20 New Adventures of Winnie the Pooh 3.00 The Liftle Memaid 3.30 Art Actics 4.00 Tot Debmalairs 4.30 Hortules The TV Show 8.00 Recess 5.15 Peppa Ann 5.30 Smart Guy 8.00 Tear Angol 5.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Honey, 1 Shrunk the Kids: The TV Show 7.50 Cluster Toons 8.00 Fillies Big and Halfy (1998) 9.35 Home Improvement 10.00 Directors 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Touched by NICKELODEON

6.00mm Muppet Babes 6.30 Rocko's. Modern Life 7.00 Calchy 7.30 Rogals 6.00 The Wald Tremberrys 6.30 Arthur 9.00

7.00cm USA High 7.30 City Guys 8.00 Saved by the Bell The New Clars 8.30 Hang Time 9.00 Tempest 10.00 Hollycals 10.30 Echo Point 11.00 Sever Valey High 11.30 Celiforna Dearns 12.00pm The Fresh Prince of Bel-Ar 12.30 in the House 1.00 Tempest 2.00 Hollycals 2.30 Echo Point 3.00 Ready Or Not 3.30 City Guys 4.00 The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air 4.30 in the Horize 5.00 Sevet by the Rolf The New York 9.00 Sevet by the Rolf The New Y House 5.00 Saved by the Bolf The New Class 5.30 Sweet Valley High 6.00 Hang Time 6.30 Movies, Games and Videos 7.00 USA High 7.30 Ready or Not BRAVO

8.00pm The A-Team 9.00 LAPD 9.30 Cops 10.00 Edward Champonship Wreating 10.30 Eraic Senss 11.00 FILM: Laprechaum (1993) 1.00em Ser Bytes 1.30 Scary Ser 2.00 Edward Champonship Weeting 2.30 Cops 3.00 FILM: The Punisher (1990) 5.00 LAPD 5.30 Bushdo 6.00 Close PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Cludiess 7.30 Grans Under Fire 8.00 Rossamn 8.30 News Radio 9.00 Cycil 9.30 FLM: It's a Mack, Mack, Mack World (1983) 9.00 Gogs 12.30am Lafe Night with Cland Letterman 1.30 The Crite 2.00 Dr. Mat 2.30 Soep 3.00 Wings 3.90 Nightstand 4.00 Close

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE: SOM-MIDNIGHT ONLY Hulls 5.00 Sightings 6.00 The Ray Bradbury Theatre 6.30 New Alfred Hechcock 7.00 Cuantum Lean 8.00 Amazing Stories 6.30 Hightender The River 9.30 The Hunger 10.00 FILM: 888 and Techs. Excellent 10,00 Films is and 1973, Economic Adventure: (1980) 11,45 Sci-Focus 12,00am FB3t: Wicked City (1993) 1.38 Sci-Focus <C F17>2,00 The Curver 2.30 100 Years of Horror 3.00 The Tweight Zone 3.30 Park Shadows 4.00 Clase HOME & LEISURE

HOME & LEISUME
6.00am Today's Goulmet 6.30 Graham
Kerr 7.00 Castavas 7.30 The Painted
House 6.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby
Story 6.00 Smpby Painting 9.30 The Great
Gardon Game 10.00 Boom 10.30
Cookshoul with Greg and Max 11.00 Two's
Country, Get Stuch in 11.30 Res. HuntPelving Advertices 12.00pas Cur House
Down Under 12.30 Doing it Up 1.00 Cur
House 1.30 Homeimme 2.00 New Yankes
Workshop 2.30 Home Again with Bob Villa
3.00 This Old House with Steve and Norm
3.00 Sestang DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rec'hun Fehing Adventures 4.30 Weber s. World 5.00 Flightime 5.50 History's Turning Posts 6.00 Annei Doctor 6.30 Wild Drocuvery Fiver of Bears 7.30 Beyond 2000 8.00 Outderk Adventures 8.50 Unclaired Alvae 8.00 The Factors Cer on Earth 14.00 Born, Gray 11.00 Wespons of Wei 12.00 en Top Bearner 1.00 History's Turning Points 1.30 Flighting 2.00 Close ANIMAL PLANET

Authoritis - Turbert - 1.00 Nature 1.00 Nature 1.00 Nature Watch with Julian Perifer 1.30 Australia Wat - 2.00 - Wat - Resques 2.30 Human Nature 3.00 Harry is Practice 4.00 Juck Harrier's Armia Advantures 4.20 Armal Docker 5.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Australia Wat 8.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 6.30 Lasses 7.00 Armal Pignet Classes, The Anderman Islands 8.00 Artistal Docker 8.30 Answell State 1.00 Armal Pignet Classes, The Anderman Islands 8.00 Artistal Docker 8.30 Answell X 5.00 Colem Wats 9.30 Emergency Vots 10.00 Kengs's Kleer, 16.30 Vet School 11.30 Emergency Vots 12.00em Close

7.30am Boombag internation following:
7.30am Boombag internation following:
8.00 Sgraings 8.00 Battirstar Galactica
10.00 Classium Leap 11.00 Dark Shadows
11.30 The Ray Brachung Healer 12.000am
The Tealgrit Zono 12.20 The Tealgrit-Zono
The Tealgrit Zono 12.20 The Tealgrit-Zono
The Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Shark Fries. The Fox and
the Unexpected 2.00 Amazing Stories 2.30
Mysteries. Magic and Marches 3.00
Mysteries. Magic and Marches 3.00
Mysteries Galactica 4.00 The Insposition 12.00am Tigori

HISTORY 4.00pm. The World at War. Pincers 5.00 Television. Window to the World 6.00 The Curse of the Borgies 7.00 The Big House: CARLTON FOOD

2.00em Food Network Daily 9.30 Food for Thought; 10.00 First 7asse 10.30 Worraf and Thompson Codes 11.00 What's Cooking? 11.30 Coson's Kitchen College 12.00pm. Food Network Daily 12.30 Newman Meets 1.00 Food for Thought 1.30 Gordon Ramsey's Passion its Placeuz 2.00 Card Stand the Heaf 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 For Better, for Worse 3.30 Choon's Kitchen College 4.00 New Chefs on the Block 4.30 Tessa Bramley's Country Kitchen 5.00 Close LIVING

LIVING:

8.00am Try and Crew 8.20 Philorit the Frog 6.50 Johnson and Friends 8.46 Try Toles 6.50 Police Dot Shorts 7.00 Practical Parwing 7.05 Professor Bubble 7.30 Casiou 7.35 Bug Alert 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Berney and Friends 8.39 Try Trees 8.36 Try and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Dati Show 9.30 The Research 9.00 Dati Show 9.30 The Research 9.00 Dati Show 9.30 The Research 9.00 The Jery Springer Show 10.50 Maury Powch 11.40 Living Issues 12.70pm Animal Research 12.40 Research 9.11 1.10 Special Sphes 1.40 Beyond Bellet Fact or Fiction 2.10 LA Law 3.10 Lwing Room 4.00 Michael Cole 4.50 Rolonde 5.40 Resedy, Steady, Cook 8.15 The Jery Springer Show 7.15 Rescue 911 7.28 Animal Research 8.00 Mutther Call 9.00 Fil.Mc Whise He's Mot a Stranger (TVM 1989) 11.20 Sec Life Down Under 12.00am Close

S.30am Music Time 6.00 Sony Meri Lony
6.30 Mesh Masic Show 7.00 Felih 7.30 News
8.00 Chookhis Ashra 8.90 Selesto 6.00
Adhisis 10.00 Arhoni 11.00 Zelos Ka Salar
11.30 Fearsporat 12.00pm Fillid Hindl
Monter Zemens Dewson 3.00 Zee Bengla
3.30 to My Choka 4.00 Campus 4.30 Zee
Zens 5.30 Ansans 6.00 Antsi of the
Fortight 6.30 Zee and You Shoucase
7.90 Closens Beddoor 7.30 Entertainent
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.80 News 6.30 Assistance
Express 6.80 News 6.80 New



FRIDAY JANUARY 29 1999

Unheralded Mauresmo overpowers Davenport to reach final

# Teenager muscles in on the women's game

SHE bears the shoulders of a Margaret Court. But Court, man and plays like one. So four times an Australian Open man and plays like one. So ventured Lindsay Davenport. the world No 1, who was sensa-tionally bundled out of the Australian Open by Amelie Mauresmo, of France, yesterday. Mauresmo, unseeded, plays Martina Hingis, the defending champion, in the final tomorrow after Hingis subdued Monica Seles in the

second semi-final. Mauresmo's victory represents something of a statement on the future of women's tennis. The world junior champion in 1996, when she overwhelmed her fellow teenagers with her raw strength, Mauresmo now threatens to trample over all-comers in the

senior game. Hingis will start as a warm favourite to land her third successive Australian Open title, but in the longer term Mauresbar of performance to fresh heights. Her style resembles that of a Spanish male baseliner, deploying heavy top spin from her long, looping ground strokes. Such an approach requires considerable strength. Mauresmo pos-

"She does not hit the ball like any other girl." Davenport said. "Women's tennis isn't normally played like that. She hits the ball so hard, so strong. I thought I was play-ing a guy." When told of Davenport's comments, Mauresmo said: "I take that as a compliment. I need to feel very strong physically to play my

Christine Truman ventured similar thoughts when, 30

years ago, she first set eyes on

champion, did not have the hint of masculinity about Mauresmo's face, nor her masculine hands. Add to that Mauresmo's imposing physique, which she has developed through regular gym work, and you have the template for women's tennis in the 21st century. Power is increasingly

the name of the game.

It was all too much for Davenport, who had not dropped a set in her previous 12 grandto handle Mauresmo's first service, which often reached velocities of 180kph, and succumbed 4-6, 7-5, 7-5 in lhr

Even when Davenport estab-

lished a 4-2 lead in the decisive set, she looked strangely vulnerable. It was almost as though Davenport, not Mauresmo, was appearing in her first grand-slam semi-final. Mauresmo has yet to win a

tour. Her junior record embraced titles at Roland Garros and Wimbledon in 1996. after which she was expected to make an immediate impression at senior level. A spate of minor injuries halted her in her tracks until, in May last year, she announced herself as an emerging force in Berlin.

On that occasion, Mauresmo fended off match points in qualifying, then accounted for Dominique van Roost, Davenport and Jana Novotna before



Gym'll fix it. Mauresmo has worked hard to develop an imposing physique that helped to account for Davenport yesterday

falling to Conchita Martinez in the final. Her world ranking rose 80 places, to No 29, in 1998.

Mauresmo is here with her girlfriend, Sylvie Bourdon, who runs a tennis bar in St Tropez. Mauresmo moved permanently to St Tropez late last year and hired Christophe Fournerie, a journeyman professional, as her coach. She is bidding to become the first unseeded grand-slam champion since Chris O'Neil won here 20 years ago. O'Neil earned Aus \$6,000 for her triumph; Mauresmo stands to collect

\$679,000 (about £270,000). Remarkably, Mauresmo, unheralded before this tournament, is the elder of the finalists. Hingis is nine months younger and plainly fancies

her chances of capturing her fifth grand-slam title. The two have played twice previously. Both times, Hingis won in three sets. In their most recent encounter, in July, Mauresmo actually led by a set and 4-i. Hingis remembers the meet-

ing well.
"She has rended to choke once in a while when she was leading," Hingis said. "Even when she played against me, she made a few errors which she shouldn't have." Mauresmo was not found wanting against Davenport. She was a

LINKS

TELEVISION:

Eurosport, Sem (live), 4pm, 10pm (highlights), BBC2, 5pm (highlights)

bastion of mental strength, imposing her presence on the best player in the world for the past six months. Mauresmo also renelled

> two match points in her firstround match here, against Corina Morariu. However, her physique does not intimidate Hingis. "Serena Williams has stronger shoulders," Hing-is said. "I don't think that she hits the ball very hard. I have a big chance to win this title again and I am definitely pleased that I don't have to

play Lindsay in the final." Hingis's 6-2, 6-4 defeat of Seles severed the latter's 33-game unbeaten streak in this tournament. Seles, seeded No 6, was a pale imitation of the player who accounted for Steffi Graf 24 hours earlier.

She opened with a stream of unforced errors and never came to terms with Hingis's clever courtwork. A key factor was Hingis's high first-service

ratio of 64 per cent. The first men's semi-final, between unseeded opponents, went to Thomas Enqvist, who trounced Nicolas Lapentti 6-3. 7-5, 6-1. In the final on Sunday, Enqvist plays either Yevgeny Kafelnikov, seeded No 10, or Tommy Haas, who crossed swords in the early hours of

this morning. Meanwhile, Hannah Collin, of Surrey, reached the quarterfinals of the girls' singles when she dismissed Melanie Clayton, of Australia, 6-2, 6-4 Collin was due to play Nadej-da Petrova, of Russia, seeded No l, in the early hours.

## Collymore's plight leaves his manager bewildered

By Russell Kempson

WHEN John Gregory, the stress yesterday, his answer was emphatic. Think of a 29 year old player at Rochdale who has got three months left on his contract, a mortgage and three kids," he said. "I wonder what's going through his mind when the reads about all this."

Gregory's delivery was cold and unemotional, with little wishle sympathy for the apparent plight of Stan Collymore, the temperamental VIIIa strike er. On Monday, it was revealed that Collymore is

suffering from stress, is seek-ing medical advice and will not be available to Villa in the foreseeable future.

With the move of Juninho, the Atlético Madrid midfield player, to Villa Park edging closer. Gregory was able to take some crumbs of comfort from a tiring and confusing week. Yet the continuing wees of Collymore bewilder him.

"Maybe I'm a bit old-fashioned," he said, "but it's an issue that is new to me and I don't think any other player at this club is likely to get like that. But then, I suppose no one has had the pressures like Stan has. I'm told it's stress. There are no substances or alcohol involved. Yes, we will give Stan our support, as we would any of our employees. How it will pan out? I really don't know. I'm a football man-

ager, not a social worker." He added: "I can't understand how someone in his posi-tion could end up like this. He's got a serious problem and only he can really sort it out. We've done everything to help him. He wanted to see someone about it and we've

It is unlikely that Collymore, 28, can now play a prominent role in Villa's tilt at the FA Carling Premiership title. Gregory has tolerated, with gritted teeth, the player's frequent indiscretions — as did Brian Little, his predecessor - but his manner yesterday suggested that he will take

Whether Collymore is genuinely stressed out or simply feeling sorry for himself — Gregory left little doubt as to

his personal prognosis — the door, at least, has been left ajar. "Yes, I can see Stan playhe'll be in the team. But I've got 19 or 20 other lads I'm con-

centrating on."

Juminho, the former Middlesbrough player, would strengthen Gregory's hand should he join the club next week for a fee of about £10 million. He was impressed by what he saw at Villa Park on

Wednesday. Gianni Paladini, Juninho's advisor, said yesterday: "I'm 90 per cent certain that the ical will go through." Gregowas more cautious. "I think he's getting a bit carried away there. he said. "I'd say it's



about fifty-fifty at the moment. I've spoken to one or two people about the lad and he's a genuine character. Even when Middlesbrough were facing relegation, he was trying his little heart out."

Juninho, 25, has made it clear that he does not want to sold him for £12 million 18 months ago and hold a first option on him. However, any move from Spain hinges on a clause in his contract that states he is entitled to 20 per cent of the transfer fee.

Viv Anderson, the Middlesbrough assistant manager, said: "Because we have first option, Villa are legally bound to inform us when they have agreed a deal. Whenever we hear from them, we will decide on our response."

MESTTWO

No 1627

I Old City headgear (6.3) 6 A fruit (full) dress (3) 8 Raise false alarm (3,4) 9 Warning hooter (5)

11 Figure of speech (8) 13 N African desert (6) 14 Steal pettily (6) 17 Heavy shower (8)

### DOWN

10 Sound reproduction equip-

ment (2-2) 18 Simple card game: break (4) 20 Tiny pathogen (5) 21 Causing hurt (7)

1 God of wine (7) 2 Normal (selfish) behaviour (3.2.3.5)3 School, founded 1440 (4)

5 Aus. island state (8) seriously 6 Not (done) (3.3.2.2) 7 One on last legs (5)

4 Blew heavily: was resentful

12 (Motion) put forward (8) 15 Forcibly push back (7) 16 Noisy commotion (6) 17 Underwater worker (5) 19 lt. town, famous campanile

### **SOLUTION TO NO 1626**

22 Staff, shaft; 51/2 yds (3)

23 Take to pieces (9)

ACROSS: I Castor 5 Side 8 Fail 9 Singular 10 Misplace 11 Funk 12 Mentor 14 Pollux 16 Taxi 18 Trousers 20 Dormouse 21 Love 22 Myth 23 Tangle DOWN: 2 Avarice 3 Tulip 4 Restaurateur 5 Soulful 6 Drain 7 Under protest 13 Triumph 15 Unravel -17 Agony 19 Salon

SOLUTION TO BOXING DAY TIMES TWO JUMBO Page 50

## Ranatunga wins reprieve but Sri Lanka face World Cup ban

SRI LANKA, the World Cup holders, may be prevented from defending the trophy when the competition is held in England this summer. That was a possible implication after an extraordinary fourhour disciplinary hearing convened by the International Cricket Council (ICC) into the behaviour of Arjuna Ranatunga, the Sri Lanka captain.

Peter van der Merwe, the ICC match referee, decided reluctantly, after lengthy legal submissions, that he could not impose a suitable punishment on Ranatunga for his behaviour in Adelaide last Saturday. Now the ICC will revise its code, circle it with a ring of fire, and make sure constituent countries sign up, irrespective of what lawyers may argue. Sri Lanka have shown that they regard legal nitpicking more highly than either the spirit of the game or its laws, and if they do not amend that view then their invitation to take part in the World Cup - the ICC's showpiece event

could be rescinded. Ranatunga threatened to take his players off the field. and told Ross Emerson, one of the umpires, that he, Ranatunga, was in charge of the match. Ranatunga was found guilty of misconduct under the terms of the ICC code of conduct, handed a six-match ban. suspended for a year, and FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN PERTH

fined 75 per cent of his match

However, afterwards, van der Merwe, in a statement of remarkable frankness and considerable feeling, made it clear that he had been tied up by the arguments of Ranatunga's lawyers, who won an adjournment at the original hearing on Tuesday and argued restraint of trade when it

resumed yesterday. "This code was drawn up by cricketers, to be administered by cricketers," van der Merwe said. "It was a great disappointment, and a very complicated matter, to find that legal people were in prominence at this hearing. I have no doubt the ICC will take heed of this hearing, and the way it had to be conducted. This little green book will find a lot of amendments in the next edition.

"The charge against Ranatunga was proved. He violated clause one of the code of conduct, that he did not at all times maintain the spirit of the game, besides the laws. Should he be guilty of further violations of the code, then naturally the suspension will come into play, as well as whatever sanctions he incurs.

"Ranatunga expressed re-

gret at the embarrassment he

caused his opponents, the pub-

lic, and the officials, and has

been warned that his every

action will be very closely monitored over the next twelve months. It may not be easy for whoever does the match referee's job in the next year, but it is incumbent upon every official to do whatever he considers necessary, or some times only what is possible. This unfortunate happen-

ing has cost Ranatunga a great deal in the popularity stakes and respect. I told him that both he and I will lose by this decision." Such openness from an offi-

cial of the ICC is rare and reflected the frustration felt by van der Merwe, which was



Ranatunga: misconduct

Alec Stewart, the captain, and Graeme Hick, who was batting when Ranatunga tried to take his players off, attended the hearing but were required for only 20 minutes as the Sri Lankan legal team presented their case.

Other cricketing nations are fed-up with the antics of the Sri Lankans and their manipulative and abrasive captain. Australia will point out that Ian Healy was banned for two matches in South Africa two years ago, for throwing his bat away after he had left the field. England will recall that Chris Lewis was fined A\$1,600 (£600) for "sending off" Craig McDermott in a Test match at

Adelaide four years ago. Now the world has seen Ranatunga try to lead his team off, prod an umpire in the chest, swear at match officials and tell one of them: "I'm in charge of this game." If an ICC match referee cannot enforce the code of conduct when the evidence is so overwhelming, the constitution needs to be ripped up, and will be.

As for the Sri Lankans, they have disgraced themselves with their flagrant disregard for the game, and those who guard it Their lawyers may have got the captain off the hook this time, but his reputation has gone. Throughout cricket, his name is mud.



Internet access service in March 1998, there have been many changes in the Internet service market.

Even though headline grabbing imitators have appeared, X-Stream still remains way ahead of the game. That means lightning speed web access and a connection each and every time.

But don't take our word for it! If your ISP doesn't offer any of the features below, check out The X-Stream Network

After all, it's FREE! What have you got to lose?



FREE POPS Beaut

25Mb FREE wab besting > FREE Establ tock support

0870 730 6466 www.x-stream.com